

# Un Dictionario de Xoqolat

A\*\*

A (indefinite article) un; (per) per

ABACK, TAKEN disconcertate, surprindite

ABANDON n abandono; vt abandonar

ABANDONMENT abandono, abandonamento

ABASHED disconcertate

ABATE vt minuer, reducer; vi remitter, subsider

ABATEMENT diminution

ABBEY abbazia

ABBREVIATE abbreviar

ABBREVIATION abbreviazione

ABDICATE abdicar

ABDICATION abdicazione

ABDOMEN abdomine

ABDOMINAL abdominal

ABDUCT abducer, raper

ABDUCTION abduzione

ABET appoiar, adjutar, esser complice

ABEYANCE suspension; IN - pendente

ABHOR abhorrer

ABHORRENCE abhorrimento

ABHORRENT abhorribile

ABIDE vt tolerar; vi demorar - BY (a law) observar; (an opinion)

mantener

ABILITY capacitat, habilitat

OBJECT oggetto

ABLAZE (on fire) in flammis; (glittering) resplendente

ABLE capace, habile; BE - poter - BODIED robuste

ABLY habilement

ABNORMAL anormal

ABNORMALITY anormalitat

ABOARD a bordo (de)

ABOLISH abolir

ABOLITION abolixion

ABOMINABLE abominabile

ABOMINATION abominaxion

ABORIGINE aborigine

ABORTION aborto

ABORTIVE abortive

ABOUND abundar

ABOUT adv aproximativement, cirqa; prep (around) cirqa;  
(concerning) de, in re, super

ABOVE adv in alto; prep super; - ALL super toto

ABRASION abrasion

ABRASIVE abrasive

ABREAST in fila (duple, triple); - OF THE TIMES al qurrente del  
qosas

ABRIDGE abbreviar

ABRIDGEMENT summario

ABROAD al estraniero, al extero

ABRUPT abrupte; brusq

ABSCCESS abscesso

ABSCOND disqampar

ABSENCE absenxia

ABSENT absente; - ONESELF absentar se

ABSENT-MINDED distraqte

ABSENT-MINDEDNESS distraqxon

ABSENTEE absentista

ABSOLUTE absolute

ABSOLUTION absoluxion

ABSOLVE *absolver*

ABSORB (liquid) *absorber*; (knowledge) *assimilar*

ABSORBENT *absorbente*

ABSORPTION *absorpxion*

ABSTAIN *abstiner se*

ABSTENTION *abstenxion*

ABSTINENCE *abstinenxia*

ABSTRACT *adj abstraqte*; *n summario*; *v abstraher*

ABSTRACTION *abstraqxion*

ABSURD *absurde*

ABSURDITY *absurditat*

ABUNDANCE *abundanxia*

ABUNDANT *abundante*

ABUSE *n (misuse) abuso, misuso*; *(insult) inveqtiva*; *vt (insult) injuriar*; *(misuse) abusar de*,  
*misusar*

ABUSIVE (*misusing*) *abusive*; (*insulting*) *injuriose*

ABYSMAL *abysmal*

ABYSS *abyssu*

ACADEMIC *aqademiq*

ACADEMY *aqademia*

ACCELERATE *aqcelerar (se)*

ACCELERATION *aqceleraxion*

ACCELERATOR *aqcelerator*

ACCENT *n aqcentu*; *v aqcentuar*

ACCENTUATE *aqcentuar*

ACCEPT *aqceptar*

ACCEPTABLE *aqceptabile*

ACCEPTANCE *aqceptaxion*

ACCESS *aqcesso*

ACCESSIBLE (*people*) *abbordabile*; (*places*) *aqcessibile*

ACCESSORY *adj aqcessori*; *n (object) aqcessorio*; (*person*) *qomplice*

ACCIDENT *aqcidente*

ACCIDENTAL *adj aqcidental, fortuite; n (mus.) aqcidental*

ACCLAIM *aqqlamar*

ACCLAMATION *aqqlamaxion*

ACCLIMATIZE *aqqlimatar (se)*

ACCOMMODATE (*adapt*) *aqgommodar; (adjust) adjustar; (lodge)*

*albergar, \*allogiar*

ACCOMMODATION (*adapting*) *aqgommodaxion; (adjusting)*

*adjustamento; (lodgings) albergo,*

*\*allogiamento*

ACCOMPANIMENT *aqqompaniamento*

ACCOMPANY *aqqompaniar*

ACCOMPLICE *qomplice*

ACCOMPLISH *qomplir*

ACCOMPLISHED *experte*

ACCOMPLISHMENT (*achievement*) *qomplimento; (gift) talento*

ACCORD *n aqgordo; OF ONE'S OWN - spontaneemente; v aqgordar*

*(se)*

ACCORDING TO *segundo, qonforme a*

ACCORDINGLY *in qonsequencia*

ACCORDION *aqgordion*

ACCOUNT (*all senses*) *qonto; ON - OF a qausa de; - FOR dar qonto*

*de*

ACCOUNTABILITY *responsabilitat*

ACCOUNTABLE *responsabile*

ACCOUNTANCY *qontabilitat*

ACCOUNTANT *qontabile*

ACCREDIT *aqqreditar*

ACCREDITATION *aqqreditaxion*

ACCUMULATE *aqqumular (se)*

ACCUMULATION *aqqumulaxion*

ACCURACY *exaqtitud, precision*

ACCURATE exacte, precise

ACCUSATION accusatio

ACCUSATIVE accusativo

ACCUSE accusar

ACCUSED (jur.) accusato

ACCUSTOM accostumar, habituar

ACE asse

ACHE n dolor; v doler; MY HEAD -S le capite me dole

ACHIEVE complir

ACHIEVEMENT complimento

ACID adj acide; n acido

ACIDITY aciditat

ACKNOWLEDGE admitter, recognoscer; RECEIPT accusar

reception de

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT admission, recognoscenxia

ACNE \*agne

ACORN glande

ACOUSTIC acustiq

ACOUSTICS acustiq

ACQUAINT informar

ACQUAINTANCE cognoscenxia

ACQUAINTED WITH, BE cognoscer, esser al corrente de

ACQUIESCE acquiescer

ACQUIESCENT acquiescente

ACQUIRE acquirere

ACQUISITION acquisitio

ACQUIT absolver, disculpar

ACQUITTAL absolutio

ACRE agre

ACRIMONIOUS acrimoniose

ACROBAT acrobata

ACROBATIC acrobatiq

ACROBATICS *aqrobaxia*

ACROSS *trans*

ACT *n* *aqto*; *vi* (do) *ager*; (theat.) *joqar*; *vt* *representar*; IN THE - *in flagrante delicto*; - OF

GOD *qaso fortuite*; - OF PARLIAMENT *Aqto del Parlamento, lege, statuto*

ACTING *adj* \**interimari*; *n* *joqo*

ACTION *aqxion*

ACTIVATE *aqtivar*

ACTIVE *aqtive*

ACTIVIST \**aqtivist*

ACTIVITY *aqtivit*

ACTOR *aqtor*

ACTRESS *aqtrice*

ACTUAL *aqtual, real*

ACTUATE *aqtuar*

ACUPUNCTURE *aqupunqtura*

ACUTE *aqute*

ADAMANT *intransigente*

ADAPT *adaptar (se)*

ADAPTABILITY *adaptabilit*

ADAPTABLE *adaptabile*

ADAPTATION *adaptaxion*

ADD *adder*; - TO *annexar*; - UP *addixionar, summar*

ADDER *vipera*

ADDICT (of drugs) \**narqomano*; (enthusiast) *enthusiasta*

ADDICTION (to drugs) \**narqomania*; (enthusiasm) *entusiasmo*

ADDING MACHINE *qalqulator*

ADDITION *addixion, suplemento*; IN - *in plus*; IN - TO *preter*

ADDITIONAL *addixional*

ADDLED *putride*

ADDRESS *n* (on letter) *adrosse*; (speech) *disqurso*; *v* (a letter or

person) addressar; (speak

to) abordar

ADDRESSEE destinatario

ADEPT adj experte; n adepto, experto

ADEQUATE adequate, suficiente

ADHERE adherer

ADHERENT adherente

ADHESION adhesion

ADHESIVE adhesive; - PLASTER sparadrapo

ADJACENT adjacente

ADJECTIVE adjectivo

ADJOURN ajornar

ADJOURNMENT ajornamento

ADJUDICATE adjudicar

ADJUDICATION adjudicaxion

ADJUDICATOR adjudicator

ADJUST ajustar

ADJUSTABLE ajustabile

ADJUSTMENT ajustamento

ADLIB adj ad lib; v improvisar

ADMINISTER administrar, gerer

ADMINISTRATION administraxion, gesxion

ADMINISTRATIVE administrative

ADMINISTRATOR administrator

ADMIRABLE admirable

ADMIRAL admiral

ADMIRALTY admiralitat

ADMIRATION admiraxion

ADMIRE admirar

ADMISSIBLE admissibile

ADMISSION (entrance; concession) admission; (acknowledgement)

confession

ADMIT (allow in; concede) admitter; (acknowledge) qonfessar  
ADMITTANCE admission  
ADO agitation, aqtitivat  
ADOLESCENCE adolescencia  
ADOLESCENT adj/n adolescente  
ADOPT adoptar  
ADOPTION adopcion  
ADORABLE adorabile  
ADORE adorar  
ADORN adornar, ornar  
ADRIATIC Adriatigo, Mar Adriatig  
ADRIFT flottante al deriva  
ADULT adj adulte; n adulto  
ADULTERATE adulterar  
ADULTERATION adulteracion  
ADULTERY adulterio  
ADVANCE n avanciamento, progresso; v (go ahead) avanxiar, progredet; (money) anticipar;  
- PAYMENT pagamento anticipate  
ADVANCEMENT avanciamento  
ADVANTAGE avantage  
ADVANTAGEOUS avantagiose  
ADVENT Advento  
ADVENTURE n aventura; v aventurar (se)  
ADVENTUROUS aventurose  
ADVERB adverbio  
ADVERSE adverse  
ADVERSITY adversitat  
ADVERTISE anunciar  
ADVERTISEMENT anuncio, reqlamo  
ADVERTISING publicitat  
ADVICE aviso, qonsilio



ADVISABLE *qonsiliabile, judiciose*  
ADVISE *avisar, qonsiliar*  
ADVISED, ILL *inqaute*  
ADVISED, WELL *judiciose, sage*  
ADVOCATE *n advoqato; v favorar, reqommendar*  
AEGEAN *adj egee; n Mar Egee*  
AERATE *aerar*  
AERIAL *adj aeree; n antenna*  
AERODROME *aerodromo*  
AEROPLANE *aeroplano, avion* AEROSOL (*mist*) \**aerosol; (spray-*  
*canister) \*atomisator*  
AESTHETIC *esthetiq*  
AESTHETICS *esthetiga*  
AFAR *de longe*  
AFFABILITY *affabilitat*  
AFFABLE *affabile*  
AFFAIR *affaire*  
AFFECT (*have an affect on*) *afficer, impressionar; (pretend)*  
*affeqtar; (concern) qoncernar*  
AFFECTATION *affeqtaxion, preciositat*  
AFFECTED *affeqtate*  
AFFECTION *affeqto*  
AFFECTIONATE *affeqxionate*  
AFFILIATE *affiliar (se)*  
AFFILIATION *affiliaxion*  
AFFINITY *affinitat*  
AFFIRM *affirmar*  
AFFIRMATION *affirmaxion*  
AFFIRMATIVE *affirmative*  
AFFIX *n affixo; v affixar*  
AFFLICT *affliger*  
AFFLICTION *affliqxon*

AFFLUENCE affluenxia

AFFLUENT affluente

AFFORD (give) dar; WE CANNOT - nos non pote tolerar le expensa  
de

AFFRONT n affronto; v affrontar

AFGHAN adj \*afghan; n \*afghano

AFGHANISTAN \*Afghanistan

AFIELD, FAR multo lontan

AFLOAT flottante, in barca

AFOOT in moxion

AFORESAID precitate

AFRAID apprehensive, pavorose; BE timer, haber timor

AFRESH de nove

AFRICA Afrika

AFRICAN adj afrigan; n afrigano

AFTER adv postea; conj post que; prep post; - ALL post toto;

EFFECT reperquission, qonsequenxia

AFTERNOON postmeridie

AFTERTHOUGHT reflexion posterior

AFTERWARDS postea, de post, post

AGAIN de nove, de novo; - AND - repetitemente

AGAINST qontra

AGE n (years) etat; (oldness) vetulesa, vetustat; (period) epoga; vi  
inveterar

AGED vetule

AGENCY agenxia

AGENDA ordine del die

AGENT agente

AGGRAVATE (infuriate) exasperar; (worsen) aggravar

AGGRAVATING (making worse) aggravante; (annoying) exasperante

AGGRAVATION (making worse) aggravaxion; (annoyance)

exasperaxion

AGGREGATE adj *colleqtive, total*; n *aggregato, total*; v *agregar (se)*  
AGGRESSION *aggression*  
AGGRESSIVE *aggressive*  
AGGRESSOR *aggressor*  
AGGRIEVE *offender*  
AGHAST *horrifigate*  
AGILE *agile*  
AGILITY *agilitat*  
AGITATE *agitar*  
AGITATION *agitaxion*  
AGITATOR *agitator*  
AGNOSTIC adj *agnostiq;* n *agnostiqo*  
AGO *retro, passate*; A YEAR - *ante un anno*; LONG - *pridem*  
AGONIZE *agonisar*  
AGONIZING *atroce*  
AGONY *agonia, angusxia*  
AGREE (*concur*) *qonsentir, esser de aqordo*; (*gram.*) *qonqordar*  
AGREEABLE *agradabile*  
AGREEMENT (*concurrence*) *aqordo*; (*pact*) *qonvenxion*  
AGRICULTURAL *agriqole*  
AGRICULTURE *agriqultura*  
AGROUND *arenate*; RUN - *arenar (se)*  
AH *ah, ha*  
AHEAD *ante, avante*  
AID n *adjuta, auxilio, suqurso, subvenxion*; v *adjutar, adjuvar, auxiliar, subvenir, suqurrer*  
AILMENT *maladia, morbo*  
AIM n (*object*) *fin, proposito, sqopo*; (*mil.*) *mira*; vt (*blow*) *diriger*; (*gun or telescope*) *punqtar*;  
vi (*intend*) *intender (de), aspirar (a)*; - AT (*target*) *mirar a, visar a*  
AIMLESS *sin proposito*  
AIR n *aere*; v *aerar*; IN THE OPEN *al aere libere*; - PRESSURE

pression atmosferiq

AIRBORNE portate per le aere

AIR-CONDITIONING qlimatisaxion

AIRCRAFT aeronave(s), avion(es); - CARRIER portaaviones

AIRFIELD aerodromo, qampo de aviaxion

AIRFORCE arma aeree

AIR-HOSTESS stewardessa

AIRING ventilaxion, aeraxion

AIRLINE linea aeree

AIRMAIL posta aeree

AIRMAN aviator, aeronauta

AIRPLANE = AEROPLANE

AIRPORT aeroporto

AIR-RAID ingursion aeree

AIRSICKNESS mal de aviatores

AIRTIGHT hermetiq, impermeabile al aere

AISLE nave lateral, passage

AJAR semiaperte

ALARM n alarma, al(l)erta; v alarmar; - CLOCK eveliator

ALARMING alarmante

ALAS guai

ALBEIT benque

ALBUM album

ALCOHOL alqohol

ALCOHOLIC adj alqoholiq; n alqoholiqo

ALCOHOLISM alqoholismo

ALCOVE alqova

ALE bira; BROWN - bira obsqur; PALE - bira qlar

ALERT adj a(l)lerte, vigilante; n a(l)lerta; v a(l)lertar

ALERTNESS vigilanxia

ALGEBRA algebra

ALGERIA Algeria

ALGERIAN adj algerian; n algeriano

ALIAS adv alias; n pseudonymo

ALIBI alibi

ALIEN adj (different) alien; (foreign) estranie; n estraniero

ALIENATE alienar, estraniar

ALIENATION alienaxion

ALIGHT adj in flammis, illuminate; v descender; SET - aqender, incender

ALIGN alinear

ALIGNMENT alineamento

ALIKE adj simile, similar; adv equalmente, del mesme maniera

ALIMONY alimentos

ALIVE vive, vivente; BE - viver, spirar

ALKALI alqali

ALL adj omne, tote; adv qompletamente; (everybody) omnes, totes; (everything) toto; AT -

del toto; RIGHT salve, qorrekte; interj de aqgordo; - THE BETTER tanto melio; - THE

SAME qon tote isto

ALLAY sedar

ALLEGATION allegaxion

ALLEGE (affirm) allegar; (use as an excuse) pretextar

ALLEGED pretense

ALLEGIANCE deber de fidelitat

ALLEGORY allegoria

ALLERGIC allergiq

ALLERGY allergia

ALLEVIATE alleviar

ALLEVIATION alleviaxion

ALLEY allee, vigo

ALLIANCE allianxia

ALLIED alliate

ALLIGATOR alligator

ALLOCATE assignar, distribuer

ALLOCATION allogaxion

ALLOT assignar, attribuer, distribuer

ALLOTMENT (apportioning) distribuxion, repartixion; (land)

parcella de terreno

ALLOW permitter; - FOR tener qonto de

ALLOWABLE admissibile

ALLOWANCE alimentos

ALLOY n alligato; v alligar

ALLUDE alluder (a)

ALLURE attraher

ALLURING attraqtive

ALLUSION allusion

ALLY n alliato, qonfederato; v (by marriage) apparentar

ALMANAC almanac

ALMIGHTY omnipotente

ALMOND amandola

ALMOST quasi

ALMS almosna, qaritat, eleemosyna; GIVE - facer le qaritat

ALOFT in alto, in le aere

ALONE sol, singule

ALONG preter, secundo; GET - (manage) arrangiar se; (with a person) intender se; - WITH

insimul a

ALONGSIDE adv bordo a bordo; prep al latere de

ALOOF multo distante

ALOUD in alte voce

ALPHABET alfabeto

ALPHABETICAL alfabetiq

ALPINE alpin, alpestre

ALPS Alpes

ALREADY jam  
ALSATIAN (dog) gan pastoral german  
ALSO anque, exiam, de plus  
ALTAR altar  
ALTER alterar (se)  
ALTERATION alteraxion  
ALTERNATE adj alterne, alternate; v alternar  
ALTERNATIVE adj alternative; n alternativa  
ALTERNATOR \*alternator  
ALTHOUGH ben que  
ALTITUDE altitud  
ALTO alto  
ALTOGETHER integremente  
ALUMIN(I)UM aluminium  
ALWAYS semper, sempre  
AMALGAMATE amalgamar (se)  
AMALGAMATION amalgamaxion  
AMASS amassar  
AMATEUR amateur, dilettante  
AMATEURISH dilettantesq  
AMAZE stupefacer  
AMAZED stupefaqte  
AMAZEMENT stupefaqxion  
AMAZING stupende  
AMBASSADOR ambassator  
AMBER adj jalne; n ambra (jalne)  
AMBIGUITY ambiguitat  
AMBIGUOUS ambigue, equivoq  
AMBITION (aspiration) ambixion; (unscrupulous) arrivismo  
AMBITIOUS ambixiose  
AMBLE n \*amblo; v ir al \*amblo  
AMBULANCE ambulanzia

AMBUSH imbosqada, insidia; v insidiar

AMEN amen

AMENABLE traqtabile, docile; - TO aqcessibile a

AMEND emendar

AMENDMENT emendamento

AMENDS reparaxion; MAKE - FOR reparar

AMENITY \*amenitat

AMERICA Amerika; (U.S.A.) Statos Unite

AMERICAN adj (of America) ameriqan; (of U.S.A.) \*statounitese; n ameriqano

AMETHYST amethysto

AMIABLE amabile

AMICABLE amiqabile

AMID(ST) in medio de, inter

AMISS mal; COME - facer mal; TAKE prender in mal parte

AMMONIA (gas) ammoniaqo; (solution in water) aqua ammoniaq

AMMUNITION munixion

AMNESIA amnesia

AMNESTY amnesxia

AMOK \*amok

AMONG(ST) inter

AMORAL amoral

AMOROUS amorose

AMOUNT n amonta, quantitat; v amontar (a)

AMPERE ampere

AMPHIBIAN adj amfibie; n amfibio

AMPHIBIOUS amfibie

AMPLE ample

AMPLIFICATION amplifiqaxion

AMPLIFIER amplifiqator

AMPLIFY amplifiqar

AMPUTATE amputar



AMPUTATION amputaxion

AMUSE amusar, diverter

AMUSEMENT amusamento, divertimento

AMUSING amusante, divertente

AN (indefinite article) un; (per) per

ANACHRONISM anaqronismo

ANACHRONISTIC anaqronistiq

AN(A)EMIA anemia

AN(A)EMIC anemiq

AN(A)ESTHETIC adj anesthetiq; n anesthetiqo

AN(A)ESTHETIST \*anesthetista

ANAGRAM anagramma

ANALOGOUS analoge

ANALOGY analogia

ANALYSIS analyse

ANALYST analysta, analysator

ANALYZE analysar

ANARCHIST anarqista

ANARCHY anarqia

ANATOMICAL anatomiq

ANATOMY anatomia

ANCESTRAL ancestral

ANCESTOR ancestre

ANCHOR n anqora; v anqorar (se); WEIGH - disanqorar, levar le  
anqora

ANCHOVY \*anqoa

ANCILLARY adj \*ancillar; n adjutor

ANCIENT ancian, antique

AND i

ANECDOTE anecdota

ANEMONE anemone

ANGEL angelo

ANGELIC *angeliq*

ANGER *n qolera, ira; v inqolerisar*

ANGLE *n angulo; v pisqar (qon linea)*

ANGLER *pisqator (qon linea)*

ANGLING *pisqa (qon linea)*

ANGLICAN *adj angliqan; n angliqano*

ANGRY *irate, in qolera, GET - irascer*

ANGUISH *agonia, angusxia, tormento*

ANGULAR *angular*

ANIMAL *adj/n animal*

ANIMATE *adj animate; v animar*

ANIMATION *animaxion, verve*

ANIMOSITY *animositat*

ANKLE *qavilia*

ANNEX *n annexo; v anneqtar, annexar*

ANNEXATION *annexion*

ANNIHILATE *annihilar*

ANNIHILATION *annihilaxion*

ANNIVERSARY *anniversario*

ANNOTATE *annotar*

ANNOUNCE *annunciar*

ANNOUNCEMENT *annuncio, annunciaxion*

ANNOUNCER *annunciator*

ANNOY *enoiar, irritar, vexar*

ANNOYING *moleste, irritante*

ANNUAL *adj annual, annue; n (yearbook) annuario; (Bot. )*

*planta annual*

ANNUITY *annuitat*

ANNUL *annihilar, annullar*

ANNULMENT *annullaxion, dissoluxion*

ANOINT *unguer, linir*

ANNOINTING *unqxon*

ANOMALOUS anomale

ANOMALY anomalia

ANONYMITY anonymitat

ANONYMOUS anonyme

ANOTHER (different) un altere; (of the sake) anqora un; ONE - le un le altere

ANSWER n (reply) responsa, repliq, (solution) soluxion; v responder (a), repliqar (a); - FOR

responder de (un qosa), responder pro (un persona)

ANSWERABLE responsabil

ANT formiq

ANTAGONISM antagonismo

ANTAGONIST antagonista

ANTAGONISTIC antagonistiq

ANTAGONIZE evogar le hostilitat de

ANTAGONISM antagonismo

ANTARCTIC adj antarqtiq; n Antarqtiq, Oceano Antarqtiq

ANTELOPE antilope

ANTENATAL prenatal

ANTENNA antenna

ANTHEM \*antifona; NATIONAL - hymno naxional

ANTHOLOGY anthologia

ANTHROPOLOGY anthropologia

ANTI-AIRCRAFT anxiaeree

ANTIBODY \*antiqorpore

ANTICIPATE (do in advance) anticipar; (expect) expeqtar; (foresee) previder; (forestall)

prevenir

ANTICIPATION (doing in advance) anticipaxion; (expectation) expeqtaxion; (foresight)

prevision; (forestalling) prevenxion

ANTICLIMAX \*antiqlimax

ANTICLOCKWISE in senso \*antihorologia

ANTICS buffoneries

ANTICYCLONE anticyclon

ANTIDOTE antidoto, qontraveneno

ANTIFREEZE \*antigongelante

ANTIQUATED antique, vetuste

ANTIQUUE adj antique; n antiquitat; - DEALER antiquario

ANTISEMITIC antisemitiq

ANTISEPTIC adj antiseptiq; n antiseptiqo

ANTISOCIAL antisocial

ANTITHESIS antithese

ANTLER gorno de cervo

ANUS ano

ANVIL inquide

ANXIETY anxietat

ANXIOUS anxie

ANY (some) al(i)qun; (emphatic) qualquunque, ulle; IN - CASE in omne qaso

ANYBODY al(i)quno

ANYHOW (however) de omne modo, in omne qaso, totevia; (in spite of everything)

malgrado toto; (no matter how) de qualquunque maniera

ANYONE al(i)quno

ANYTHING alique

ANYWHERE aliquibi, ubique, usquam, in qualquunque modo

APART a parte; COME - divider se

APARTHEID \*apartheid, separaxion racial

APARTMENT (flat) appartamento; (room) qamera

APATHETIC apathiq

APATHY apathia

APE n simia; v simiar

APERITIF aperitivo

APERTURE apertura

APEX apice

APIECE pro gata uno

APOLOGETIC exqusatori

APOLOGIZE facer su exqusas, exqusar se

APOLOGY exqusa

APOSTLE apostolo

APOSTROPHE apostrofo

APPALL qonsternar, horrifiqar

APPALLING horrifiq, terribile

APPARATUS apparato

APPARENT apparente

APPEAL n appello; v appellar

APPEALING attraqtive

APPEAR apparer, parer

APPEARANCE (coming into sight) apparixion; (aspect)

apparenxia

APPEASE appaciar, plaqar

APPENDICITIS appendicite

APPENDIX appendice

APPETITE appetito

APPETIZING appetitive

APPLAUD applauder, plauder

APPLAUSE applauso

APPLE pomo; - TREE pomiero

APPLIANCE apparato

APPLICABLE appliqabile

APPLICANT qandidato, sollicitator

APPLICATION (putting on, putting to use, effort) appliqaxion; (for a post) sollicitaxior.

APPLY vt appliqar; vi esser appliqabile, referer se; FOR (a post) sollicitar (un posto)

APPOINT (prescribe) fixar, prescriber; (to a post) appunqtar, nominar

APPOINTMENT (meeting) appunqtamento; (to a post) nominaxion

APPRAISE apreciar, valutar

APPRECIABLE apreciable

APPRECIATE vt (value) apreciar, valutar; (understand) apprehender, notar; vi (rise in value) qrescer in valor

APPRECIATION apreciacion

APPRECIATIVE grate, laudative

APPREHEND apprehender

APPREHENSION apprehension

APPREHENSIVE apprehensive

APPRENTICE n apprentisse; v mitter in apprentissage

APPRENTICESHIP apprentissage

APPROACH n (nearing) approqe; (access) aqcesso; (to a problem) agqostamento; v

aproqar (se), aproximar (se)

APPROACHABLE approqabile, abbastabile

APPROPRIATE adj appropriate, appliqabile; v apropiar se (un qosa)

APPROVAL approbacion, sanqcion; ON pro aqceptacion o retorno

APPROVE aprobar, sanqcionar

APPROXIMATE adj approximative; v aproximar (se)

APPROXIMATELY cirqa, aproximativamente

APPROXIMATION aproximacion

APRICOT albriqoq, armeniaca

APRIL april

APRON avantal

APT apte

APTITUDE aptitud, disposicion

AQUARIUM aquario

AQUARIUS Aquario  
AQUATIC aquatik  
AQUEDUCT aqueduqto  
ARAB adj arabe, arabiq; n arabe  
ARABIA Arabia  
ARABIC adj arabe, arabiq; n arabe  
ARABLE arabile  
ARBITRARY arbitrari  
ARBITRATE arbitrar  
ARBITRATION arbitro  
ARBITRATOR arbitrator  
ARC arqo; - LIGHT lampa de arqo  
ARCADE arqada, passage  
ARCH n arqo; vt arqar  
ARCHAEOLOGICAL arqeologiq  
ARCHAEOLOGIST arqeologo  
ARCHAEOLOGY arqeologia  
ARCHAIC arqaiq  
ARCHBISHOP arqiepisqopo  
ARCHER arqero, sagittario  
ARCHERY arqeria  
ARCHIPELAGO arqipelago  
ARCHITECT arqiteqto  
ARCHITECTURAL \*arqiteqtural  
ARCHITECTURE arqiteqtura  
ARCHIVE arqivo  
ARCHWAY arqada  
ARCTIC adj arqtiq; n Arqtigo, Oceano Arqtiq  
ARDENT ardente  
ARDO(U)R ardor, zelo  
ARDUOUS ardue  
ARDUOUSNESS arduitat

ARE = BE

AREA (surface) area; (region) region

ARENA arena

ARGENTINA Argentina

ARGENTINE argentin

ARGENTINIAN argentino

ARGUABLE arguibile

ARGUE arguer, argumentar

ARGUMENT (dispute) disputa, alterqaxion; (reason) argumento

ARGUMENTATIVE argumentative

ARID aride

ARIES Ariete

ARIGHT qorregetemente, justemente

ARISE (originate) nascer, provenir; (rise) alxiar se, surger

ARISTOCRACY aristocraxia

ARISTOCRAT aristocrate

ARISTOCRATIC aristocratiq

ARITHMETIC arithmetiq

ARM n (anat.) braqios; (weapon) arma, v armar (se); - IN - qon  
braqios jungte

ARMAMENT armamento

ARMCHAIR xaise de braqios, qonfortabile

ARMFUL brac(h)iata

ARMHOLE apertura del maniq

ARMO(U)R n armatura, quirasse; - PLATED quirassate

ARMO(U)RY arsenal

ARMS armas; IN - armate

ARMY arnea

AROMA aroma, aromate

AROMATIC aromatiq

AROUNO cirqa; STAND - cirqumstar

AROUSE (stir) excitar; (from sleep) eveliar



ARRANGE (order) arranger, disponer; (mus.) adaptar

ARRANGEMENT (order) arrangemento, disposicion; (mus.) adaptacion; MAKE -S facer le preparativos

ARRAY n ordine; v (an army) ordinar, arranger; (deck out) adornar, vestir

ARREARS arretrate; BE IN - arretrar se

ARREST n arresto, arrestacion; v arrestar

ARRIVAL arribata, advenimento

ARRIVE arribar

ARROGANCE arrogancia

ARROGANT arrogante

ARROW flecha, sagitta

ARSENIC arsenico

ARSON incendiarismo

ART arte; - GALLERY \*pinacoteca;

SCHOOL scola de arte

ARTERIAL arterial

ARTERY arteria

ARTFUL artificioso

ARTHRITIC arthritico

ARTHRITIS artritis

ARTICHOKE artichoco

ARTICLE articulo

ARTICULATE adj articular; v articular

ARTIFICIAL artificial; - LIMB prothese

ARTILLERY artilleria

ARTIST artista

ARTISTE artista

ARTISTIC artistico

AS adv como; conj (since) pois que, proque; - FAR - usque; - FOR quanto a; - FROM a

partir de; - IF qomo si, quasi que; - IT WERE pro si dicer; - LONG  
- proviste que, a

qondixion que; - MANY tante; - MUCH tanto; (+ noun) tante; -  
SOON si tosto que; -

WELL anque; WHITE - SNOW si/tanto blanq qomo le nive

ASBESTOS asbesto

ASCEND ascender

ASCENSION ascension

ASCENT ascension, montata

ASCERTAIN assecurar se, qonstatar

ASCRIBE asqriber

ASH (cinders) cinere; (bot.) fraxino; - TRAY cineriera, cineriero; -

WEDNESDAY

mercuridi del cineres

ASHAMED qonfuse; BE - haber vergonia

ASHORE super le terra; GO - disbarqar

ASIA Asia

ASIAN adj asiatiq; n asiatiqo

ASIDE adj parte, al latere

ASK (enquire) demandar, inquire; (invite) invitar; - A

QUESTION facer un demanda

ASKEW adj oblique; adv de transverso

ASLEEP addormite; FALL - addormir se

ASPARAGUS asparago

ASPECT aspeto

ASPHALT asfalto

ASPIRATION aspiraxion

ASPIRE aspirar (a)

ASPIRIN aspirina

ASPIRING ambixiose

ASS asino

ASSASSIN assassino, assassinator

ASSASSINATE assassinar

ASSASSINATION assassinaxion

ASSAULT n assalto, ataqgo; v assaltar

ASSEMBLE vt (gather) assemblar; (a machine) adjustar, montar; vi  
assemblar se

ASSEMBLY assemblea; - HALL sala de reuniones; - LINE qatena  
de montage

ASSENT n assentimento, sanqcion; v aqceder (a), assentir (a)

ASSERT afirmar, asserer; - ONESELF imponer su autoritat

ASSERTION asserxion

ASSERTIVE assertive

ASSESS (evaluate) evaluar; (fix a quota for) quotisar; (tax) taxar

ASSESSMENT (evaluation) evaluatxion; (contribution)  
quotisaxion; (tax) taxaxion

ASSET (property) possession; (advantage) advantage, bon qualitat; -S  
(com.) aqtivo

ASSIGN assignar

ASSIGNMENT assignaxion

ASSIMILATE assimilar (se)

ASSIST adjutar, assister

ASSISTANCE adjuta, assistenxia

ASSISTANT (helper) assistente; (in a shop) qommisso

ASSIZES \*assises, sessiones de un tribunal

ASSOCIATE adj associate; n associato, socio; v associar (se)

ASSOCIATION associaxion

ASSORTED assortite, varie

ASSORTMENT assortimento

ASSUME (suppose) supponer; (take on) assumer

ASSURANCE (certainty) assecuranxia; (self-confidence)  
disinvoltura

ASSURE assecurar

ASTERISK asterisqo

ASTHMA *asthma*

ASTHMATIC *adj asthmatiq; n asthmatiqo*

ASTONISH *stupefacer, surprander*

ASTONISHMENT *stupefactio*

ASTOUND *stupefacer*

ASTRAY *foras del strata; GO - disviar se; LEAD - disgamminar*

ASTRIDE *adv (with legs apart) qon le gambas a parte; (on horseback) a cavallo; prep trans*

ASTROLOGER *astrologo*

ASTROLOGICAL *astrologiq*

ASTROLOGY *astrologia*

ASTRONAUT *\*astronauta*

ASTRONOMICAL *astronomiq*

ASTRONOMER *astronomo*

ASTRONOMY *astronomia*

ASTUTE *astute, sagace*

ASUNDER *in duo*

ASYLUM *asylo; LUNATIC - asylo pro alienatos*

AT *a; - ANOTHER TIME alias; - HOME a casa; - MR. SMITH'S a presso de senior*

*Smith; - PRESENT atualmente; - THIS MOMENT in iste momento*

ATHEISM *atheismo*

ATHEIST *atheista*

ATHENS *Athenas*

ATHLETE *athleta*

ATHLETIC *athletiq*

ATHLETICS *athletiq*

ATLANTIC *adj atlantiq; n Atlantiqo, Oceano Atlantiq*

ATLAS *atlas*

ATMOSPHERE *atmosfera*

ATMOSPHERIC *atmosferiq*

ATMOSPHERICS *disturbaxiones atmosferiq*

ATOM *atomo*; - BOMB *bomba atomiq*  
ATOMIC *atomiq*  
ATONE FOR *expiar*  
ATONEMENT *expiation*  
ATROCIOUS *atroce*  
ATROCITY *atrocitat*  
ATTACH *attaqqar*, \**attaqqar*  
ATTACHABLE *attaqqabile*, \**attaqqabile*  
ATTACHMENT (*affection, fastening*) *attaqqamento*, \**attaqqamento*;  
(*adherence*) *adherenxia*;  
(*accessory*) *aqcessorio*  
ATTACHE *attage*; - CASE *valise pro doqumentos*  
ATTACK *n* *attaqqo*; *v* *attaqqar*  
ATTACKER *aggressor*  
ATTAIN *attinger*  
ATTAINMENT *attingimento*  
ATTEMPT (*try*) *essayo*, *tentativa*; (*criminal*) *attentato*; *v* *essayar*,  
*tentar*, *provar*  
ATTEND *vt* (*be present at*) *assistere a*; (*accompany*) *aqqompaniar*;  
(*med.*) *attender*; (*school*)  
*frequentar*; *vi* (*pay attention*) *prestar attenxion*; - *TO* *attender*  
ATTENDANCE (*presence*) *assistenxia*; (*service*) *servicio*  
ATTENDANT *attendente*, *qustode*  
ATTENTION *attenxion*; *PAY* - *prestar attenxion*  
ATTENTIVE *attente*, *attentive*  
ATTIC *mansarda*  
ATTITUDE *attitud*  
ATTORNEY *proqurator*; - GENERAL *proqurator general*  
ATTRACT *attraher*  
ATTRACTION *attraqxion*  
ATTRACTIVE *attraqtive*, *sympathiq*  
ATTRACTIVENESS *xarme*, *attraqxion*

ATTRIBUTABLE \*attribuibile  
ATTRIBUTE n attributo; v atribuer  
AU PAIR \*au pair, servitrice \*au pair  
AUBURN gastanie qlar  
AUCTION n auqxiion; v auqxiionar  
AUCTIONEER auqxiionator  
AUDACIOUS audace  
AUDACITY audacia  
AUDIBLE audibile  
AUDIENCE (interview) audienxia; (listeners) auditorio  
AUDIOVISUAL \*audiovisual  
AUDIT n verifiqaxion de qontos; v verifiqar  
AUDITOR revisor, verifiqator de qontos  
AUDITION n audixion; v dar audixion a  
AUDITORIUM auditorio  
AUGUST n agosto  
AUNT amita  
AURA aura  
AUSPICES auspicios

B\*\*

BABBLE n balbuxiamento; vt balbuxiar; vi (chatter) balbuxiar, garrular; (of stream) murmurar  
BABOON \*babuino  
BABY (infant) infante, baby; (newborn) neonato  
BABYHOOD infanxia  
BABY-SIT guardar le infante  
BABY-SITTER \*baby-sitter

BACHELOR (unmarried man) celibatario; (acad.) baqqalaureo

BACK adj posterior; adv retro; n (anat.) dorso; (rear) fundo; v (support) appoiar, sustener;

(bet on) deponer un summa super; (a vehicle) guidar a retro; vi regular, regreder; (of vehicle)

ir a retro; BE - esser de retorno; - OUT retirar se; - TO FRONT reverse; - UP aqqular

BACKACHE dolor de lumbos

BACKBONE qolumna vertebral, spina (dorsal)

BACKBREAKING multo fatigante

BACKDATE retrodatar

BACKDOOR porta posterior

BACKFIRE n aqendimento prematur, retorno de flamma; v aqender prematurmente, dar

retornos de flamma

BACKGROUND fundo

BACKHAND de reverso

BACKLASH reaqsion disfavorabile

BACKLOG arretrato

BACKPAY soldo arretrate

BACKSTREET viqo sekundari

BACKWARD (late) in ritardo, tardive; (shy) timide

BACKWARDS a retro, retro

BACKWATER ramo stagnante

BACON lardo

BACTERIA baqterios

BAD mal; FROM - TO WORSE de mal in pejo

BADGE plaqa, insignia

BADGER n taxon; v importunar, molestar

BADNESS (wickedness) malixia, perversitat; (poor quality) mal qualitat

BAD-TEMPERED de mal humor



BAFFLE qonfunder, disqoncertar

BAFFLING disqoncertante

BAG n saqqa, tasqa; v insaqqar

BAGGAGE bagage

BAGGY \*saqqesq, troppo ample

BAGPIPES qornamusa

BAIL qauxion; (jur.) prestar qauxion pro; (a boat) vaquar le aqua

BAIT n esqa; v (furnish with bait) esqar; (torment) tormentar

BAKE qocer (in le furno)

BAKER panetero, furnero

BAKERY paneteria

BALANCE n (equilibrium) balancia, equilibrio; (scales) balancia;  
(com.) saldo; (remainder)

resto; vt balanciar; vi equilibrar se; LOSE ONE'S - perder le  
equilibrio; - SHEET balancio

BALCONY balqon

BALD qalve

BALDNESS qalvixia

BALE n ballo, fardo; v (make into bales) imballar; - OUT = BAIL-  
OUT

BALL (sport) balla, bolla; (dance) ballo; (large ball) ballon; (of  
eye) globo; (of thread)

glomere

BALL-BEARING qossinet o de ballas

BALL-POINT penna a bolla

BALROOM sala de ballo

BALLAD ballada

BALLAST ballast, \*last

BALLET ballet

BALLET-DANCER (fem.) ballerina, (masc.) ballerino

BALLISTIC ballistiq

BALLISTICS ballistiq



BALLOON ballon

BALLOT scrutinio

BALLOT-BOX urna

BALLOT-PAPER ballotta

BALSA \*balsa

BALTIC adj baltiq; n Baltiqo, Mar Baltiq

BAMBOO bambu

BAN n proibixion; v proibir

BANAL banal

BANANA banana

BAND (all senses) banda; - TOGETHER associar se, reunir se

BANDSTAND kiosque de musiq

BANDAGE n banda, bandage; v bandar

BANDIT bandito

BANDY adj qon gambas distorte

BANG n (blow) golpo; (report) explosion; vt perquter; vi qrepar, detonar

BANGLE bracialetto

BANISH (exile) bannir, exiliar; (get rid of) eliminar

BANISHMENT bannimento, exilio

BANISTERS balustrada

BANJO banjo

BANK adj banqari; n (fin.) banqa; (of river or lake) ripa; v banqar, inqassar; - ACCOUNT

qonto banqari; - HOLIDAY die feriate (legal); - ON qontar super; -

RATE rata banqari

BANKBOOK libretto de banqa/qonto

BANKNOTE billet de banqa

BANKRUPT adj fallite; n fallito, banqaruptero; v ruinar; GO - facer banqarupta

BANKRUPTCY fallimento, banqarupta

BANNER bandiera, insignia, standardo

BANQUET *n* banquetto; *v* banquettar

BAPTISM baptismo

BAPTISMAL baptismal

BAPTIZE baptisar

BAR *n* (wood, sand, mus.) barra; (of chocolate, soap) tabletta; (for drink) bar; (obstacle)

barrage, barriera; prep excepte; *v* (obstruct) obstruer; (a door) barrar; (exclude) excluder,

prohibir

BARBARIAN barbaro

BARBARIC barbariq

BARBARITY barbaritat

BARBAROUS barbare

BARBECUE festa de \*barbaqoa

BARBED WIRE filo spinose

BARBER barbero

BARE *adj* (denuded) denudate; (mere) simple; (naked) nude; (uncovered) disqoperte; *v*

denudar; disqoperir

BAREFOOT disqalceate

BARENESS nuditat

BARELY a pena

BARGAIN *n* (agreement) qontraqto; (good buy) acquisixion a bon merqato; *v* negoxiar

BARGE barca (de qanal); - INTO qoqqar qontra, irrumper in

BARITONE *adj* barytone; *n* barytono

BARK *n* (of dog) latrato, (of tree) qortiqe; *vt* (graze) exqoriar; (strip bark) deqortiqar; *vi* latrar

BARLEY hordeo; - SUGAR sugro de hordeo

BARMAID servitrice

BARMAN servitor

BARN (for cattle) stabulo; (granary) granario

BAROMETER barometro

BARON baron

BARRACKS qaserna

BARRAGE barrage

BARREL (cask) barril, botte; (of gun) qannon

BARREN (of woman) sterile; (of land) aride, desolate

BARRICADE n barriqada; v barriqadar

BARRIER barriera

BARRISTER advogato

BARROW qarretta de mano

BARTER n troqo; v troqar

BASE adj basse, ignobile, vil; n base, fundamento; v basar

BASEBALL baseball

BASEMENT basamento, subterraneo

BASELESS sin fundamento

BASENESS bassessa

BASH n golpo; v golpar, ferir

BASHFUL pudente, vergoniose

BASIC basiq, basal, fundamental

BASIN bassino

BASIS base

BASK prender le sol

BASKET qorbe, paniero

BASS (fish) perqa; (mus.) basso

BASSOON fagotto

BASTARD adj bastarde; n bastardo

BASTE asperger de grassia

BAT n (sport) \*bat; (zool.) vespertilion; v batter; OFF ONE'S OWN -  
sponaneemente, sin  
adjuta

BATCH (portion) lot; (of bread) furnata

BATH n (wash) banio; (tub) qupa de banio, v baniar (se); HAVE A

- baniar se;

SWIMMING - piscina, natatorio

BATHE (have a bath) baniar se; (a wound) lavar

BATHER baniator

BATHING (baths) banios; (of wound) lavamento; - COSTUME

gostume de banio; -

TRUNKS galceones de banio

BATHROOM camera de banio

BATMAN ordinanxia

BATON baston

BATSMAN battitor

BATTALION battalion

BATTER n pasta (de farina, ovos e laqte), v batter

BATTERY (mil.) batteria; (elec.) aqumulator; (small, for torch)

pila

BATTLE n battalia; v battaliar

BATTLEFIELD campo de battalia

BATTLESHIP quirassato

BAWL vociferar

BAY n (geog.) baia, golfo; (tree) lauro; v latrar; - WINDOW fenestra

saliente

BAYONET bayonetta

BE esser; (commands) esse!, sia!; - COLD (of people) haber frigido;  
(of the weather) facer

frigido; - WARM (of people) haber calor; (of the weather) facer

calor

BEACH plagia

BEACON fanal

BEAD perla (de vitro, etc.)

BEAK beqgo, rostro

BEAKER bigario, guppa

BEAM (of light) radio, fasce; (of wood, metal) trabe, trave; v

(shine) brillar; (smile) sorrider

BEAN (gentile.) faba; (French) \*faseolo; FULL OF -S plen de energia

BEAR n (he-bear) urso; (she-bear) ursula; (carry) portar; (endure) suffer, tolerar; (hold up)

sustener; (give birth to) parturir, filiar; (stand, allow of)

comportar; POLAR - urso

blank/polar; - FRUIT fructar; - IN MIND tener in mente; - OUT confirmar; - RIGHT diriger

se a dextra; - UP! cargar; - WITH esser patiente com

BEARD barba; GROW A - barbar

BEARDED barbata

BEARER portator

BEAST bestia

BEAT n (of heart) battimento; (mus.) ritmo; (of policeman) ronda; vt (strike) batter ,

colpar; (with stick) bastonar; (with whip) verberar; (defeat) batter, vincer; vi batter, pulsar; -

BACK repulsar; - DOWN abatter; - IN penetrar, fragassar; - OFF repulsar

BEATING (striking) battimento; (defeat) defaite, vincimento

BEAUTIFUL belle

BEAUTY beltat

BEAVER castor

BECAUSE proque; - OF a causa de

BECKON facer signo

BECOME (come to be) devenir; (suit) convenir a, ir a

BECOMING convenibile, decorose

BED (gen.) letto; FLOWER - parterre

BEDCLOTHES pannos de letto

BEDDING pannos de letto

BEDRAGGLED disordinate, operite de fango

BEDRIDDEN allegitate

BEDROOM camera a dormir  
BED-SITTER camera gon leqto  
BEDSPREAD qoperileqto, qopertura de leqto  
BEDTIME hora de dormir  
BEE ape  
BEEHIVE apiqulario  
BEE-LINE via direqte  
BEECH fago  
BEEF bove  
BEEFSTEAK bifsteq  
BEER bira  
BEET beta  
BEETLE qoleoptero, sqarabeo  
BEETROOT beta-rapa  
BEFORE adv antea; conj ante que; prep ante  
BEFOREHAND previamente, anticipatamente  
BEFRIEND amiqar se gon  
BEG (charity) mendiqar; (entreat) implorar, preqar  
BEGGAR n mendiqante; v impovrir, ruinar  
BEGIN qomenciar; - AGAIN reqomenciar  
BEGINNER qomenciante, novicio  
BEGINNING qomenciamiento, inixio; IN THE - in le principio  
BEGRUDGE (envy) invidiar; (give unwillingly) dar de mal grado  
BEHALF, IN/ON - OF in favor de, in nomine de  
BEHAVE qomportar se  
BEHAVIOUR qomportamento, qonduqto  
BEHIND post  
BEHOLD vider; -! eqce!  
BEIGE \*beige  
BEING n (all senses) esser; (part.) essente; FOR THE TIME - pro le momento; HUMAN -  
esser human

BELCH n ruqto; v eruqtar, ruqtar

BELFRY \*qampanario; qampanil

BELGIAN adj belge; n belga

BELGIUM Belgiqa, Belgio

BELIEF qredenxia

BELIEVE qreder; - IN (things) qreder a; (people) qreder in, haber fide in

BELIEVER qredente

BELL qampana

BELLOW n mugimento; v mugimento

BELLY ventre, \*pancia

BELONG pertiner

BELONGINGS effeqtos, possessiones

BELOW adv in basso, infra; prep sub

BELT n (for waist) cingtura; (fig.) zona; v (fasten) cingturar; (hit) golpar qon un cingtura

BENCH bango

BEND n qurva, qurvatura; v qurvar (se), inclinar (se), pliqar (se)

BENEATH adv infra; prep sub, infra

BENEFICIAL benefiq

BENEFIT n beneficio; v beneficiar

BENEVOLENT benevole, benevolente

BENT adj qurvate, flegtite, pliqate; n propension, tendenxia; - ON

DOING determinate a

facer, resolute a facer

BEQUEATH legar

BEQUEST legato

BEREAVE privar

BEREAVEMENT perdita (de un qar persona)

BERET \*beret

BERRY baqa

BERTH n (bed) leqtiera; (mooring) posto; v amarrar



BESIDE (next to) al latere ce, juxta; (apart from) extra, ultra

BESIDES adv de plus; prep ultra

BESIEGE assediar

BEST adj le melior; adv le melio; AT - al plus; VERY - optime; -

MAN amigo del sponso

BESTOW qonferer, donar

BEST-SELLER \*best-seller

BET n sponsion; v sponder, deponer; PLACE A - facer un sponsion

BETRAY (to an enemy) trair; (show) divulgar, revelar

BETRAYAL traixion

BETTER adj melior; adv melio; v (improve) meliorar; (beat)

ultrapassar; ALL THE - tanto

melio; GET - refacer se, restablir se; GET THE - OF vincer,

superar; YOU HAD - GO vos

facera melio vader

BETTING SHOP agensia de sponsiones

BETWEEN inter

BEVERAGE biberage, bibitura

BEWARE guardar se; - OF THE DOG atencion al gan!

BEWILDER qonfunder, disqoncertar, disorientar

BEWILDERED qonfuse, perplexe

BEWILDERING disqoncertante

BEWILDERMENT qonfusion, perplexitat

BEYOND adv ultra; prep extra, trans, ultra; GO - ultrapassar

BIAS n prejudicio, predisposicion, prevenxion; v

influenxiar, render parxial

BIASED parxial

BIB pannello peqtoral (de un baby)

BIBLE Biblia

BIBLICAL bibliq

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL bibliografiq

BIBLIOGRAPHY bibliografia



BICEPS bicipite

BICKER alterqar, querelar

BICKERING alterqaxion, querelas

BICYCLE n bicyqletta; v bicyqlar

BID n (at auction) offerta; (attempt) essayo, tentativa; v (at auction) offerer; (command)

qommandar, ordinar

BIDDER offerente; HIGHEST - adjudiqatario

BIENNIAL adj biennial; n planta biennial

BIG grande, grosse, importante

BIGAMIST bigamo

BIGAMOUS bigame

BIGAMY bigamia

BIGOT bigot

BIGOTED bigot

BIKE n bicyqletta; v bicyqlar

BIKINI \*bikini

BILINGUAL bilingue

BILIOUS biliose

BILL (account) qonto, nota; (beak) rostro; (draft of law) proyekto de lege; (invoice) faqtura; v

faqturar

BILLET r quartiere; v quartierar

BILLIARDS biliardo

BILLION (a thousand millions) billion, milliardo; (a million millions) billion

BIN qassa, qompartimento, receptaqu o

BIND (tie) ligar; (oblige) obligar

BINDING adj obligatori; n ligatura

BINGO lotto, tombola

BINOCULARS binoqulo

BIOGRAPHER biografo

BIOGRAPHIC(AL) biografiq

BIOGRAPHY biografia

BIOLOGICAL biologiq

BIOLOGIST biologista

BIOLOGY biologia

BIRCH n (tree) betula; (rod) virga; v qar le virgas a

BIRD ave

BIRDCAGE qavia pro aves

BIRTH (natural) nascenxia, nativitat, (fig.) origine; GIVE - TO parturir; - CERTIFICATE

certifiqate de nascenxia; - CONTROL limitaxion del natalitat; -

RATE natalitat

BIRTHDAY anniversario

BIRTH-MARK nevo

BIRTHPLACE loqo natal

BISCUIT bisquit

BISHOP episqopo

BIT (piece) pecietta; (for drill) punqta; (for horses) freno, morso; A - un pauc, un poqo; - BY

- pauc a pauc, poqo a poqo

BITCH qan feminin

BITE n morsura; v (with teeth) morder; (sting) piqqar

BITTER adj acerbe, amar; n bira qlar

BITTERNESS acerbitat, amaritud

BIZARRE bizarre

BLACK adj nigre; n (colour) nigre; (person) negro; v (boots) lustrar; (boycott) boyqottar; -

EYE oqulo qontose; - MARKET merqato nigre

BLACKBERRY rubo

BLACKBIRD merla

BLACKBOARD tabula nigre

BLACKCURRANT ribes nigre

BLACKEN nigrar

BLACKGUARD scelerato, villano

BLACKLEG rumpe-exoperos

BLACKMAIL n extortion, \*xantage; v extorquer per \*qantage

BLACKMAILER \*xantagista

BLACKNESS nigrixia

BLACKOUT n ingonsciencia; v perder qonsciencia

BLACKSMITH ferrator, ferrero

BLADDER vesiga

BLADE (gentile.) lamina; (of oar) pala; - OF GRASS folio de herba

BLAME n blasma; v blasmar

BLAMELESS innocente

BLANCMANGE \*blanqmangiar

BLANK adj blanq, vague; n blanqo; - CARTRIDGE qartuga in  
blanqo; - CHEQUE qeque

in blanqo

BLANKET qopertura (de lana)

BLARE rugir

BLASPHEME blasfemar

BLASPHEMER blasferator

BLASPHEMOUS blasfeme

BLASPHEMY blasfemia

BLAST n (bang) explosion; (of wind) qolpo de vento; v detonar,  
facer saltar

BLATANT flagrante, patente

BLAZE n (flame) flamma; (fig.) brillanxia; v flagrar, flamar

BLAZER \*blazer

BLEACH n agente de blanqimento; v blanqir

BLEAK deserte, desolate, salvage

BLEAKNESS desolaxion

BLEAT n balamento; v balar

BLEED sanguinar

BLEEDING hemorragia

BLEMISH n (spot) manula; (defect) defecto, menda; v manular, guastar

BLEND n mixtura; v miscer

BLESS benedicer

BLESSED benedicta

BLESSING benediction

BLIGHT n peste; v ruinar

BLIND adj ceg; n persiana; v cegar; - ALLEY viço ceg; - PERSON cego

BLINDFOLD n banda pro le oculos; v bandar le oculos

BLINDNESS cecitat

BLINK palpebrar

BLINKERS oquiera

BLISS gontento, felicitat

BLISSFUL beate

BLISTER n ampulla, vesigula; v vesigar (se)

BLIZZARD tempesta de nive

BLOATED inflata

BLOB globulo

BLOC bloco

BLOCK n (mass) bloco; (of buildings) insula; (printing) glix; v bloqar, obstruer

BLOCKADE n blokada; v bloqar

BLOND adj blonde; n blonda

BLOOD sanguine - DONOR donator de sanguine; - PRESSURE pression arterial

BLOODCURDLING horrenda

BLOOD-STREAM corrente sanguinea

BLOODTHIRSTY sanguinari

BLOODY (accompanied by bloodshed) sanguinari; (covered in blood) sanguinosa

BLOOM n (flower) flor; (on fruit) pruina; v florer, florescer

BLOOMING (flowering) florente; (prosperous) prospere

BLOT n maqula; v (dry) siggar; (stain) maqular

BLOTCH maqula

BLOTTING PAPER papiro siggante

BLOUSE blusa

BLOW n golpo; v (of air) sufflar; (of fuse) saltar; (wind instrument) imbuggar, sonar; COME

TO -S venir al manos; - ONE'S NOSE sufflar se le naso; - UP vt (explode) facer exploder;

(inflate) inflar; vi exploder

BLUE adj/n blau

BLUES melanqolia

BLUFF adj brusq; n bluff; v bluffar

BLUNDER n error; v errar

BLUNT adj (rude) brusq; (dull) obtuse; v obtunder

BLUNTLY brusqamente

BLUNTNES (rudeness) brusqeria; (dullness) mango de aqutessa

BLUR n apparenxia qonfuse/indistinqte; v facer indistinqte

BLURB aviso editorial

BLUSH n rubor; v rubescer

BOARD n (plank) planqa, tabula; (cardboard) qarton; (committee) qonsilio; (for games)

tabuliero; (in an hotel) pension; v (go on board) imbarqar se; (of train) montar in; (seize by

boarding) abbastardar; ON - a bordo (de)

BOARDER (scholar) interno; (lodger) pensionario

BOARDING HOUSE pension

BOARDING SCHOOL internato

BOAST n pretension vangloriose; v vangloriar se, vantat se; - OF vantat

BOASTFUL vangloriose

BOASTING vanteria

BOAT barca; - RACE regata

BOB vi agitar se; vt (hair) agqurtar

BODICE qorsage

BODY (anat.) qorpore; (dead) qadavere, (group) gruppo; (of car)

qarroseria

BODYGUARD \*guardaqorpore, guarda personal

BOG marisqo

BOGUS false

BOIL n qlavo, furungulo; vi bullir; vt (water, etc) facer bullir;  
(peas, etc) qocer (in aqua); -

DOWN reducer (se); - OVER superfluer (a qausa de ebullixion)

BOILER qaldiera

BOILING adj ebulliente; n ebullixion; - POINT punto de

ebullixion

BOISTEROUS turbulente

BOISTEROUSNESS turbulenxia

BOLD hardite; BE - hardir

BOLDNESS harditessa

BOLSHEVIK adj bolxevista; n bolxeviqo, bolxevista

BOLSHEVISM bolqevismo

BOLSHEVIST adj/n bolqevista

BOLSTER qossino transverse: - UP appoiar. sustener

BOLT n (for door) pessulo; (mech.) vite; (missile) \*quadrello; vt  
qlaucer al pessulo; vi□

esqampar

BOMB n bomba; v bombar

BOMBARD bombardar, qannonar

BOMBARDMENT bombardamento

BOMBER bombator

BOND n (tie) ligamine; (fin.) obligaxion; v glutinar

BONE n osso; v disossar

BONFIRE fogo (de gaudio)

BONNET (headgear) qappotta, \*qofia; (of car) qopertura (del motor)

BONUS premio

BONY ossee, ossose

BOO n grito desaprobatori; v gritar qon desaprobaxion a

BOOBY TRAP trappa explosive

BOOK n libro; v reservar

BOOKCASE (open) libreria; (closed) bibliotheca

BOOKING reservaxion; - OFFICE billeteria

BOOK-KEEPING qontabilitat

BOOKLET broqure

BOOKMAKER agente de sponciones; -S agexia de sponciones

BOOKSHELF planqa (pro libros)

BOOKSHOP libreria

BOOKSTALL kiosque de libros

BOOM n (fin.) alxiamento de precios; (obstruction) barrage; (noise) strepito resonante; v

(sound) tonar; (flourish) florer

BOOST n stimulo; v stimular

BOOT (footwear) bottina; (high boot) botta; (of car) qala de bagage

BOOTH barraqa, qabina

BOOTLACE qordon

BOOZE n bibitura alqoholiq; v biber (in excessu)

BORDER (edge) bordo, margine; (frontier) frontiera; (trimming) bordatura; - ON qonfinar qon

BORDERLINE adj marginal; n linea de demarqaxion

BORE n (bother) persona o qosa enoiose; (of gun) qalibre; v (tire) enoiar; (drill) forar

BORED, BE enoiar se

BOREDOM enoiu

BORING enoiose



BORN nascite, nate; BE - nascer

BOROUGH burgo

BORROW facer se prestar

BORROWER \*prestatario, beneficiario de presto/qredito

BOSOM sino

BOSS n qef; v dominar

BOSSY autoritari, despotiq

BOTANICAL botaniq

BOTANIST botanista

BOTANY botaniga

BOTH adj ambe; pron ambes; - ... AND e ...e; - OF THEM tote le duo

BOTHER n enoio, molesxia, pena; vt enoiar, vexar; vi dar se pena

BOTTLE n (gentile.) bottilia; (for babies) biberon; vt imbottiliar

BOTTLENECK (top of bottle) gollo de bottilia; (jam) punto de strangulaxion

BOTTLE-OPENER \*aperibottilias

BOTTOM (base) base, basso, fundo; (anat.) gulo

BOTTOMLESS sin fundo, \*insondabile

BOUGH ramo

BOULDER petra grosse

BOULEVARD \*boulevard

BOUNCE ( facer) saltar

BOUND adj (destined for) destinate; (tied) ligate; (obliged) obligate; n salto; v saltar; IT'S -

TO HAPPEN evenira certamente; OUT OF -S foras de limites

BOUNDARY frontiera, limite

BOUNDLESS sin limite

BOUQUET bouquet

BOURGEOIS burgese

BOURGEOISIE burgesia

BOUT (boxing) qombatto, partita; (med.) aqcesso



BOW n (curve, weapon) arco; (knot) nodo, (obeisance) reverència, inclinació; (of ship) proa;  
v inclinar se  
BOW-LEGGED valge  
BOWELS intestino  
BOWL n (basin) bassino, bassineto; (sport) bola; v bollar  
BOWLS (jogo de) bolas; PLAY - jugar al bolas  
BOX n (case) caixa; (theat.) loge; (tree) buxo; vt caixar; vi boxar; -  
NUMBER caixa postal;  
- OFFICE billetteria  
BOXER boxador  
BOXING boxar; - DAY Festa de Sant Esteve; - MATCH matq de  
boxa BOY puer, garson  
BOYFRIEND amiqo  
BOYHOOD puerícia  
BOYCOTT n boicot; v boicotar  
BRA sustentador  
BRACE n (support) suport; (couple) par; v fortificar, reforçar;  
-B suspensors  
BRACELET braccialeto  
BRACKET (for wall) consola; (parenthesis) parentese  
BRAG fanfaronar, vangloriar  
BRAID n (material) galon; (plait) tressa, v (with material) galonar;  
(plait) tressar  
BRAILLE \*braille  
BRAIN n cerebro; v fer saltar el cerebro; RACK ONE'S -S rumper  
se el capite  
BRAINWASH fer el lavage del cerebro  
BRAINWASHING lavage del cerebro  
BRAINWAVE bon idea  
BRAISE brasar

BRAKE n freno; v frenar; - DRUM tambur de freno

BRANCH branca, ramo; - OFF deramar se, furqar se; - OFFICE suqqursal, filial

BRAND n (torch) face; (branding mark) stigma; (make) marqa; v stigmatizar

BRAND-NEW flammante

BRANDISH brandir

BRANDY brandy

BRASS adj de laton; n laton

BRASSIERE sustenepeqtore

BRAVADO bravada

BRAVE adj brave, qoragiose; v bravar, defiar

BRAWL n \*rixax; v venir al manos

BRAZEN (of brass) de laton; (shameless) sin vergonia

BRAZIL Brasil

BRAZILIAN adj brasilian; n brasiliano

BREACH n (mil.) breqa; (of contract) ruptura; v facer un breqa in

BREAD pan

BREADKNIFE qultello de pan

BREADWINNER ganiator del pan, sustentor del familia

BREADTH largor, latitud

BREAK (snap) ruptura; (interval) pausa; (stop) interrupxion; (in the wrath) gambiamento; vt

(snap) rumper, franger, fraqturar; (stop) interrumper; (the law) infringer; (of news)

qommunigar, divulgar; (an oath) violar; (a record) batter; (a fall) moderar; vi (snap) rumper,

franger se; (of health) pejorar se; (of weather, voice) alterar se; - AWAY distaqgar se; -

DOWN vt abatter; v qollaber; (of car) faller; - IN vt forxiar; - OUT v (escape) esqappar;

(war, epidemic) deqlarar se; - THROUGH v penetrar; - UP vt

fragmentar, dispersar;

(machinery) dismartellar; vi (disperse) dispersar se; (of school)

qomenciar le vagaxias

BREAKAGE ruptura

BREAK-DOWN (analysis) analyse; (car) panna; (med.) qollapso; (of a plan) insuqcesso

BREAKFAST n jentaqulo; v jentar

BREAK-IN n effraqxion

BREAK-OUT esqappa

BREAK-THROUGH n (breach) penetraxion; (progress)

avanxiamento decisive

BREAK-UP n dissoluxion, disintegraxion

BREAST peqtore

BREATH halito, sufflo; OUT OF - sin halito

BREATHE respirar; - IN inspirar; - OUT expirar

BREATHER momento de reposo, pausa

BREATHING respiraxion

BREATHLESS foras de halito

BREATH TAKING sorprendente

BREED n racia; vt elevar, propagar; vi prolifiqar

BREEDING (rearing) \*elevamento, propagaxion, reproduqxon;  
(education) eduqaxion

BREEZE brisa

BREW n biberage, infusion; vt (beer) fabriqar, preparar; (tea)  
infunder; vi (trouble) preparar

se

BREWERY fabriqa de bira

BRIBE n offerta a sqopo de qorruptxion; v qorrumper

BRIBERY qorruptxion

BRICK briqqa

BRICKLAYER murator qon briqqas

BRIDE sponsa

BRIDEGROOM sponso

BRIDESMAID \*damisella de honor

BRIDGE n (structure) ponte; (cards) bridge; v pontar; - A GAP  
repler un laguna

BRIDLE n brida; v (use bridle) bridar, frenar; (restrain) refrenar

BRIEF adj breve; n dossier; v instruer

BRIEFCASE portafolio

BRIEFS \*galceonettos

BRIGADE brigada

BRIGADIER brigadero

BRIGHT (dazzling) brillante, luminose; (clever) inteligente; (of  
colours) vive; (of eyes,

weather) qlar; (happy) allegre

BRIGHTEN vt (lighten) facer plus brillante, (cheer up) alegrar; vi  
(of person) alegrar se;

(weather) devenir plus qlar

BRIGHTNESS lustro, splendor; intensitat de illuminaxion

BRILLIANCE brillanxia

BRILLIANT brillante; - IDEA idea luminose

BRIM orlo

BRING (fetch) apportar; (lead) ducer; - ABOUT qausar, effectuvar,  
provoqar; - BACK

reportar; - FORTH producer; - IN introducer; - ON (cause) qausar;  
(introduce) introducer; -

OUT (come out with) facer sortir; (book) publiqar; - UP eduqar

BRINK orlo

BRISK alagre

BRISKNESS alagritat

BRISTLE n seta; v ericiar se

BRISTLING WITH ericiate de

BRITAIN Britannia; GREAT - Grande Britannia

BRITISH britanniq

BRITON *britannico, britone*

BRITTLE *fragile*

BROAD *large; - BEAN faba*

BROADCAST *adj disseminate, divulgate; n transmission; vt (spread) diffunder, disseminar;*

*(radio) radiodiffunder; (TV) \*telediffunder*

BROADCASTING *(radio) radiodiffusion; (TV) \*telediffusion*

BROADEN *allargar*

BROAD-MINDED *liberal, tolerante*

BROCCOLI *broccoli*

BROCHURE *brochure*

BROKE, BE *haber nulle moneta*

BROKEN *rupte; - ENGLISH anglese imperfekte*

BROKER *agente (de cambio)*

BRONCHITIS *bronchitis*

BRONZE *adj de bronzo; n bronzo; vt bronzar*

BROOCH *broge*

BROOD *n (of birds) qovata; v (of birds) qovar; (meditate) meditar*

BROODY *(of birds) qovator; (of people) meditative*

BROOK *n rivo; v tolerar*

BROOM *(for sweeping) sqopa; (bot.) \*genista*

BROTHEL *bordello*

BROTHER *fratre*

BROTHER-IN-LAW *fratre affin*

BROTHERLY *fraternal*

BROW *(forehead) fronte; (of hill) summitat; (of eye) supercilio*

BROWBEAT *intimidar*

BROWN *adj/n brun; vt imbrunir*

BROWSE *(of animals) pasturar; (of people) leger sin methodo*

BRUISE *n qontusion; v qontunder*

BRUNETTE *adj Brunette; n Brunetta*

BRUSH *n (for brushing) brossa; (for painting) pincel; (conflict)*

confrontation; vt brossar; -

AGAINST racer, - ASIDE apartar; - AWAY remover, subtraher; -

UP (clean) brossar;

(refresh) repassar, revider

BRUSQUE brusq

BRUSSELS Brussel, Bruxelles; - SPROUTS qaule de Brussel

BRUTAL brutal

BRUTE adj brute; bruto

BUBBLE n bulla; v ebullir

BUCK n (male) masqulo; (money) dollar; (stas) cervo; - UP

(encourage) inqoragiar; (hurry)

hastar; (take courage) reprender qorage

BUCKET situla

BUCKETFUL situlata

BUCKLE n (twist) distorxion; (clasp) fibula; vt (twist) distorquer;

(fasten) fixar; vi distorquer

se

BUD n button; v gemmar

BUDDHISM buddhismo

BUDDHIST adj/n buddista

BUDGE mover (se)

BUDGET n budget; v budgetar

BUFFALO bufalo; (Amer.) bison(te)

BUFFER tampon

BUFFET n buffet; v batter; - CAR wagon buffet, wagon \*qafeteria

BUG n (in bed) cimice; (listening device) miqrofono (celate); v

(annoy) irritar, vexar; (place

devices) installar miqrofonos

BUGGER n sodomita; vi qommitter sodomia

BUGGERY sodomia

BUGLE trompetta militar; v trompettar

BUGLER trompettero (militar)

BUILD *n* corporatura; *v* construir; - UP *vt* (increase) amassar;  
(build) construir; *vi* aggrrescer

BUILDER edificator, interprenditor de construcion

BUILDING (act) edificacion; (edifice) edificio; - SITE terreno de  
construcion; - SOCIETY  
societat immobiliari

BUILD-UP *n* aggrscimento, amassamento

BULB (bot.) bulbo; (lamp) ampulla

BULGARIA Bulgaria

BULGARIAN *adj* bulgare; *n* bulgaro

BULGE *n* protuberancia; *v* protuberar

BULK *n* (cargo) cargo; (main part) srosso; (mass) massa; *v* parer; IN  
- in grosso

BULKY grosse

BULL (crima) tauro; (male) masqulo; (eccl.) bulla

BULLDOG bull-dog

BULLDOZER \*bulldozer

BULLFIGHT cursa de tauros

BULLET bolletta

BULLET-PROOF a prova de bolletta

BULLETIN bulletin

BULLY *n* bruto, tyranno; *v* intimidar, tormentar

BUMP *n* (blow) colpo; (lump) tubere; *vi* collider; - INTO impinger  
contra

BUMPER *adj* magnific; *n* (of car) paracolpos; (glass) vitro plen;  
(rly.) tampon

BUMPY (of journey) pauco confortabile; (of road) pauco plan

BUN (bread) panetto dulce; (hairstyle) (capillos inrolate in) nodo

BUNCH *n* (of flowers) bouquet; (of grapes, etc.) raceme; (of keys)  
fasce; *vt* gruppar; *vi*

serra, se

BUNDLE *n* (packet) pacchetto; (of rods, sticks) fasce; *v* (shove) pulsar



sin ceremonia; (tie in

a bundle) impaquetar, ligar

BUNGALOW gasa de un etage, \*bungalow

BUNGLE facer inhabilmente

BUNION gallositat

BUNK \*gouqette

BUNKER (for coal) deposito de qarbon; (mil.) refugio subterraneu

BUOY boia

BUOYANT boiante

BURDEN n onere; v ingargar, onerar

BURDENSOME onerose

BUREAU bureau

BUREAUCRACY bureauqracia

BUREAUCRAT bureauqrata

BUREAUCRATIC bureauqraticu

BURGLAR effraqtor; - ALARM qampana \*antifurto

BURGLARY effraqxion

BURGLE robar (per medio de effraqxion)

BURIAL interramento

BURN n arditura; vt arder; vi arder, flagrar; - UP qomburer

BURNER beqgo; GAS - beqgo de gas

BURNING adj ardente; n ardimento, qombusxion

BURNT ardite, qomburite

BURROW n qoniliera; v foder

BURST n explosion, ruptura; v (facer) exploder, rumper; - FORTH

erumper; - INTO (tears)

erumper in; (room) irrumper in; - OUT LAUGHING erumper in

risos

BURY interrar

BUS autobus, \*bus; - ROUTE linea de autobus; - STOP halto de autobus

BUSH (bot.) arbusto; (mech.) anello, qossinetto



BUSHY scisse

BUSINESS (trade) negoxios, affaires; (job) oqqupaxion; (firm) qasa de qommercio, rirma;

(fuss) strepito; (matter) qosa, pragma; DO - WITH qommerciar qon;

IT'S NONE OF

YOUR - il non vos importa; - HOURS horas de qommercio

BUSINESS-LIKE methodiq, praqtiq

BUSINESSMAN homine de affaires/negoxios

C\*\*

CAB (drivers) qabina; (horsedrawn) fiaqre; (taxi) taxi

CABARET qabaret

CABBAGE qaule

CABIN (hut) qaoana; (of ship or vehicle) qabina

CABINET (cupboard) qabinetto; (pol.) qonsilio de ministros;  
(showcase) vitrina

CABINET-MAKER ebenista

CABLE qablo; - CAR (railway) funiqular; (suspended) telefero

CABLEGRAM qablogramma

CKLE (of birds) qritar; (of people) rider

CACTUS qaqto

CADENCE qadenxia

CADET qadetto, aspirante

CAFE qa(f)fe

CAFETERIA \*qafeteria

CAFFEINE qaffeina

CAGE n qavia; v \*inqaviar

CAKE torta; SMALL - pastisseria

CALAMITY qalamitat

CALCULATE qalqular

CALCULATION qalqulaxion

CALCULATOR qalqulator

CALENDAR qalendarario

CALF adj vitellin; n (animal) vitello; (anat.) sura

CALIBRE qalibre

CALL n (shout) appello; (vocation) voqaxion; (visit) visita; vt (name) appellar; (summon)

advoqar; vi (call out) appellar; - BACK revoqar; - IN QUESTION quesxionar; - ON

SOMEONE facer un visita a un persona; - TOGETHER qonvoqar; - UP telefonar

CALLBOX qabina telefoniq

CALLING voqaxion

CALLOUS qallose

CALM adj qalme; n qalma; v qalmar; - DOWN tranquillisar se

CALORIE qaloria

CAM \*qama, eqcentriqo

CAMEL qamelo

CAMERA (still) aparato fotografiq; (cine, TV) qamera

CAMERAMAN operator

CAMOUFLAGE n qamouflage; v \*qamouflagiar

CAMP n (encampment) qampamento; (mil.) qampo; v qampar;

BREAK - disqampar; - BED

leqto de qampo

CAMPAIGN qampania

CAMPING \*qamping; - SITE terreno de \*qamping

CAMPUS qampo

CAN n qassa de latta; vt qonservar; vi (am, are, is able) pote

CANADA Qanada

CANADIAN adj qanadian; n qanadiano

CANAL qanal

CANARY qanario; - ISLANDS le Insulas Canari

CANCEL (make void) annullar; (cross out) qancellar  
CANCELLATION qancellaxion  
CANCER (illness) qancere; (astron.) Cancere  
CANDID qandide  
CANDIDATE qandidato  
CANDLE (ordinary) qandela; (in church) cereo  
CANDLESTICK qandeliero  
CANDO(U)R qandor  
CANDY (chrystallized sugar) sugro \*qandite; (sweet) bonbon  
CANE n (reed) qanna; (stick) baston, qanna; v (of child) bastonar;  
(of chair) qannar  
CANINE qanin  
CANNABIS qannabe  
CANNIBAL qannibal  
CANNIBALISM qannibalismo  
CANNIBALIZE \*qannibalisar  
CANNON qannon(es)  
CANNOT non pote  
CANOE qanoa  
CANOEIST qanoero  
CANON (churchman) qanonigo; (law; standard; mus.) qanone  
CAN-OPENER \*aperilattas  
CANOPY (over altar, throne, etc.) \*baldaqqino; (over bed) celo (de  
legto)  
CAN'T non pote  
CANTEEN (mil.) qantina; (place for meals) ristorante  
CANTER n parve galopo; v ir a parve galopo  
CANVAS qanevas, tela  
CANVASS ambir  
CANYON qanon  
CAP n (headgear) bonetto; (of bottle) qapsula; (of radiator, tank)  
tappo; v qapsular

CAPABILITY qapabilitat, qapacitat

CAPABLE qapabile, qapace

CAPACITY qapacitat; IN THE - OF in qualitat de

CAPE (clothing) qappa; (geog.) - TOWN Citat del Capo

CAPITAL adj qapital; n qapital; - EXPENDITURE

\*immobilisaxiones; - LETTER littera

majusqule

CAPITALISM qapitalismo

CAPITALIST qapitalista

CAPITALIZE qapitalisar

CAPRICIOUS qapriciose

CAPRICORN Qapriqorno

CAPSIZE inverter (se)

CAPSTAN \*qabestan

CAPSULE qapsula

CAPTAIN n (mil., sport) qapitano; (of coasting vessel) patrono; v  
qapitanar

CAPTION legenda

CAPTIVATE qaptivar

CAPTIVE adj qaptive; n qaptivo

CAPTIVITY qaptivitat

CAPTURE n qaptura; v qaptivar, qaptivar

CAR (auto) auto, automobile; (carriage) qarro; (coach) qoxi; (of  
lift) qabina; (rly.) wagon;

DINING - wagon restaurante; SLEEPING - wagon leqto; - PARK  
parqo de automobiles

CARAMEL qaramello

CARAT qarat

CARAVAN qaravana

CARBON qarbon; - COPY qopia al (papiro) qarbon; - DIOXIDE  
anhydrido qarboniq; -

PAPER papiro qarbon

CARBURETOR qarburator

CARCASS qadavere, \*qarqassa

CARD qarta

CARDBOARD qarton

CARDIAC qardiac

CARDIGAN triqot

CARDINAL adj/n qardinal

CARE n (attention) attenxion, sollicitud; (charge) qarga, responsabilitat; (worry) inquietud;

v inquietar se; TAKE - attenxion! TAKE - OF respicer, qustodiar;

-FOR amar, tener a; - OF

a presso de.

CAREER qarriera

CAREFREE (cheerful) allegre; (free from worry) libere de inquietud; (heedless) nonxalant

CAREFUL attente, attentive

CAREFULNESS (caution) attenxion; (discretion) prudenxia

CARELESS inattente, neyigente

CARELESSNESS inattenxion, negligencia

CARESS n qaressa; v qaressar

CARETAKER qustode, portero

CARGO qargo

CARIBBEAN adj/n qaribe; - SEA Mar Caribe

CARICATURE n qariqatura; v qariqaturar

CARNAGE qarnage

CARNAL qarnal

CARNATION diantho

CARNIVAL qarneval

CARNIVOROUS qarnivore

CAROL qanto de Natal

CARPENTER qarpentero

CARPENTRY qarpenteria

CARPET tapete

CARRIAGE (charge, department) porto; (coach) qoxi; (rly., typewriter) qarro

CARRIAGEWAY parte vehikular (del strata)

CARRIER portator; AIRCRAFT - portaaviones; - BAG tasqa

CARROT qarota

CARRY portar; - BACK reportar; - FORWARD transportar; - OFF (remove) levar; (by

force) raper; - ON (practise) exercer; (continue) qontinuar; - OUT exequer

CARRYCOT quana portabile

CART n (four wheels) qarro; (two wheels) qarretta; vt qarrear

CARTHORSE qavallo de traqto

CARTILAGE qartilagine

CART-LOAD qarrettata

CARTON qarton

CARTOON qariqatura, qarton

CARTOONIST qariqaturista, designator (satiriq)

CARTRIDGE qartuqa

CARVE (of meat) trenqar; (of statues) squlper

CARVING gravure, squlptura

CARVING-KNIFE qultello de trenqar

CASCADE qasqada

CASE n (box) qassa; (grammar, med., event) qaso; (lawsuit) qausa; (for spectacles, etc.) etui;

v qassar; IN ANY - in omne qaso

CASH n moneta qontante; v (in)qassar; - BOOK libro de qassa; -

DESK qassa

CASHIER n qassero; v qassar, dimitter

CASHMERE qaqmir

CASINO qasino

CASK barril, tonnello

CASKET (chest) qassa, qoffro; (coffin) qassa, sargofago

CASSEROLE marmita

CASSETTE qassetta

CAST n (mould) forma; (theat.) truppa; (throw) projeqxon; v (of metal) funder; (throw)

projeqtar; - DOWN abatter; - IRON ferro fundite

CASTE qasta

CASTING (of metal) pecia fundite; (throwing) projeqxon; (theat.) distribuxion (de rolos)

CASTLE (fortress) gastello; (chess) roc, turre

CASTRATE qastrar

CASTRATION qastraxion

CASUAL qasual

CASUALTY (loss) perdita; (victim) sinistrato, viktima

CAT qatto; SUE - qatta; TOM - qatto; RAIN -S AND DOGS pluver in torrentes

CATALOG(UE) n qatalogo; v qatalogar

CATAMARAN \*qatamaran

CATAPULT n qatapulta; v \*qatapultar

CATARACT qataragta

CATARRH qatarrho

CATASTROPHE qatastrofe

CATASTROPHIC qatastrofiq

CATCH n (of fish) pisqa; (grasp) prisa; (on door) pessulo; (trap) trappa; v (an illness, train)

prender; (seize) attrappar; - UP \*reattrappar

CATCHING adj qontagiose; n qapxon, qaptura

CATCHY facile a retener, insidiose

CATECHISM qateqismo

CATEGORIC(AL) qategoriq

CATEGORIZE qlassifiqar

CATEGORY qategoria



CATER approvisionar; - FOR provider a  
CATERER approvisionator  
CATERING approvisionamento  
CATERPILLAR eruqa  
CATHEDRAL qathedral  
CATHODE qathodo  
CATHOLIC qatholiq; ROMAN - \*qatholiqo roman  
CATHOLICISM qatholicismo  
CATTLE besxial  
CAULIFLOWER qaule flor  
CAUSE n qausa; v qausar, effeqtuar  
CAUSEWAY diqa  
CAUSTIC qaustiq  
CAUTION n (care) prudenxia; (warning) reprimenda; v prevenir  
CAUTIOUS qaute  
CAVALRY qavalleria  
CAVE n qaverna; v qavar; - IN qollaber  
CAVIAR qaviar  
CAVITY qavitat  
CEASE cessar  
CEASE-FIRE \*cessa-le-foqo  
CEASELESS incessante  
CEDAR cedro  
CEILING (of room) teqto; (limit) limite  
CELEBRATE celebrar  
CELEBRATED celebre  
CELEBRATION celebraxion  
CELEBRITY celebritat  
CELERY seleri  
CELESTIAL celeste  
CELEBACY celibato  
CELIBATE adj celibe; n celibatario



CELL (biol.) cellula; (elec.) pila; (room) cella  
CELLAR cellario; SALT - saliera  
CELLO violoncello  
CELLOPHANE cellofan  
CELT celta  
CELTIC celtiq  
CEMENT n cemento; v cementar  
CEMETERY cemeterio  
CENSOR n censor; v submitter al censura  
CENSORSHIP censura  
CENSURE n reproge; v reprogar  
CENSUS censo; TAKE A - censer  
CENT cent; PER - per cento  
CENTENARY centenario  
CENTER centro  
CENTIGRADE centigrade  
CENTILITRE centilitro  
CENTIMETRE centimetro  
CENTIPEDE millepedes  
CENTRAL central; - HEATING calefaccion central  
CENTRALIZATION centralisacion  
CENTRALIZE centralisar  
CENTRE centro  
CENTRIFUGAL centrifugal  
CENTURY seculo  
CERAMIC ceramig  
CERAMICS ceramiga  
CEREAL adj/n cereal  
CEREMONIAL adj/n ceremonial  
CEREMONIOUS ceremoniose  
CEREMONY ceremonia  
CERTAIN certe

CERTAINTY certitud

CERTIFICATE attestaxion, certifiqato

CERTIFY attestar, certifiqar

CEYLON Ceylon

CEYLONESE adj/n cingalese

CHAFE friqxonar, irritar

CHAFF vannatura

CHAIN n qatena; v inqatenar; - REACTION reaqxion in qatena

CHAIR n sede; v presider

CHAIRMAN/PERSON presidente

CHALET qalet

CHALK qreta

CHALLENGE n defia; v defiar

CHALLENGING stimulanete

CHAMBER qamera; - MUSIC musiqe de qamera

CHAMBERMAID qamerera

CHAMOIS qamoce

CHAMPAGNE qampagne

CHAMPION qampion, advoqato

CHAMPIONSHIP qampionato

CHANCE n (luck) fortuna, hasardo; (opportunity) oqgasion; v  
hasardar; BY - per fortuna

CHANCELLOR qancellero

CHANCY hasardate

CHANDELIER lustro

CHANGE n (alteration) alteraxion; (substitution) qambio;  
(changed condition) qambiamento;  
(money) qambio, parve moneta; vt (make different) alterar;  
(replace) qambiar; vi alterar se,

qambiar; - CLOTHES qambiar de vestimentos; - ONE'S MIND  
qambiar de opinion; -

TRAINS qambiar de traino

CHANGEABLE qambiabile

CHANGELESS immutabile

CHANNEL qanal; THE ENGLISH - Le Canal, Le Maniqa; -

ISLANDS Insulas

Anglonormanne

CHANT n qanto; v qantar

CHAOS qaos

CHAOTIC qaotiq

CHAP n (of skin) fissura; (man) typo; v finder se

CHAPEL qappella

CHAPERON qaperon

CHAPLAIN qappellano

CHAPTER qapitulo

CHAR n nettatrice domestiq; vt qarbonisar; vi travaliar qomo nettatrice domestiq

CHARACTER (distinctive mark, moral constitution) qaraqter; (theat.) persona; (chap) typo

CHARACTERISTIC adj qaraqteristiq; n qaraqteristiga

CHARADE qarade

CHARCOAL qarbon de ligno

CHARGE n (accusation) aqqusaxion; (attack, load, task) qarga; (cost) qosto; v (accuse)

aqqusar; (attack, load) qargar; (ask) demandar; (entrust) inqargar;

BE IN - OF esser

inqargate de, esser le qef de

CHARIOT qarro

CHARISMA \*qarisma

CHARISMATIC \*qarismatiq

CHARITABLE qaritabile

CHARITY qaritat

CHARLATAN qarlatan

CHARM n (amulet) amuleto; (attractiveness) xarme; (spell)

sortilegio; v inqantar

CHARMING inqantator

CHART n (graf) grafiqo; (sea) qarta; v qartar

CHARTER n qarta; v (grant charter) qartar; (hire) loqar, \*affretar

CHARY qaute, cirqumspeqte

CHASE n (hunt) qassa; (pursuit) persequion; v (hunt) qassar;

(pursue) persequer; -

AWAY qassar

CHASM abysso

CHASSIS xassis

CHASTE qaste

CHASTISE qastigar

CHASTISEMENT qastigamento

CHASTITY qastitat

CHAT n qonfabulaxion; v qonfabular

CHATTER (talk) garrular; (of teeth) fremer

CHATTERBOX qonfabulator

CHATTY loquace

CHAUFFEUR xauffeur

CHAUVINISM xauvinismo

CHAUVINIST adj xauvinistiq; n qauvinista

CHEAP adj inqostose; adv a bon merqato

CHEAPEN diminuer oe valor

CHEAT n fraudator; v fraudar

CHECK n (control) qontrolo; (cheque) xeque; (chess, pattern) xaqo;

v (control) qontrolar;

(chess) mitter (le rege) in xaqo; (restrain) reprimer; (verify)

verifiqar; (cross) indiqar per un

gruce; - OUT (leave) quitar; - UP (ascertain) verifiqar; (test)

examinar

CHECKERS damas

CHECKMATE n xaqo mat; v matar

CHEEK n (anat.) gena; (effrontery) impudencia

CHEEKBONE \*zygoma

CHEEKY impudente

CHEER n (applause) aqqlamaxion; (hilarity) hilaritat; v  
aqqlamar; - UP v allegrar (se); interj  
qorage!

CHEERFUL allegra, gai

CHEERFULNESS allegrassa, gaitat

CHEERIO a revider

CHEERLESS triste

CHEERS! a vostre sanitat!

CHEESE qaseo

CHEF xef (de qocina)

CHEMICAL adj qimiq; n substancia qimiq

CHEMIST (expert in chemistry) qimiqo; (pharmacist) farmacista;

-S SHOP farmacia

CHEMISTRY qimia

CHEQUE xequa; - CARD qarta de xequa

CHEQUEBOOK libro de xequa

CHERISH mantener, tener qar a

CHERRY ceresia

CHESS xaqos

CHESSBOARD \*xaqqiero

CHESSMAN pecia de xaqos

CHEST (anat.) peqtore; (furniture) qoffro; - OF DRAWERS  
qommoda

CHESTNUT (fruit) qastania; (tree) \*qastanio; - COLOURED  
qastanie

CHEW mastiqar

CHEWING GUM gumma a mastiqar

CHIC xiq

CHICK galletto, pullo

CHICKEN galletto, pullo  
CHICKEN-POX varicella  
CHICORY (for coffee) cigorea; (for salad) endivia  
CHIDE reprimendar  
CHIEF adj principal; n xef  
CHILBLAIN gelatura  
CHILD infante  
CHILDBIRTH parturixion  
CHILDHOOD infanxia  
CHILDISH infantil  
CHILE Xile  
CHILEAN adj xilen; n xileno  
CHILL n frigido; v frigorificar; CATCH A - prender frigido  
CHILLY frigide  
CHIME n sonar, sono; v sonar  
CHIMNEY qamino  
CHIMNEYSWEEP brossaqamino  
CHIMPANZEE ximpanze  
CHIN mento  
CHINA (country) Xina; (porcelain) porcellana  
CHINESE adj/n xinese  
CHINK fissura  
CHIP n (splinter) fragmento; (microchip) \*txip; v fragmentar  
CHIPS (French fries) patatas frite; (potato flakes) \*txip  
CHIROPODIST \*pediquero  
CHIROPODY \*pediquera  
CHIRP pipar  
CHISEL n cisello; v cisellar  
CHIT billet  
CHIVALROUS qavallero  
CHIVALRY qavalleria  
CHLORIDE qloride

CHLORINATE \*qlorar

CHLORINE qloro

CHLOROFORM qloroformo

CHLOROPHYLL qlorofylla

CHOCK quneo

CHOCOLATE xoqolat

CHOICE adj seleqte; n seleqxion

CHOIR qoro

CHOKE n regulator de aere; vt/vi suffoqar

CHOLERA qolera

CHOOSE seliger, seleqxionar

CHOP n (hit) qolpo; (meat) qotelette; v haqar

CHOPPER (axe) haqatoria

CHOPPY agitate

CHORAL qoral

CHORD (geom.) qorda; (mus.) aqqordo

CHORE travaliu penose

CHOREOGRAPHY qoreografia

CHORUS qoro

CHRIST Qristo

CHRISTEN baptisar

CHRISTENING baptismo

CHRISTIAN adj qrisxian; n qrisxiano; - NAME nomine de baptismo, prenomine

CHRISTIANITY (faith) qrisxianismo; (life) qrisxianitat

CHRISTMAS adj de Natal; n Natal, \*Noel; FATHER - patre Natal;

MERRY - Felice Natal;

- CARD qarta de Natal; - TREE arbore de Natal

CHROMATIC qromatiq

CHROME, CHROMIUM qromo; - PLATED \*qromate

CHROMOSOME qromasoma

CHRONIC qroniq

CHRONICLE *qroniq*

CHRONOLOGICAL *qronologia*

CHRONOLOGY *qronologia*

CHRYSALIS *qrysalide*

CHRYSANTHEMUM *qrysanthemo* CHUBBY *rotunde*

CHUCKLE *n riso dulce; v rider (dulcemente)*

CHUNK *pecia*

CHURCH *adi eqqlesiasti; eqqlesia; - OF ENGLAND Eqqlesia*

*Angliqan; - YARD cemeterio*

CHURN *n aparato pro facer butyro; v agitar*

CHUTE (tube) *qanal; (plaything) \*glissatorio*

CHUTNEY *\*qutney (qondimento de species)*

CIDER *cidra*

CIGAR *cigarro*

CIGARETTE *cigaretta; - LIGHTER aqconditor*

CINDER *cinere*

CINE-CAMERA *qamera*

CINEMA *cinema*

CINE-PROJECTOR *cinematografo*

CINNAMON *qannella*

CIRCLE *cirqulo*

CIRCUIT *n cirquito; v cirquir*

CIRCUITOUS *indireqte*

CIRCULAR *adj/n cirqular*

CIRCULATE *cirqular*

CIRCULATION (going round) *cirqulaxion; (of papers) tirage; BE IN*

*- haber qurso*

CIRCUMCISION *cirqumcision*

CIRCUMCISE *cirqumcider*

CIRCUMFERENCE *cirqumferenxia*

CIRCUMSPECT *cirqumspeqte*

CIRCUMSTANCE *cirqumstanxia*



CIRCUMSTANTIAL *circumstanxial*

CIRCUS *cirgo*

CISTERN *cisterna*

CITATION *citaxion*

CITE *citar*

CITIZEN *ciatano*

CITIZENSHIP *dereqto de ciatano*

CITY *ciat*

CIVIC *civiq*

CIVIL *civil*; - ENGINEERING *ingenieria civil*; - SERVANT

*funqionario publiq*; - SERVICE

*administraxion statal*; - WAR *guerra civil*

CIVILIAN *adj/n civil*

CIVILIZATION *civilisaxion*

CIVILIZE *civilisar*

CLAD (clothed) *vestite*; (tech.) *revestite*

CLAIM *n (right) pretension; (demand) reqlamaxion; v (assert)*

*asserer; (demand) reqlamar;*

LAY - TO *pretender a*

CLAIRVOYANT *adj/n vidente*

CLAM *bivalvo*

CLAMBER *sqander*

CLAMMY *humide*

CLAMO(U)R *n glamor; v gritar*

CLAMP *n grampa; v grampar*

CLAN *qlan*

CLANDESTINE *qlandestin*

CLANG, CLANK *n sono metalliq; v sonar*

CLAP *n golpo; v (applaud) applauder; (hands) batter le manos*

CLAPTRAP *nonsenso*

CLARET *qlaretto*

CLARIFICATION *qlarifiqaxion*

CLARIFY qlarar

CLARINET qlarinetto

CLARITY qlaritat

CLASH n qonfliqto; v qonfliger

CLASP n fibula; v (fasten) stringer; (embrace) imbraciar

CLASS qlasse

CLASSIC adj qlassiq; n qlassiqo

CLASSICAL qlassiq

CLASSIFICATION qlassifiqaxion

CLASSIFY qlassifiqar

CLASSROOM sala de qlhsse

CLATTER n ruito; v facer ruito

CLAUSE (gram.) proposixion; (jur.) qlausula

CLAUSTROPHOBIA qlaustrofobia

CLAW ungula

CLAY argilla

CLEAN adj munde; v (remove dirt) mundar, nettar; (remove stains) dismaqular

CLEANER (person, fluid) dismaqulator; OFFICE - \*nettatrice;  
VACUUM - aspirator

CLEANING (of dirt) nettamento; (of stains) dismaqulatura; DRY -  
lavage qimiq; - FLUID  
dismaqulator

CLEAN(LI)NESS mundixia, nettitat

CLEANSE mundar, nettar

CLEANSER \*detersivo

CLEANING mundifiqaxion

CLEAR adj (manifest) qlar; (pure) qlar; (unobstructed) libere; vt  
(jump) saltar; (of blame)

disqulpar; (of impurity) qlarar; (of obstruction) liberar; vi qlarar  
se; - AWAY portar via; -

OFF fugir; (as order) foras de hiq!; - ONE'S THROAT qlarar se le

gorga; - UP (explain)

qlarar, elucidar; (brighten) qlarar se; (tidy) regular

CLEARANCE (permission) permission; (sale) liquidation;

CUSTOMS - \*disdoadamento

CLEAR-CUT \*univoq

CLEARING spaxio libere

CLEF qlave; BASS - qlave de basso; TREBLE - qlave de violino

CLENCH serrar; - ONE'S FIST serrar le pugno

CLERGY qlero

CLERGYMAN qlerigo

CLERICAL (of clergy) qlerikal; - ERROR error de qopista

CLERK qommisso

CLEVER habile, inteligente

CLEVERNESS habilitat, intelligenxia

CLICHE qlixe

CLICK n tiq-taq; v facer tiq-taq

CLIENT qliente

CLIENTELE qlientela

CLIFF precipixio

CLIMATE qlimate

CLIMAX qlumine

CLIMB n ascension, montata; v ascender, montar

CLIMBER alpinista

CLING adherer

CLINIC qlinika

CLINICAL qlinik

CLIP n qrampa; v (use clip) qrampar; (cut) tonder

CLITORIS \*qlitoride

CLOAK mantello

CLOAKROOM vesxiario

CLOCK horologio; PENDULUM - pendula; - OFF registrar su  
partita; - ON registrar su

arrivata

CLOCKWISE in senso \*horologia

CLOCKWORK meccanismo de horologeria

CLOG n galceo de ligno; v obstruer

CLOISTER qlausura

CLOSE adj (intimate) intime; (near) proxime; adv/prep presso; v  
qlauder (se); - DOWN

qlauder (se); - FITTING strigte; - UP adv presso; v serrar (se)

CLOSED qlause

CLOSENESS proximitat

CLOSET armario, gabinetto

CLOSURE qlausura

CLOT n grumo; vi qoagular

CLOTH (fabric) drappo; (piece) panno

CLOTHE vestir

CLOTHES vestimentos; - BRUSH brossa pro vestimentos; - LINE  
qorda pro extender le

pannos lavate; - PEG qavilia de pannos lavate

CLOTHING vestimentos

CLOUD n nube; STORM - nubilo

CLOUDBURST pluvia subite torrenxial

CLOUDY nubilose

CLOVE Clavo

CLOVER trifolio

CLOWN qlown

CLUB n (society) qlub; (cudgel) fuste; v fustigar; - TOGETHER  
quotisar se

CLUE indicio

CLUMP (of earth) bloqo; (trees) gruppo

CLUMSY inhabile

CLUSTER n (group) gruppo; (of fruit, flowers) racemo; v gregar (se);  
gruppar (se)

CLUTCH n (grip) prisa; (mech.) aggrupamento; v saisir  
CLUTTER n ingombramento; v ingombrar  
COACH n (carriage) qarosse, qoxi; (for tourists) autoqar; (sport) trainator; (tutor) repetitor;  
v maestrar, trainar  
COAGULATE qoagular  
COAL qarbon  
COALMERCHANT qarbonero  
COALMINE qarboniera  
COALMINER minator de qarbon  
COALITION qoalixion  
COARSE grossier, vulgar  
COARSENESS grosseria  
COAST adj litoral; n qosta, litore; v qostear  
COASTGUARD guardaqostas  
COASTLINE litoral  
COAT n (clothing) mantello; (of animal) pilo; (of mud, etc.); revestimento; (of paint) appliqaxion; v revestir; - OF ARMS insignia nobiliari  
COAT-HANGER portamantello  
COAX persuader  
COB (of corn) spiga; (swan) cygno masqule  
COBBLER reparator de sqarpas  
COBRA qobra  
COBWEB tela de aranea  
COCAINE qoqaina  
COCK (poultry) gallo; (tap) alvula  
COCKLE \*qardio, bivalvo marin  
COCKPIT qabina del pilota  
COCKROACH blatta  
COCKTAIL qoqtel  
COCKY arrogante, vanitose

COCOA qaqao

COCONUT qoqo

COCOON qoqon

COD gado

CODE qodice

CODEINE \*qodeina

CO-EDUCATION qoeduqaxion

COERCE qoager

COERCION qoaqaxion

COEXIST qoexister

COFFEE qaffe; - BAR qaffe; - BEAN grano de qaffe; - HOUSE qafe;

- TABLE tabula de

qaffe

COFFIN qassa, sarqofago

COG pinnion

COGNAC qognac

COHABIT qohabitar

COHABITATION qohabitaxion

COHERE qoherer

COHERENCE qoherenxia

COHERENT qoherente

COIL n (spiral) spira; (elec.) bobina; vt (roll up) inrolar; (elec.)

bobinar; vi serpentar

COIN n numisma; v qunear

COINCIDE qoincider

COINCIDENCE qoincidenxia

COINCIDENTAL qoincidental

COLANDER qolo

COLD adj frigide; n (coldness) frigido, frigor; (illness) rheuma;

CATCH A - prender frigido;

FEEL - haber frigido; HAVE A - reumatizar se; THE WEATHER

IS - il face frigido

COLLABORATE qollaborar  
COLLABORATION qollaboraxion  
COLLABORATOR qollaborator  
COLLAPSE n qollapso; vi qollaber  
COLLAPSIBLE dismontabile  
COLLAR qollo  
COLLARBONE qlaviquila  
COLLEAGUE qollega  
COLLECT vt qolliger; vi ammassar se  
COLLECTION (things collected) qolleqxiion; (mass) massa  
COLLECTIVE qolleqtive  
COLLECTOR qolleqtor  
COLLEGE qollegio  
COLLIDE qollider; - WITH impinger  
COLLISION qollision  
COLLOQUIAL qolloquial  
COLLOQUIALISM qolloquialismo  
COLLUSION qollusion  
COLON (anat.) qolon; (punctuation) duo punqtos  
COLONEL qolonello  
COLONIAL qolonial  
COLONIALISM \*qolonialismo  
COLONIZE qolonisar  
COLONY qolonia  
COLOSSAL qolossal  
COLO(U)R n qolor; v qolorar  
COLO(U)-BAR disqriminaxion racial  
COLO(U)R-BLIND daltonian  
COLO(U)RFUL pigtoresq  
COLT pullo  
COLUMN (pillar) qolonna, qolumna; (in newspaper) qroniqa;  
SPINAL - qolumna vertebral



COLUMNIST qronista, giornalista

COMA qoma

COMB n (for hair) peqtine; (of bird) qresta; v peqtinar; - ONE'S

HAIR peqtinar se

COMBAT n qombatto; v qombatter

COMBINATION qombinaxion

COMBINE n associaxion; v qombinar (se)

COMBUSTIBLE qombustibile

COMBUSTION qombusxion

COME venir; - ABOUT evenir; - ACROSS (meet) inqontrar; (cross)

transversar; - AFTER □

sequer, suqceder; - BACK n retorno; v revenir; - IN entrar (in); -

IN FOR recipir; - INTO

SIGHT apparer; - NEAR approqar se; - OFF (detach) distaqqar se;

(succeed) suqceder; -

OUT sortir; - ROUND repretter le senso; - TO AN AGREEMENT

poner se de aqqordo;

- TOGETHER qonvenir; - UNDONE disfacer se

COMEDIAN qomediano

COMEDY qomedia

COMET qometa

COMFORT n qonforto; v qonfortar

COMFORTABLE qonfortabile

COMIC adj qomiq; n (comedian) qomiqo; (pictures) magazin (in

designos)

COMICAL qomiq

COMMA qomma, virgula; IN INVERTED -S inter virgulettas

COMMAND n qommando; v qommandar

COMMANDEER requisixionar

COMMANDER qommandante

COMMANDMENT qommandamento

COMMEMORATE qommemorar

COMMEMORATION qommemoraxion  
COMMEMORATIVE qommemorative  
COMMENCE qomenciar  
COMMENCEMENT qomenciamento  
COMMEND qommendar  
COMMENDABLE qommendabile  
COMMENDATION qommendaxion  
COMMENT n qommento; v qommentar  
COMMENTARY qommentario  
COMMENTATOR qommentator  
COMMERCE qommercio  
COMMERCIAL qommercial; - TRAVEL(L)ER qommisso viaggiator  
COMMERCIALIZE qommercialisar  
COMMISERATE qommiserar  
COMMISERATION qommiseraxion  
COMMISSAR qommissario  
COMMISSION n qommission; v qommissionar  
COMMISSIONAIRE switzo  
COMMISSIONER qommissario  
COMMIT qommitter; - ADULTERY adulterar; - A SIN peqqar; -  
ONESELF fider se  
COMMITTEE qommittee, qonsilio  
COMMODITY merqanxia  
COMMON adj qommun; n prato qommun; HOUSE OF -s Camera  
Inferior, Camera del  
Communes; - MARKET merqato qommun; - SENSE senso qommun  
COMMONPLACE adj ordinari; n loqo qommun  
COMMONWEALTH republiqa, qonfederaxion  
COMMOTION qommozion  
COMMUNAL qommunal  
COMMUNE n qommuna; v qonferer  
COMMUNICANT (informar) informator; (eccl.) qommunigante

COMMUNICATE qommuniqar (se)

COMMUNICATION qommuniqaxion

COMMUNICATIVE qommmuniqative

COMMUNION qommunion; HOLY - Sangte Communion

COMMUNIQUE qommuniqato

COMMUNISM qommunismo

COMMUNIST adj/n qommunista

COMMUNITY qommunitat

COMMUTE (change) qommutar;(travel) viagiar omne die, viagiar  
qon abonamento

COMMUTER viagiator quotidian, abonato

COMPACT adj qompaqte; n paqto

COMPANION qompanion

COMPANIONSHIP qompania

COMPANY qompania

COMPARABLE qomparabile

COMPARATIVE qomparative

COMPARE qomparar

COMPARISON qomparaxion

COMPARTMENT qompartimento

COMPASS bussola; PAIR OF -ES qompasso

COMPASSION qompassion; FEEL - FOR qompatir a

COMPASSIONATE miseriqorde

COMPATIBLE qompatibile

COMPEL qompeller

COMPENSATE qompensar, indemnizar

COMPENSATION qompensaxion, indemnitat

COMPETE qompeter, qonqurrer

COMPETENCE qompetenxia

COMPETENT qompetente

COMPETING qonqurrente

COMPETITION qompetixion, qonqurrenxia

COMPETITIVE qompetitive  
COMPETITOR qompetitor, qoncurrente  
COMPILE qompilar  
COMPLACENCY qomplacencia  
COMPLACENT qomplacente  
COMPLAIN planger se, querelar  
COMPLAINT planqto, querela  
COMPLEMENT qomplemento  
COMPLEMENTARY qomplementari  
COMPLETE adj qomplete; v qompler  
COMPLETION qomplexion  
COMPLEX adj qomplexe; n qomplexo  
COMPLEXION qarnaxion  
COMPLIANCE aqgordo, qonformitat  
COMPLICATE qompliqar  
COMPLICATED qompliqate  
COMPLIMENT n qomplimento; v qomplimentar; PAY -S facer  
qomplimentos; WITH THE  
-S OF homage de  
COMPLIMENTARY qomplimentari; - TICKET billet de favor  
COMPLY aqceder, qonformar se  
COMPONENT adj/n qomponente  
COMPOSE qomponer; - ONESELF qalmar se  
COMPOSED qomposite; BE - OF qomponer se de  
COMPOSER qompositor  
COMPOSITE qomposite  
COMPOSITION qomposixion  
COMPOST qomposto  
COMPOSURE qalma  
COMPOUND adj qomposite; n qomposito; v qomponer; - INTEREST  
interesse qomposite  
COMPREHEND qomprehender, qomprender

COMPREHENSION qomprehension, qomprension

COMPREHENSIVE qomprehensive, qomprensive; - SCHOOL sqola  
sequondari qommmun

COMPRESS n qompressa; v qomprimer

COMPRESSION qompression

COMPRESSOR qompressor

COMPRISE qomprehender, qomprender; BE -D OF qomponer se de

COMPROMISE n qompromisso; v qompromitter (se)

COMPULSION qompulsion

COMPULSIVE qompulsive, irresistibile

COMPULSORY qompulsori, obligatori

COMPUTE qomputar

COMPUTER qomputator

COMRADE qamerada

CONCAVE qonqave

CONCEAL (hide) celar; (cover) tejer

CONCEDE qonceder

CONCEIT vanitat

CONCEITED vanitose

CONCEIVE qonciper

CONCENTRATE qoncentrar

CONCENTRATION qoncentraxon; - CAMP qampo de  
qoncentraxon

CONCEPT qoncepto

CONCEPTION qonceptxon

CONCERN n (business) affaire; (worry) anxietat; v qoncerner,  
reguardar

CONCERNED anxie; EIE - WITH preoqqupar se de

CONCERNING qoncernente, de, super

CONCERT n qoncerto; v qoncertar

CONCERTED qoncertate

CONCERTINA qoncertina

CONCERTO qoncerto

CONCESSION qoncession

CONCILIATION qonsiliaxion

CONCISE qoncise

CONCLUDE qoncluder

CONCLUSION qonclusion

CONCLUSIVE qonclusive

CONCOCT (of food) qonfeqxionar; (a story) finger

CONCOCTION qonfeqxion; fixion

CONCORD qonqordia

CONCRETE adj (made of concrete) de beton; (not abstract)

qoncrete; n beton; v betonar;

REINFORCED - beton armate

CONCURRENT qoncurrente

CONCUSSION qonquussion

CONDEMN qondemnar

CONDEMNATION qondemnation

CONDENSATION qondensaxion

CONDENSE qondensar (se)

CONDESCEND qondescender

CONDESCENDING qondescendente

CONDITION n qondixion; v qondixionar; ON - THAT a qondixion

que

CONDITIONAL adj/n qondixional

CONDOLENCE qondolenxia

CONDOM \*qondom, medio antiqonceptional

CONDONE \*qondonar, pardonar

CONDUCTIVE qonducente

CONDUCT n qonduqta; v (control) diriger; (lead) qonducer

CONDUCTOR (of bus) billetero; (guide) qonduqtor; (mus.) direqtor

CONE qono

CONFECTIONER qonfeqtero; -IS SHOP qonfeqteria

CONFEDERATE adj qonfederate; n (ally) qonfederato; (accomplice) qomplice

CONFEDERATION qonfederaxion

CONFER qonferer

CONFERENCE qonferenxia; PRESS - qonferenxia de pressa

CONFESS qonfessar

CONFESSION qonfession

CONFETTI qonfetti

CONFIDE qonfider

CONFIDENCE qonfidenxia; - TRICK n duperia

CONFIDENT qonfidente

CONFIDENTIAL qonfidenxial

CONFINE n qonfinio; v qonfinar; - ONESELF TO restringer se a

CONFINEMENT (restriction) qonfinamento; (childbirth) puerperio

CONFIRM qonfirmar

CONFIRMATION qonfirmaxion

CONFIRMED inveterate

CONFISCATE qonfisqar

CONFISCATION qonfisqaxion

CONFLICT n qonfliqto; v qonfliger

CONFORM qonformar se

CONFORMITY qonformitat; IN - WITH qonforme a

CONFOUND qonfunder

CONFRONT qonfrontar

CONFUSE qonfunder

CONFUSED qonfuse

CONFUSION qonfusion

CONGEAL qongelar (se)

CONGENIAL qongenial

CONGEST qongerer

CONGESTED (crowded) qongerite; (med.) injeqtate

CONGESTION qongesxion



CONGRATULATE qongratular, felicitar  
CONGRATULATION qongratulaxion, felicitaxion  
CONGREGATE qongregar (se)  
CONGREGATION qongregaxion  
CONGRESS qongresso  
CONGRESSMAN qongressista  
CONICAL qoniq  
CONIFER qonifere  
CONJECTURE n qonjeqtura; v qonjeqturar  
CONJUGAL qonjugal  
CONJUGATE qonjugar  
CONJUNCTION qonjunqaxion; IN - WITH qonjunqtemente qon  
CONJURE vt invoqar; vi prestigiar; - UP evogar  
CONJURER prestigiator  
CONJURING prestidigitaxion; - TRICK prestigio  
CONNECT vt qonneqter; vi junger se  
CONNECTION qonnexion  
CONNIVE qonnivar  
CONNOISSEUR (expert) qognoscitor; (of food) gourmet  
CONNOTATION signifiqaxion  
CONNOTE signifiqar  
CONQUER qonquirer  
CONQUEROR qonquisitor  
CONQUEST qonquesta  
CONSCIENCE qonsciencia; MATTER OF - qaso de qonsciencia  
CONSCIENTIOUS qonscienxiose  
CONSCIOUS qonsciente; BE - OF esser qonscie de  
CONSCIOUSNESS qonsciencia; GAIN/LOSE - ganiar, perder  
qonsciencia, le senso  
CONSCRIPT n qonsqripto; v qonsqriber  
CONSECRATE qonseqrar  
CONSECRATION qonseqraxion

CONSECUTIVE qonsequtive

CONSENSUS qonsenso

CONSENT n qonsentimento; v qonsentir; BY COMMON - de qommunagqordo

CONSEQUENCE qonsequenxia; IN - OF in qonsequenxia de

CONSERVATION qonservaxion; - OF ENERGY qonservaxion de energia

CONSERVATIVE adj (preservative) qonservative; (pol.) qonservatori; n qonservator

CONSERVATORY qonservatorio

CONSERVE qonservar

CONSIDER qonsiderar; - ONESELF qreder se

CONSIDERABLE qonsiderabile

CONSIDERABLY assatis

CONSIDERATE sollicite

CONSIDERATION qonsideraxion; BE UNDER - esser in qonsideraxion

CONSIGN qonsignar

CONSIGNMENT qonsignaxion

CONSIST qonsister

CONSISTENCY qonsistenxia

CONSISTENT qonsistente

CONSOLATION qonsolaxion

CONSOLE n qonsola; v qonsolar

CONSOLIDATE qonsolidar

CONSONANT adj/n qonsonante

CONSORTIUM \*qonsortium

CONSPICUOUS qonspique; BE - BY ONE'S ABSENCE brillar per su absenxia

CONSPIRACY qonspiraxion

CONSPIRATOR qonspirator

CONSPIRE qonspirar

CONSTABLE agente de policia  
CONSTANT adj/n qonstante  
CONSTELLATION qonstellaxion  
CONSTIPATED qonstipate  
CONSTIPATION qonstipaxion  
CONSTITUENCY distriqto eleqtoral  
CONSTITUENT adj/n qonstituente  
CONSTITUTE qonstituer  
CONSTITUTION qonstituxion  
CONSTRAIN qonstringer  
CONSTRAINT qoercixion  
CONSTRUCT qonstruier  
CONSTRUCTION qonstruqion  
CONSTRUCTIVE qonstruqative  
CONSUL qonsule  
CONSULATE qonsulato  
CONSULT qonsultar  
CONSULTANT qonsultor  
CONSULTATION qonsultaxion  
CONSUME (eat) qonsumer; (of fire) qomburer; (use up) exhaurir  
CONSUMER qonsumitor  
CONSUMPTION qonsumpxion  
CONSUMPTIVE adj qonsumptive; n qonsumptivo  
CONTACT n qontaqto; v qontinger; BE IN - WITH esser in qontaqto  
qon; - LENSES lentes  
a qontaqto  
CONTAGIOUS qontagiose  
CONTAIN qontiner  
CONTAINER (holder) receptaqulo; (of freight) \*qontainer; - SHIP  
nave a qontainers  
CONTAMINATE qontaminar

CONTAMINATION qontaminaxion

CONTEMPLATE qontemplar, qonsiderar

CONTEMPORARY adj qontemporanee; n qontemporaneo

CONTEMPT qontempto

CONTEMPTUOUS qontemptuose

CONTEND qontender

CONTENT adj qontente; n qontento; -S qontento

CONTEST n qonqurso; v qontestar

CONTESTANT qonqurrente

CONTEXT qontexto

CONTINENT adj/n qontinente

CONTINENTAL qontinental

CONTINGENCY qontingenxia, eventualitat

CONTINGENT adj/n qontingente

CONTINUAL qontinue

CONTINUATION qontinuaxion

CONTINUE qontinuar (se)

CONTINUITY qontinuitat

CONTINUOUS qontinue

CONTORT qontorquer

CONTORTION qontorxion

CONTOUR qontorno

CONTRABAND qontrabando

CONTRACEPTION antiqoncepxion

CONTRACEPTIVE adj antiqoncepxional; n medio  
antiqoncepxional

CONTRACT n qontraqto; v qontraher (se)

CONTRACTION qontraqxon

CONTRACTOR interprenditor, qontraqtista

CONTRADICT qontra dicip

CONTRADICTION qontra diqxon

CONTRADICTORY qontra diqtori

CONTRALTO *qontralto*

CONTRAPTION *apparato, maqina*

CONTRARY *adj* adverse, *qontrari*; *n* *qontrario*; ON THE - *al qontrario*

CONTRAST *n* *qontrasto*; *vt* mitter in *qontrasto*; *vi* *qontrastar*

CONTRAVENE *qontravenir*

CONTRAVENTION *qontravenxion*

CONTRIBUTE *qontribuer*

CONTRIBUTION *qontribuxion*

CONTRIVE *arrangiar*

CONTROL *n* (check) *qontrolo*; (direction) *direqxon*; *v* (check) *qontrolar*; (govern) *diriger*,

*governar*

CONTROVERSIAL *qontroverse*

CONTROVERSY *qontroversia, polemiqa*

CONVALESCE *qonvalescer*

CONVALESCENCE *qonvalescenxia*

CONVALESCENT *adj/n* *qonvalescente*

CONVENE *vt* *qonvoqar*; *vi* *qonvenir*

CONVENIENCE *qommoditat, qonvenienxia*

CONVENIENT *qommode*

CONVENT *qonvento*

CONVENTION *qonvenxion*

CONVENTIONAL *qonvenxional*

CONVERGE *qonverger*

CONVERSANT WITH *versate in*

CONVERSATION *qonversaxion*

CONVERSE *n* (contrary) *opposito*; (math.) \**reciproqo*; *v* *qonversar*

CONVERSELY *reciproqamente*

CONVERSION *qonversion*

CONVERT *n* *qonverso*; *v* *qonverter*

CONVERTIBLE *qonvertibile*

CONVEX qonvexe

CONVEY (transfer) traducer; (transmit) transmitter; (carry)  
transportar

CONVEYOR BELT banda transportator

CONVICT n qonviktos; v qonvincer

CONVICTION (belief) qonvixion; (for crime) qondemnaxion

CONVINCE qonvincer

CONVOY n qonvio; qonvoyos; v qonvoyar

CONVULSION qonvulsion

COOK n qocinero, qocinera; vt qocer; vi (undergo cooking) qocer;  
(do the cooking) qocinar

COOKER aparato a qocer

COOKERY qocina; - BOOK libro de qocina

COOKIE bisquit

COOKING qocina, qoqxion

COOL adj fresq; n fresqo; v frigidar

COOLNESS fresqor

COOP galliniera; - UP includer

COOPERATE qooperar

COOPERATION qooperaxion

COOPERATIVE adj qooperative; n qooperativa

COORDINATE adj qoordinate; n qoordinata; v qoordinar

COORDINATION qoordinaxion

COPE n pluvial; v arrangiar se

COPIOUS qopiose

COPPER adj de qupro; n (metal) qupro; (policeman) agente de  
policia

COPSE bosqetto

COPULATE qopular se

COPY n (reproduction) qopia; (specimen) exemplar; v qopiar;

MAKE A - OF reproducer

COPYRIGHT qopyright

CORAL qorallo

CORD qorda

CORDIAL adj/n qordial

CORDON qordon

CORDUROY villuto qostate

CORE (nucleus) nukleo; (of fruit) qorde

CORK n qorqo; v qorqar

CORKSCREW tiraqorqos

CORN n (grain) grano, cereales; (maize) mais; (hard skin) qallo; v insalar

CORNED BEEF bove insalate

CORNER adj angular; n angulo; vt (trap) aqqular; (monopolize) monopolisar, \*aqqapar; vi

(turn) \*virar

CORNET (mus.) qornetta; (for ice-cream) \*qornetto

CORNFLAKES floqqos de mais

CORNFLOUR farina de mais

COROLLARY qorollario

CORONARY qoronari

CORONATION qoronaxior

CORPORAL adj qorporal; n qaporal

CORPORATION (guild) qorporaxion; (city council) qonsilio municipal; (incorporated

qompany) societate anonyme

CORPS qorpore

CORPSE qadavere

CORRECT adj qorrekte; v qorriger

CORRECTION qorrextion

CORRELATE qorreletar

CORRELATION qorreletaxion

CORRESPOND qorresponder

CORRESPONDENCE qorrespondenxia



CORRESPONDENT adj/n qorrespondente

CORRIDOR qorridor

CORRODE qorroder (se)

CORROSION qorrosion

CORROSIVE adj qorrosive; n \*qorrosivo

CORRUGATE qorrugar

CORRUPT adj qorrupte; v qorrumper

CORRUPTION qorruption

CORSET qorset

CORSICA \*Corsiqa

CORSICAN adj \*qorse; n \*qorso

COSH n massa; v massar

COSMETIC adj qosmetiq; n qosmetiqo; -S qosmetiqa

COSMIC qosmiq

COSMONAUT \*qosmonauta

COSMOPOLITAN adj/n qosmopolita

COSMOS qosmo

COST n qosto; vt evaluar; vi qostar; AT ALL -S a omne qosto;

WITHOUT - gratis

COSTLY qostose

COSTUME qostume

COSY qommode

COT legto de infante

COTTAGE qabana

COTTON qoton

COTTONWOOL watta

COUCH n legto de reposo; vt (lay) reposar; (express) exprimer; vi jacer

COUCHETTE \*qouqette

COUGH n tusse; vi tussir

COUNCIL qonsilio

COUNCILOR qonsiliero

COUNSEL n (advice) qonsilio; (barrister) advogato; v qonsiliar

COUNT n (reckoning) qomputo; (earl) qonte; vt qontar; vi importar;

- ON qontar super

COUNTDOWN qomputo a retro

COUNTER n (in shop) banco; (person or thing that counts)

qontator; v qontrariar

COUNTERATTACK n \*qontraattaqgo; v \*qontraattaqqar

COUNTERFEIT adj qontrafaqte; n qontrafaqxion; v qontrafacer; -

MONEY moneta false

COUNTERFOIL talon

COUNTERPART pendant

COUNTESS qontessa

COUNTLESS innumerabile

COUNTRY adj qampestre; n (land) pais; (not town) qampania

COUNTRYSIDE qampania

COUNTY qontato

COUP qolpo; - DE GRACE qolpo de graxia; - D'ETAT qolpo de

stato

COUPLE n (pair) qopula; (married) sposos; vt aqqopular

COUPON qoupon

COURAGE qorage

COURAGEOUS qoragiose

COURIER qurrero

COURSE (path, series) qurso; (of action) via; (part of meal) platto;

IN DUE - a tempore

debite; OF - naturalmente

COURT n qorte; v qortesar, facer le qorte a; TENNIS - terreno de

tennis; - MARTIAL

qonsilio de guerra

COURTEOUS qortese

COURTESY qortesia

COURTYARD \*qortil

COUSIN (fem.) qosina; (masc.) qosino

COVE parve baia

COVENANT n qonvenxion, pagto; v facer un qonvenxion, promitter

COVER n (covering) qopertura; (lid) qoperqulo; v (put over) qoperir; (travel) perqurrer

COVET qonqupiscer

COW n vaqqa; v intimidar

COWARD qoardo

COWARDLY qoarde

COWBOY \*qowboy, vaqqero

COWER quattar tremulante

COWHAND vaqqero

COWSHED boveria

COY modeste, timide

CRAB qancere

CRACK n (noise) qraq; (split) fissura; vt (split) finder; vi (make a noise) qraqqar; (split) finder

se; - A JOKE lanciar un burla

CRACKER (biscuit) bisquit; (fire) petardo

CRACKLE qrepitar

CRACKLING (noise) qrepitaxion; (cul.) pelle rostite (de porqo)

CRADLE n quna; v (rock in cradle) qunar; (put in cradle)

inquinar

CRAFT (cunning) astuxia; (ship) nave, vascello; (trade) mestiero

CRAFTSMAN artigiano, maestro

CRAFTSMANSHIP maestria

CRAFTY astute

Crag roqqa prominente

CRAM reimpler

CRAMP n (med.) qrampo; (tool) qrampa; v impedir

CRANE n grue; v tender le gollo

CRASH n (collision) qollision; (fin.) qraq, \*qrax; (sound) qraq, fragasso; vi qolli-der

CRASH-HELMET gasqo proteqtive

CRATE qassa de imballaye

CRATER qrater

CRAVE appeter, desirar ardentemente

CRAWL n (swimming) \*qrawl; v reper

CRAYON pastello

CRAZE (madness) follia; (enthusiasm) mania; (fashion) moda

CRAZY folle; - PAVING pavimento irregular

CREAK strider

CREAM qrema

CREAMY qremose

CREASE n ruga; v rugar; - RESISTANT \*antiruga

CREATE qrear

CREATION qreaxion

CREATIVE qreative

CREATOR qreator

CREATURE qreatura

CRECHE asylo infantil

CREDENTIALS litteras de qredenxia

CREDIBLE qredibile

CREDIT adj \*qreditori; n qredito; v (believe) qreder; (bookkeeping) qreditar; - CARD qarta de qredito

CREDITOR qreditor

CREED qredo

CREEP v (crawl) reper; (climb) sqander; - IN entrar sin esser notate in; - OUT sortir sin

facer ruido; - UP approqar se sin esser notate

CREEPY horripilante

CREMATE qremar

CREMATION qremaxion  
CREMATORIUM qrematorio  
CREOSOTE qreosoto  
CRESCENDO qrescendo  
CRESCENT adj/n qrescente  
CRESS qresson  
CREST (top) qresta; (heraldry) blason  
CRESTFALLEN abattite  
CREVICE fissura  
CREW equipage  
CRIB n (for animals) mangiatoria; (for babies) \*qrippa; (cheat's copy) qopia (celate); v (confine) qonfinar; (cheat in school) qopiar (celatemente); (plagiarize) plagiar  
CRICKET (sport) qriqet; (insect) grillo  
CRIME qrimine  
CRIMINAL adj/n qriminal  
CRIMSON adj \*qarmesin; n \*qarmesino  
CRINGE humiliar se servilmente CRINKLE qrispar (se)  
CRIPPLE n stropiato; v stropiar  
CRISIS qrise  
CRISP qrispe; -S \*txips  
CRITERION qriterio  
CRITIC qritiqo  
CRITICAL qritiq  
CRITICISM qritiqo  
CRITICIZE (remark critically) qritiqar; (appraise) qommentar  
CROAK n qoax; v qoaxar  
CROCHET n qroqet; v qroqetar  
CROCKERY ceramiga, olleria  
CROCODILE qroqodilo  
CROCUS qroqus

CROOK (criminal) qriminal; (shepherd's) qroq

CROOKED (twisted) torte; (wicked) prave

CROP n regolta; v tonder; - UP apparer, arivar

CROQUET qroquet

CROSS adj de mal humor; n qruce; v (intersect, breed) qruciar; (go across) transversar; -

ONESELF signar se; - OUT qancellar

CROSSBAR transversa

CROSSBOW arqoballista

CROSS-BREEDING hybridaxion

CROSS-EXAMINE interrogar

CROSS-EYED strabe

CROSSING qruciamento

CROSS-REFERENCE \*qontrareferenxia

CROSSROADS qruciata (de vias)

CROSS-SECTION seqxion transverse

CROSSWORD PUZZLE (enigma de) parolas qruciate

CROTCHET \*semiminima

CROUCH quattar

CROW n qorvo; v qantar

CROWBAR vegte

CROWD n grege, turba; vt inqombrar, plenar; vi affluer

CROWDED inqombrate, plen

CROWN n qorona; v qoronar

CROWNING qoronaxion

CRUCIAL qritiq, decisive

CRUCIFIX qrucifixo

CRUCIFIXION qrucifixion

CRUCIFY qrucifiger

CRUDE (raw) qruce; (rude) rude; - OIL petroleo brute

CRUDITY qruditat

CRUEL qruel

CRUELTY qruelitat

CRUISE n qruciera; v qruciar

CRUISER qruciator

CRUMB miqa

CRUMBLE vt miqar; vi qollaber, disintegrar se

CRUMPLE qorrugar (se)

CRUNCH n (noise) qraq; (climax) qulmine; v mastiqar qon ruito

CRUSADE qruciata

CRUSADER \*qruciato

CRUSH n (ground) turba; (affection) affeqxion; v (squeeze)

qontunder; (destroy) vincer;

(flatten) applattar; (of grapes) pressar

CRUST qrusta

CRUSTACEAN adj qrustacee; n qrustaceo

CRUSTY (of bread) qrustose; (of people) irritabile

CRUTCH qruca

CRY n qrito; vt/vi (shout) qritar; vi (weep) plorar

CRYPT qrypta

CRYPTIC enigmatiq, secrete

CRYSTAL adj qrystallin, de qrystallo; n qrystallo

CRYSTALLIZE qrystallisar (se)

CUB (bear) ursino; (fox) vulpino; (lion) leonino; (wolf) lupino;

(scout) \*boy-sqout junior

CUBE n qubo; v qubar; - ROOT radice qubiq

CUBIC qubiq

CUBICLE qubiquilo

CUCKOO ququ

CUCUMBER ququmbre

CUDDLE imbraciar

CUDDLY qaressabile

CUE (billiards) baston; (theat.) parola indice

CUFF n (blow) qolpo de mano; (on sleeve) manqette; (on trousers,



boots) reverso; v golpar

CUFFLINKS buttones geminate

CULINARY qulinari

CULPRIT qulpabile

CULT qulto

CULTIVATE qultivar

CULTURAL qultural

CULTURE qultura

CULTURED qulte

CULTURAL qultural

CUMBERSOME embarassose

CUNNING adj astute; n astuxia

CUP (for tea, etc.) tassa; (goblet, trophy) quppa; (chalice) galice; -

FINAL qampionato final

CUPBOARD armario

CUPFUL tassata

CUR qanastro

CURABLE qurabile, sanabile

CURATE vicario parochial, qurato

CURATOR qurator

CURB n (brake) freno; (kerb) bordo; v retener

CURDLE qualiar se

CURE n remedio; v (heal) qurar, sanar, (with smoke) fumar

CURFEW qoperifogo

CURIOUS quriose

CURIOSITY quriositat

CURL n buqla; v buqlar

CURLER ferro a buqlar

CURLY grispe

CURRENT ribes

CURRENCY moneta, numerario

CURRENT adj actual, qurrente; n qurrente; ALTERNATING -

currente alternative; BE IN -

USE haber curso; DIRECT - currente continue; - ACCOUNT conto currente; - EVENTS

actualitates

CURRY n \*qari; vt preparar al \*qari; CHICKEN - pullo al indiana; - FAVOUR WITH

insinuar se in le favor de; - POWDER pulvere de \*qurquma

CURSE n maledixion; vt maledicer; vi blasfemar

CURSED malediqte

CURT brusq

CURTAIN aqquartar

CURTAIN n (domestic; fig.) qortina; (theat.) tela; v inqortinar

CURTSY n reverenxia; v facer un reverenxia

CURVE n qurva; v qurvar (se)

CUSHION n qossino; v amortir

CUSTARD qrema dulce (de ovos e laqte, o de farina a mais e laqte)

CUSTODIAN qustode

CUSTODY qustodia; KEEP IN - qustodiar, detener

CUSTOM (habit) qostume; (duty) dereqto

CUSTOMARY qostumari, usual

CUSTOMS adj \*doanal; n doana; CLEAR THROUGH - \*disdoanar;

- CLEARANCE

\*disdoanamento; - OFFICER doanero

CUSTOMER qliente; -S qlientela

CUT n seqtura; v (make a qut in) seqar; (shape) taliar; - DOWN (reduce) reducer; (with

scythe) falqar; - IN inseqar; - INTO incisar; - IT OUT! basta!; - OFF adj isolate; v (sever)

abscinder, amputar; (isolate) isolar; - OUT (remove by qutting) excider, taliar; (stop) cessar

CUTE sympathiq

CUTICLE qutiqula

CUTLERY qultelleria  
CUTLET qotelette  
CUT-PRICE a precio reduqte  
CUTTING adj trenqante; n (incision) incision; (of newspaper)  
retalio; (plant) planton  
CYCLE n (bicycle) bicyqletta; (period, etc.) cyqlo; v bicyqlar  
CYCLIST bicyqlista  
CYCLONE cyqlon  
CYLINDER cilindro  
CYLINDRICAL cilindriq  
CYMBAL cymbalo  
CYNIC cyniqo  
CYNICAL cyniq  
CYNICISM cynismo  
CYPRESS cypresso  
CYPRIOT adj cypriota; n cyprio, cypriota  
CYPRUS Cypro  
CZAR czar  
CZECH adj qec; n qeqo  
CZECHOSLOVAKIA Xeqoslovaqia

D\*\*

DAB n qolpo legier; v appliqar qon qolpo legier  
DABBLE agitar, oqqupar se qomo dilettante  
DAD(DY) papa  
DAFFODIL narcisso silvestre  
DAFT folle, stupide  
DAGGER daga, pugnol  
DAHLIA dahlia  
DAILY adj quotidian; adv omne die; n (qleaner) domestiq

(nonresidente); (newspaper)

\*quotidiano;

DAINTY adj delicate; n delicatessa

DAIRY laqteria; - FARM ferma laqtari; - PRODUCE produqtoş

laqtari

DAISY margarita

DAM n (dike) barrage, diqa; (animal) matre; v barrar

DAMAGE n damno, injuria; v damnifiqar, guastar; -S indemnitat

DAMN interj diabolol!; v damnar; I DON'T GIVE A - non me

importa

DAMNABLE damnabile

DAMNATION damnaxion

DAMP adj humide; n humiditat

DAMPPROOF impermeabile

DAMPEN (wet) humeqtar; (of enthusiasm) amortir

DAMPER (of qar) \*amortisator; (of furnace) registro

DAMSON damasceno

DANCE n dansa; v dansar

DANCER (masc.) dansator; dansatrice

DANDELION dente de leon

DANDRUFF furfure

DANE danese

DANGER periquolo

DANGEROUS periquolose

DANGLE vt suspender; vi esser suspense

DANISH adj/n danese

DANK humide

DARE n defia; v osar; I - SAY forsan, probabilmente

DAREDEVIL \*osato

DARING adj audace, hardite; n audacia, harditessa

DARK adj obsqur, tenebrose; n tenebras

DARKEN obsqurar

DARKNESS obscuritat, tenebras

DARKROOM camera obscur

DARLING adj qar; n (fem.) qara; (masc.) qaro

DARN sarcir

DART n (weapon) \*dardo; (for game) \*flegetta; v precipitar se  
subitemente

DARTBOARD sqopo pro flegettas

DASH n (daring) ardor; (bit) pauc; (line) lineetta; vt lancear qon  
violencia; vi precipitar se

DASHBOARD pannello a instrumentos

DASHING galliarde

DATA datos; - PROCESSING elaboracion de datos

DATE n (fruit) daqtylo; (calendar) data; v datar; OUT OF -  
antiquate, obsolete; TO - usque

al presente; UP TO - actual, moderne; adv usque nunc; - FROM  
datar de

DAUB qoperir, revestir

DAUGHTER filia; -IN-LAW filia affin

DAUNT intimidar

DAWDLE perder le tempore, tardar

DAWN n (daybreak) alba, aurora; (beginning) inixio; v qomenciar  
a parer

DAWNING adj nascente; n (beginning) inixio

DAY die; BY - de die; FROM - TO - de die in die; GOOD - bon  
die; ONE - un belle die;

THE - AFTER TOMORROW \*postdeman; - BEFORE YESTERDAY  
anteheri

DAYBREAK alba

DAYDREAM n reverie; v soniar (distractemente)

DAYLIGHT die

DAZE n esturdimento; v esturdir

DAZZLE n (blinding) cegamento; (pomp) pompa; v cegar

DEACON diacono

DEAD morte; AT - OF NIGHT in le medio del nocte; - END  
impasse; - LETTER littera

morte; - SEA Mar Morte

DEADEN amortir

DEADLINE data limitar, data ultime

DEADLOCK impasse

DEAF surde; - AID apparatuso aqustiq; - AND DUMB surdemute

DEAFEN assurdar

DEAL n (business) negoxio, transaqxon; (of cards) distribuxion de  
qartas, mano; (wood)

abiete; vt (a blow) dar; vi (do business) merqar; A GREAT - multo;  
- IN qommerciar in; -

WITH (trade) qommerciar qon; (treat) arrangiar; (concern) traqtar  
se de

DEALER merqante, negoxiante, venditor

DEAN degano

DEAR qar

DEATH decesso, morte; PUT TO - poner a morte; SENTENCE TO -  
qondemnar a morte;

- CERTIFICATE certifiqato de morte; - DUTY dereqtos de  
suqcession; - RATE (taxa de)

mortalitat; - SENTENCE sentenxia de morte

DEATHLY fatal, mortifere

DEBAR exqluder

DEBASE (degrade) degradar; (coinage) alterar

DEBATABLE debattibile, disqutibile

DEBATE n debatto, disqussion; v debatter, disquter

DEBIT n debito; v debitar

DEBRIS fragmentos, restos

DEBT debito; BE IN - esser indebitate; RUN INTO - indebitar se

DEBTOR debitor

DEBUT debut

DECADE decennio

DECADENT degadente

DECANT transvasar

DECANTER qarrafa

DECAPITATE degapitar

DECARBONIZE disqarburar

DECATHLON \*degathlon

DECAY n (rot) degomposixion, degadenxia; (of teeth) qarie; vi (rot) degader, degomponer;

(teeth) qariar; FALL INTO - qader in degadenxia, ruinas

DECAYED (degrepit) degadite, degrepite; (of teeth) qariate;(rotten) putride

DECEASE n decesso; vi deceder

DECEASED adj decedite; n decedito

DECEIT decepixon

DECEITFUL fallace, fraudulentente

DECEIVE deciper; - ONESELF illuder se

DECELERATE (re)lentar

DECELERATION allentamento, relentamento

DECEMBER decembre

DECENCY decenxia, honestat

DECENT decente, honeste

DECENTRALIZE discentralisar

DECEPTION decepixon

DECEPTIVE fallace, illusori

DECIBEL decibel

DECIDE decider (se), resolver (se); - IN FAVO(U)R OF optar pro

DECIDUOUS \*qaduc

DECIMAL adj decimal; n fragxion decimal; - POINT punto decimal

DECIPHER decifrar



DECISION decision, resoluxion; COME TO A - prender un partito

DECISIVE decisive

DECK n (of ship) deck, ponte; (of cards) joqo; v ornar; - OUT  
revestir

DECKCHAIR sede pliqabile

DECKHAND marinero

DECLARATION deqlaraxion

DECLARE deqlarar

DECLENSION deqlinaxion

DECLINE n deqlino; v (refuse) deqlinar; (worsen) deqader

DECLINING deqlinante

DECLUTCH disaqqopular, disingranar

DECODE decifrar

DECOMPOSE deqomponer (se)

DECORATE deqorar, guar nir

DECORATION deqoraxion, guar nimento

DECOY n ave de appello, esqa; v esqar

DECREASE n diminuxion; v diminuir

DECREE n deqreto; v deqretar

DECREPIT deqrepite

DEDICATE qonsaqrar, dedi qar

DEDICATED dedi qate, sqrupulose

DEDICATION dedi qaxion

DEDUCE deducer

DEDUCT deducer, disqontar

DEDUCTION deduxion

DEED aqto

DEEP (profound) profunde; (low-pitged) grave

DEEPEN approfundar (se)

DEEP-FREEZE qongelator

DEEP-SEATED radiqal

DEER cervo

DEFACE disfigurar

DEFAULT n (deficiency) manqanxia; (non-appearance)  
qontumacia; v faller a

DEFEAT n defaite, vncimento;

DECIDED decise, inqontestabile

DEFEATISM defaitismo

DEFEATIST adj/n defaitista

DEFECT n defeqto; v desertar, facer defeqxion

DEFECTION defeqxion

DEFECTIVE defeqtive

DEFENCE defensa

DEFEND defender

DEFENDER defensor

DEFENDANT agqusator

DEFENSE defensa

DEFENSIBLE defensibile

DEFENSIVE adj defensive; n defensiva

DEFER vt ajornar, differer; vi deferer

DEFERENCE deferenxia

DEFERENTIAL deferente

DEFIANCE defianxia

DEFIANT defiante

DEFICIENCY deficienxia

DEFICIENT deficiente

DEFICIT deficit

DEFILE n passo strigte; vt polluer, vi (mil.) defilar

DEFINE definir

DEFINITE decise, definite

DEFINITELY qategoriqamente, decisemente

DEFINITION definixion

DEFLATE deflar

DEFLATION deflaxion

DEFLECT derivar, disviar

DEFORM deformar

DEFORMED deforme

DEFRAUD defraudar

DEFROST disgelar

DEFT dextere

DEFUNCT adj defunqte; n defunqto

DEFY affrontar, defiar

DEGENERATE adj degenerate; v degenerar

DEGRADATION degradaxion

DEGRADE degradar

DEGRADING degradante

DEGREE (level) grado; (academic) diploma, licenxia

DEHYDRATE dishydratar

DEHYDRATION dishydraxion

DE-ICE disgelar, \*dispruinar

DE-ICER \*dispruinador

DEITY deitat

DEJECTED abattite

DEJECTION abattimento

DELAY n demora, retardo; vt (keep back) retardar; (of payment)

arretrar; vi retardar

DELEGATE n delegato; v delegar

DELEGATION delegaxion

DELETE deler

DELETION delexion

DELIBERATE adj deliberate; v deliberar

DELICACY deliqatessa

DELICATE deliqate

DELICIOUS deliciose

DELIGHT n delegto; v delegtar (se)

DELIGHTED inqantate

DELIGHTFUL delectabile

DELINQUENCY delinquencia

DELINQUENT adj/n delincente

DELIRIOUS delirante; BE - delirar

DELIVER (goods) lliurar; (med.) delivrar; (set free) liberar, delivrar;  
(a speech) pronunciar

DELIVERY (goods) lliuraxion; (med.) delivraxion; (setting free)  
liberaxion, delivraxion

DELIVERYMAN lliurador

DELTA delta

DELUDE deluder; - ONESELF blandir se

DELUGE n diluvio; v inundar

DELUSION delusion

DELVE foder; - INTO immerger se in

DEMAND n demanda; v (ask) demandar; (insist) exigir

DEMARCATÉ demarcar

DEMARCATIÓ demarxacion; - LINE línia de demarxacion

DEMEAN degradar

DEMENTED demente

DEMILITARIZE dismilitarisar

DEMISTER ventilador

DEMOCRACY democràcia

DEMOCRAT demòcrata

DEMOCRATIC democràtic

DEMOLISH demolir

DEMOLITION demolició

DEMON demòne

DEMONSTRATE (show) demostrar; (pol.) manifestar

DEMONSTRATION (display, proof) demostraxion; (pol.)  
manifestaxion

DEMONSTRATIVE demonstrative

DEMONSTRATOR (all senses) demonstrador; (pol.) \*manifestador

DEMORALIZE dismoralisar

DEMOTE reducere a un grado inferior

DEMURE modeste

DEN \*antro, qava

DEN \*antro, qava

DENATIONALIZE disnaxionalisar

DENIAL denegaxion; SELF - abnegaxion

DENIM adj de \*jeans; n (cloth) tela de \*jeans; - SKIRT gonnella de \*jeans; -S \*blue-jeans

DENMARK Danmark

DENOMINATION (class, name) denominaxion; (relig.) qonfession

DENOMINATOR denominator

DENOTE denotar

DENOUNCE denunciar

DENSE dense, spisse

DENSITY densitat, spissor

DENT n indentaxion, marca de golpo, v indentar, marqar

DENTAL dental

DENTIST dentista

DENTISTRY dentisteria

DENTURE dentatura

DENY (say no) negar; (disown) renegar; - ONESELF abnegar

DEODORANT disodorante

DEPART partir

DEPARTMENT (admin. division) departamento; (ministry) ministerio; - STORE grande

magazin

DEPARTURE partita

DEPEND depender

DEPOT (depository) deposito; (for trams, etc) remissa

DEPRAVE depravar

DEPRAVED depravate

DEPRAVITY depravation  
DEPRECIATE depreciar  
DEPRECIATION depreciacion  
DEPRESS deprimer  
DEPRESSED deprese  
DEPRESSION depression  
DEPRIVATION deprivacion  
DEPRIVE privar  
DEPRIVED destitute, private  
DEPTH (being deep) profunditat; (deep place) profundo  
DEPUTATION deputacion  
DEPUTIZE deputar  
DEPUTY adj adjungte; n adjungto, deputato  
DERAIL vt facer derailar; vi derailar  
DERAILMENT derailamento  
DERELICT dereliquite  
DERIDE derider  
DERISORY derisori  
DERIVATION derivacion  
DERIVATIVE adj derivative; (med.) derivativo; (gram.) derivato  
DERIVE derivar  
DEROGATORY derogatori  
DERRICK turre de sondage  
DESCEND descender  
DESCENDANT descendente  
DESCENT descendita  
DESCRIBE desqriber  
DESCRIPTION desqripcion  
DESCRIPTIVE desqriptive  
DESERT adj deserte; n (wasteland) deserto; (merit) merito; v  
desertar  
DESERTER desertor

DESERTION *deserxion*

DESERVE *meritar*

DESERVING *digne*

DESIGN *n designo; v designar*

DESIGNATE *adj designate; v designar*

DESIRABLE *desirabile*

DESIRE *n desiro; v desirar*

DESK *bureau, sriptorio*

DESOLATE *adj desolate; v desolar*

DESOLATION *desolaxion*

DESPAIR *n despero; v desperar; DRIVE TO - desperar*

DESPERATE *desperate*

DESPERATION *desperaxion*

DESPICABLE *qontemptibile*

DESPISE *qontemner*

DESPITE *n despeqto; prep in despeqto de, malgrado*

DESPONDENT *abattite, disqoragiate*

DESPOT *despota*

DESPOTIC *despotiq*

DESSERT *dessert; - SPOON qoqlear de dessert*

DESTINATION *destinaxion*

DESTINE *destinar*

DESTINY *destino*

DESTITUTE *destitute, indigente*

DESTITUTION *destituxion*

DESTROY *destruer*

DESTROYER *(person or thing that destroys) destrugtor; (naut.)*

*xassa-torpedineros*

DESTRUCTION *delexion, destrugxion*

DESTRUCTIVE *destrugtive*

DETACH *distaggar (se)*

DETACHABLE *distagqabile*



DETACHED *isolate, separate*  
DETACHMENT *distaccamento*  
DETAIL *n detalio; v detaliar*  
DETAILED *detaliare, minuziose*  
DETAIN *detener, retener*  
DETECT *deteger, disqoperir*  
DETECTION *disqoperta*  
DETECTIVE *detegtive*  
DETENTE *distension diplomatiq, \*detente*  
DETENTION *detenxion*  
DETER *disqoragiar, dissuader*  
DETERGENT *adj \*detersive; n \*detersivo*  
DETERIORATE *deteriorar se*  
DETERIORATION *deterioraxion*  
DETERMINATION *determinaxion*  
DETERMINE *determinar (se)*  
DETERRENT *adj preventive; n preventive*  
DETEST *detestar*  
DETESTABLE *detestabile*  
DETONATE *vt facer detonar; vi detonar*  
DETONATION *detonaxion*  
DETONATOR *detonator*  
DETOUR *deviacion*  
DETRACT *detraher*  
DETRIMENT *detrimento*  
DEVALUATION *devalutaxion*  
DEVALUE *devalutar (se)*  
DEVASTATE *devastar*  
DEVASTATION *devastaxion*  
DEVELOP *disveloppar (se)*  
DEVELOPER *disveloppator*  
DEVELOPMENT *disveloppamento*

DEVIATE *deviar*

DEVIATION *deviacion*

DEVICE (*apparatus*) *apparato*; (*heraldry*) *devisa*; (*means*)  
*expediente*

DEVIL *diabolo*

DEVIOUS *devie*

DEVISE *imaginar, inventar*

DEVOID *disproviste*

DEVOTE *devotar*

DEVOTED *devote*

DEVOTEE *devoto medio*

DEVOTION *devoxion*; -S *preqarias*

DEVOUR *devorar*

DEVOUT *devote*

DEW *rore*

DEXTERITY *dexteritat*

DEXTEROUS *dextere*

DIABETES *diabete*

DIABETIC *adj diabetiq; n diabetiqo*

DIAGNOSE *diagnostiqar*

DIAGNOSIS *diagnose*

DIAGONAL *adj/n diagonal*

DIAGRAM *diagramma*

DIAL *n quadrante; v (telef.) facer, formular*

DIALECT *dialeqto*

DIALOG(UE) *n dialogo; v dialogar*

DIAMETER *diametro*

DIAMOND (*gem, shape*) *diamante*; (*cards*) *quadro*

DIAPER *panno*

DIAPHRAGM *diafragma*

DIARRHOEA *diarrhea*

DIARY *diario*

DICE *n* dados; *vt* (cul.) trençar in cubos; *vi* jogar al dados

Dictate *diqtar*

Dictation *diqtato*

Dictator *diqtator*

Dictatorial *diqtatorial*

Dictatorship *diqtatura*

Dictionary *diqxonario*

DIE *n* (for stamping) quneo; (for games) dato; *v* morir; - OUT  
*disparer*

DIESEL Diesel; - ENGINE motor Diesel; - OIL oleo Diesel

DIET (all senses) dieta; *v* dietar; BE ON A - esser a dieta; PUT ON  
A - poner a dieta

Differ *differer*

Difference *differenxia*; IT MAKES NO - il non face *differenxia*

Different *differente*

Differential *adj/n* *differenxial*

Differentiate *differenxiar*

Difficult *difficile*

Difficulty *difficultat*

Diffuse *adj* *diffuse*; *v* *diffunder* (se)

DIG *n* *exqavaxion*; *vt* *exqavar*, *fossar*; *vi* *foder*; - UP \**disinterrar*

Digest *n* *digesto*; *v* *digerer*

Digestible *digestibile*

Digestion *digesxion*

Digit *digito*

Digital *digital*

Dignified *digne*

Dignity *dignitat*

Dike *diqa*

Dilate *dilatar* (se)

Dilemma *dilemma*

Diligent *diligente*

DILUTE v diluer

DILUTION diluxion

DIM adj obsqur; v obsqurar (se)

DIME \*decima

DIMENSION dimension

DIMINISH vt diminuer, reducer; vi reducer se

DIMINUTIVE diminutive, minute

DIMPLE fossetta

DIN n ruito, strepito; vi streper; CREATE A - strepitar

DINE dinar

DINGHY barca remate; SAILING - parve veliero

DINGY inattraqtive, obsqur

DINING CAR wagon restaurante

DINING ROOM qamera a mangiar

DINNER dinar; - JACKET \*frac

DINOSAUR dinosauro

DIOCESE diocese

DIOXIDE bioxido

DIP n immersion; v (plunge) immerger (se); (slope) inqlinar;

(lights) abassar

DIPHTHERIA diftheria

DIPLOMA diploma

DIPLOMACY diplomaxia

DIPLOMAT diplomate

DIPLOMATIC diplomatiq

DIRECT adj direqte; v diriger, governar; - CURRENT qurrente

qontinue

DIRECTION (all senses) direqxon; (instruction) instrugxon; (way) senso; IN THE - OF

verso; IN THE OPPOSITE - in senso inverse

DIRECTIVE direqtiva

DIRECTOR direqtor

DIRECTORY \*adressario; STREET - indicator del stratas;  
TELEPHONE - libro telefoniq

DIRT immundixia

DIRTY adj immune; v polluer

DILAPIDATED deqadite, in mal stato

DISABILITY inqapacitat, infirmitat

DISABILE facer inqapace, mutilar

DISABLED inqapace, infirme; - SOLDIER invalido

DISABLEMENT inqapacitat, invaliditat

DISADVANTAGE disavantage

DISADVANTAGEOUS disavantagiose

DISAGREE disaqqordar; THE WINE -S WITH HIM le vino le  
disqonveni

DISAGREEABLE disaqqradabile

DISAGREEMENT disaqqordo

DISALLOW non admitter

DISAPPEAR disparer

DISAPPEARANCE disparixion

DISAPPOINT disaqqungtar

DISAPPOINTED disaqqungtate

DISAPPOINTING disaqqungtante

DISAPPOINTMENT disaqqungtamento

DISAPPROVAL disaqqrobaxion

DISAPPROVE disaqqprobrar

DISARM disarmar

DISARMAMENT disarmamento

DISASTER disastro, \*sinistro

DISASTROUS disastrose, \*sinistrose

DISC disqo; SLIPPED - disqo intervertebral prolabite; - JOCKEY  
presentator de disqos

DISCARD abandonar

DISCERN discerner, perciper

DISCERNING q̄larividente, perceptive

DISCERNMENT q̄larividenxia, discernimento

DISCHARGE n̄ disqarga; v̄ (a debt) pagar; (dismiss) dimitter;  
(unload) disqargar

DISCIPLE discipulo

DISCIPLINARY disciplinari

DISCIPLINE n̄ disciplina; v̄ disciplinar

DISCLAIM repudiar

DISCLAIMER repudiaxion

DISCLOSE revelar

DISCLOSURE revelaxion

DISCOLORATION \*disqoloraxion

DISCOLO(U)R disqolorar

DISCOMFORT inqommoditat

DISCONCERT disqoncertar

DISCONCERTED q̄onfuse, disqoncertate

DISCONNECT disaqqopular

DISCONSOLATE disqonsolate

DISCONTENT disqontento

DISCONTENTED disqontente

DISCONTINUE vt̄ disqontinuar; vī cessar

DISCORD disqordo

DISCOTHEQUE \*disqotheqa

DISCOUNT n̄ disqonto; v̄ disqontar

DISCOURAGE disqoragiar

DISCOURAGED disqoragiate

DISCOURAGEMENT disqoragiamento

DISCOVER disqoperir

DISCOVERER disqoperitor

DISCOVERY disqoperta

DISCREDIT n̄ disqredito; v̄ disqreditar

DISCREET disqrete

DISCREPANCY *discrepanxia*

DISCRETE *discrete*

DISCRETION *discretion*

DISCRIMINATE *discriminare*

DISCRIMINATION *discriminazione*

DISCUS *disco*

DISCUSS *discutere*

DISCUSSION *discussione*

DISDAIN *n* *disdigno*; *v* *disdignare*

DISEASE *malattia, morbo*

DISEASED *infetto, malato*

DISEMBARK *disimbarcare*

DISEMBOWEL *eventrare*

DISENCHANTED *disincantato*

DIENGAGE *disincantare*

DISFIGURE *disfigurare*

DISGRACE *n* *disgrazia*; *v* *disgraziare*

DISGRACEFUL *vergognoso*

DISGRUNTLED *di mal humor*

DISGUISE *n* *disguisamento*; *v* *disguisare*

DISGUST *n* *disgusto*; *v* *disgustare*

DISGUSTING *disgustoso*

DISH *n* *piatto*; *v* *servire*; - CLOTH *pannello per lavare piatti*; - OUT *apporzionare*; -

WASHER *\*lavapiatti*; - WATER *lavatura*

DISHEARTEN *discoraggiare*

DISHEARTENING *discoraggiante*

DISHEVELLED *discapillato*

DISHONEST *dishonesto*

DISHONO(U)R *n* *dishonore*; *v* *dishonorare*

DISHONO(U)RABLE *dishonorabile*

DISILLUSION *n* *disillusione*; *v* *disillusione*



DISINCLINED \*averse

DISINFECT disinfectar

DISINFECTANT adj/n disinfectante

DISINHERIT dishereditar

DISINTEGRATE disintegrar (se)

DISINTERESTED disinteressate, imparxial

DISJOINTED (out of joint) disloqar; (of speech) inqoherente

DISK = DISC

DISLIKE n repugnanxia; v non amar

DISLOCATE disloqar

DISLODGE (displace) disloqar; (expel) expeller

DISLOYAL disloyal

DISMAL lugubre

DISMANTLE dismantellar

DISMAY n qonsternaxion; v qonsternar

DISMISS dimitter

DISMISSAL dimission

DISMOUNT dismontar

DISOBEDIENCE disobediencia

DISOBEDIENT disobediente

DISOBEY disobedir a

DISORDER n qonfusion, disordine; v disordinar, disrangiari

DISORDERLY disordinate

DISORGANIZED disorganisate

DISOWN dismentir, repudiar

DISPARAGE denigrar, \*dispreciar

DISPARAGING \*dispreciative

DISPARITY disparitat

DISPASSIONATE imparxial, sin passion

DISPATCH n (message) depege; (promptness) expeditio; (sending)

invio; v expedir

DISPEL dispersar, dissipar

DISPENSARY dispensario, farmacia  
DISPENSE dispensar; - WITH qontentar se sin  
DISPERSAL dispersion  
DISPERSE disperger (se), dissipar (se)  
DISPIRITED disqoragiate  
DISPLACE displaciar  
DISPLACEMENT displaciamento  
DISPLAY n (apparatus) aparato; (pomp) fasto; (show) speqtaqulo;  
v (exhibit) exponer;  
(courage) displiqar; VISUAL - UNIT unitat de \*visualisaxion; -  
CABINET vitrina; - UNIT  
aparato de presentaxion, monstra; - WINDOW monstra  
DISPLEASE displacer  
DISPLEASURE displacer  
DISPOSAL disposixion; AT YOUR - a vostre disposixion  
DISPOSE disponer; - OF disfacer se de  
DISPOSITION disposixion  
DISPROOF refutaxion  
DISPROPORTIONATE disproporxionate  
DISPROVE refutar  
DISPUTE n disputa; v disputar; INDUSTRIAL - qonfliqto \*obrer  
DISQUALIFICATION disqualifiqaxion  
DISQUALIFY disqualifiqar  
DISQUIET n inquietud; v inquietar  
DISREGARD n disdigno, indiferenxia; v non prestar attenxion a  
DISREPAIR mal stato  
DISREPUTABLE de mal fama, vergoniose  
DISREPUTE mal fama  
DISRESPECT irreverenxia  
DISRESPECTFUL irreverente  
DISRUPT disrumper  
DISRUPTION disrupxion

DISRUPTIVE *disruptive*  
DISSATISFACTION *disgontento*  
DISSATISFIED *malgontente*  
DISSATISFY *disgontentar*  
DISSECT *dissegar*  
DISSECTION *disseccion*  
DISSENT *n* *dissension*; *v* *dissentir*  
DISSERVICE *disservicio*  
DISSIDENT *adj/n* *dissidente*  
DISSIMILAR *dissimilar*  
DISSOCIATE *disasociar*  
DISSOLVE *dissolver (se)*  
DISSUADE *dissuader*  
DISTANCE (*remoteness*) *distanxia*; (*trip*) *percurso*  
DISTANT *distante*  
DISTASTE *repugnancia*  
DISTASTEFUL *repugnante*  
DISTEMPER *n* (*paint*) *tempera*; (*bad mood*) *mal*; *v* (*paint*) *pinger*  
*al tempera*; (*upset*)  
*distemperar*  
DISTIL *distillar*  
DISTILLERY *distilleria*  
DISTINCT *distingte*  
DISTINCTION *distingcion*  
DISTINCTIVE *distingtive*  
DISTINGUISH *distinguer*  
DISTINGUISHED *distinguite, eminente*  
DISTORT *distorquer*  
DISTORTION *distorcion*  
DISTRACT *distrاهر*  
DISTRACTION *distraccion*; DRIVE TO - *gonfunder*  
DISTRUSTFUL *turbate*

DISTRESS affliqxió; v (of body) doler, (mind) affliger, desolar

DISTRESSES affligte, desolate

DISTRESSING affliqtiue

DISTRIBUTE distribuer

DISTRIBUTION distribuxion

DISTRIBUTOR distributor

DISTRICT distriqto, quartiere

DISTRUST n diffidenxia; v diffider de

DISTRUSTFUL diffidente, suspicióse

DISTURB disturbar, inquietar

DISTURBANCE agitaxion, qommoxió

DISUSE n disuso; v disusar

DISUSED desuete

DITCH n fossato; v abandonar

DITHER (hesitate) hesitar; (shake) tremar

DITTO ditto

DIVAN divan

DIVE n immersion, salto; vi immerger se, descender rapidamente

DIVER \*sqafandrero

DIVERGE diverger

DIVERGENT divergente

DIVERSE diverse

DIVERSIFY diversifiqar

DIVERSION diversion

DIVERT diverter

DIVIDE divider (se)

DIVIDEND dividendo

DIVIDERS qompasso

DIVINE adj divin; v divinar

DIVING immersion, submersion; - BOARD \*trampolino; - SUIT

\*sqafandro

DIVINITY divinitat

DIVISIBLE divisibile

DIVISION division

DIVORCE n divorcio; v divorciar

DIVORCED divorciate; GET - divorciar se

DIVORCEE (fem.) divorziata; (masc.) divorciato

DIVULGE divulgar

DIZZINESS vertigine

DIZZY vertiginose

DO facer; auxiliary verb in the present tense: I - KNOW io sape; - YOU KNOW? sape

vos?; incomplete reply, representing the verb asked: DO YOU SMOKE? YES I - Fuma

vos? Si, io fuma; vt (arrange) arrangiar; (cause) qausar; (eat) fraudar; (cook) qocer;

(commit) qommitter; (learn) apprender; (of homage) render; (prepare) preparar; (roast) rostir;

(suit) qonvenir; (travel) perqurrer; vi (behave) qonducer se; (be suitable) qonvenir; (cook)

qocer; (get on) ir; (last) durar; (of health) esser; (roast) rostir; (suffice) bastar; HAVE TO -

WITH esser relative a, haber relaxion qon; HOW - YOU - qomo va vos?, bon die!; THAT

WILL - basta; WELL DONE! multo ben!; - AWAY WITH poner fin a, supprimer; - ONE'S

BEST facer le possibile; - OUT nettar; - UP (button) buttonar; (close) serrar; (redecorate)

redeqorar; (repair) reparar; - WITHOUT qontentar se sin

DOCILE docile

DOCK n (naut.) bassino, \*dock; (jur.) banco del accusatos; vt (deduct) disqontar; (suppress)

supprimer; vi entrar in \*dock; - YARD arsenal, officina de qonstruqiones naval

DOCKER obrero \*portuari, stivator

DOCTOR n (in general) doqtor; (fysician) mediqo; v (falsify) falsifiqar; (treat) mediqar;

(patq up) reparar

DOCTRINE doqtrina

DOCUMENT n doqumento; v doqumentar

DOCUMENTARY adj doqumentari; n film eduqative

DOCUMENTATION doqumentaxion

DODDERING degrepite

DODGE eluder

DOER facitor

DOG n qan; v persecuer; -'S LIFE vita de qan; GO TO THE -S (people) degradar se; (of business) ir a ruina

DOG-COLLAR (dog's) qollar de qan; (eccles.) qollar false de eqqlesiastiqo

DOGGED (followed) persecute; (persistent) tenace

DOGMA dogma

DOGMATIC dogmatiq

DOINGS gestas

DOLE indemnitat de disoqqupaxion; - OUT distribuer

DOLL pupa

DOLLAR dollar

DOLPHIN delfino

DOMAIN dominio

DOME qupola

DOMESTIC adj domestik; n (fem.) domestiq; (masc.) domestiqo

DOMESTICATE domestikar

DOMINANCE dominanxia

DOMINANT dominante

DOMINATE dominar

DOMINATION dominaxion

DOMINEER tyrannisar  
DOMINEERING imperiose  
DOMINION dominio  
DOMINO domino; PLAY -ES joqar al domino  
DONATE donar  
DONATION donaxion  
DONKEY asino  
DONOR donator; BLOOD - donator de sanguine  
DOOM n destino funeste; v gondemnar  
DOOMSDAY die del juicio  
DOOR porta  
DOOR-KEEPER portero  
DOORSTEP limine  
DOORWAY porta, entrada  
DOPE n (person) imbecille; (drug) narqotigo; (varnish) vernisse; v  
(drug) narqotisar; (varnish)  
vernissar  
DORMANT latente  
DORMITORY dormitorio  
DORMOUSE \*musqardino  
DOSAGE dosage  
DOSE n dose; v dosar  
DOSSIER dossier  
DOT n punto; v punqtar; al punqto  
DOTAGE sequnde infanxia, senilitat  
DOTE ON amar follemente  
DOUBLE adj duple; n (two) ON THE - dupletto (person) sosia; vt  
duplar; AT THE - al  
passo de qarga; - BASS qontrabasso; - BED leqto matrimonial; -  
CROSS dupar, fraudar; -  
DEALING duplicitat; - DUTCH language inintelligibile; -  
GLAZING vitro duple; - ROOM



camera a duo personas

DOUBT n dubita; v dubitar; BEYOND - foras de dubita; BE IN -  
esser in dubita; CAST -

ON poner in dubita

DOUBTFUL dubitose, quessionabile

DOUBTLESS sin dubita

DOUCHE n duqa; v duqar

DOUGH pasta

DOUSE (extinguish) extinguier; (immerse) immerger

DOVE qolumba

DOVETAIL n \*qauda de hirundine; v ingastrar a qauda de  
hirundine

DOWDY inelegante

DOWN adv a basso; n lanugine; GO - descender; (naut.) ir al  
fundo; (of sun) poner se; (a

street) passar per; - WITH THE...! a basso le...! DOWNCAST abattite

DOWNFALL qadita, ruina

DOWNHEARTED disqoragiate

DOWNHILL a basso; GO - descender

DOWNPOUR forte pluvia

DOWNRIGHT adj absolute; adv toto

DOWNSTAIRS a basso

DOWNTOWN in le centro del citat

DOWNTRODDEN opprimite

DOWNWARD descendente

DOWNWARDS a basso

DOWRY dote

DOZE n somno qurte; v facer un somno qurte; - OFF addormir se

DOZEN dozana

DRAB (brownish) qolor de fango; (dreary) monotone

DRAFT n (call-up) qonsqripxion; (air) qurrente de aere; (of  
qontraqt) minuta; (of doqument)

redaçion; v (call up) gonscriber; (a gontraqt) minutar; (a doqument) rediger

DRAFTSMAN designator teqniq

DRAG n (hindrance) remora; vt traher; - ON prolongar (se)

DRAGON dragon

DRAGONFLY \*libellula

DRAIN n aquiero; v (remove water) disaquar; (cause to flow from) esqolar; (exhaust)

exhaurir; vi esqolar se

DRAINAGE disaquamento, esqolamento

DRAINING BOARD \*esqolatorio

DRAINPIPE tubo de disaquamento

DRAKE anate masqule

DRAMA drama

DRAMATIC dramatiq

DRAMATIST dramaturgo

DRAMATIZE dramatisar

DRAPE n qortina; vt drappar

DRAPER drappero

DRASTIC drastiq

DRAUGHT bibita; -S joqo de damas

DRAUGHTY exponite a qurrentes de aere

DRAW n (pull) attraçion; (lottery) lotteria; (sport) partida nulle; (pulling) tiramento; (lots)

tiramento al sorte; vt (sketq) designar; (water) haurir; (make, pull) tirar; - BACK arretrar

(se); - LOTS tirar al sorte; - NEAR approqar (se); - OUT tirar; - UP (near) approqar (se);

(doquments) rediger

DRAWBACK disavantage, inqonveniente

DRAWBRIDGE ponte levatori

DRAWER (furniture) tiratorio; (person) designator; CHEST OF -S

gommoda

DRAWING (sketch) disegno; (pulling) tirada; - BACK regolamento;

- BOARD tabula de

disegno; - PIN cimice; - ROOM salon

DRAWL n pronunciaxion lente e pesante; vi pronunciar lente- e pesantemente

DREAD n apprehension, grande timor; v apprehender, timer

DREADFUL espaventabile, terribile

DREAM n sonio; vi soniar

DREAMER soniator

DREAMY somnolente

DREARY lugubre

DREDGE n draga; v dragar

DREDGER draga

DREGS sedimento

DRENCH saturar

DRESS n (attire) habito, vestimento; (frock) roba; vt (clothe) vestir; (wound) qurar; vi vestir

se; - CIRCLE prime balqon; - MAKER sartor; - UP adornar (se)

DRESSED vestite; GET -

vestir se

DRESSER (sideboard) buffet de qocina; (dressing table) toilette

DRESSING (bandage) bandage; (grooming) toilette; - DOWN

reprimenda

DRESSING-GOWN peignoir

DRESSING-TABLE toilette

DRIBBLE vt (sport) \*dribblar; vi (drip) guttar; (of babies) salivar

DRIER \*siqqator

DRIFT n (movement) \*deriva; (purport) tenor; vi (of snow) qumular se; (float) flottar al deriva

DRIFTING voga

DRIFTWOOD ligno flottante

DRILL n (mil.) exercixio; (tool) forator; (mining) sonda; v (mil.) exercixiar; (hole) forar;

(mining) sondar; - THROUGH perforar

DRINK n biberage, bibita; v biber

DRINKABLE bibibile, potabile

DRINKER bibitor

DRINKING biber; - WATER aqua potabile

DRIP n gutta; vi guttar, stillar

DRIP-DRY que se sigga rapidamente e non se repassa

DRIPPING (of water) guttar; (cooking) grassia de rostito

DRIVE n (roadway) avenue; (golf) golpo; (energy) energia;  
(propulsion) propulsion;

(transmission) transmission; v (force) qoercer; (a qar) guidar;  
(propel) propeller; (push) pulsar; □

(golf) tirar le golpo; - AWAY vt qassar; vi partir; - BACK vt  
repeller; vi retornar; - IN

(enter) entrar in; (a nail) figer; - MAD affollar; - OFF vt qassar; vi  
partir; GO FOR A - facer

un viage

DRIVEL nonsenso

DRIVER (of bus) guidator; (of qar) automobilista, qaurfeur; (of  
train) maqinista

DRIVING LICENCE patente de guidar, \*permisso de guidar

DRIVING SCHOOL scola de guidar

DRIVING TEST examine pro patente de guidar

DRIZZLE n pluvia fin; v pluver finmente

DRONE n (sound) susurro; (bee) ape masqule; v susurrar

DROOP n inclinaxion; v qlinar

DROP n (fall) qadita; (drip) gutta; vt (lower) abassar; (let go)  
lassar qader; vi qader

DROPPER \*qontaguttas

DROUGHT sigcitat

DROWN (in water) neqar (se); (with noise) qoperir, suffoqar

DROWNING neqamento

DROWSE dormir

DROWSINESS somnolenxia

DROWSY somnolente

DRUDGE n (person) quasi-sqlavo; v travaliar (ingrate- e penosemente)

DRUDGERY servitud, travaliu penose

DRUG n droga, farmao; v drogar, nargotisar; - ADDICT

\*nargomano; - STORE drogeria

DRUGGIST drogista, farmacista

DRUM n tambur; vi batter le tambur; - INTO facer qomprender, figer le qapite; - STICK

baqgetta de tambur

DUMMY adj figte; n (effigy) effigie; (tailor's) mannequin; (cards) morto; (soother) tetta sur

anello; (image) simulacro

DRUNK adj ebrie; n inebriato; GET - inebriar se

DRUNKARD inebriato

DRUNKEN ebrie

DRUNKENNESS ebrietat

DRY adj siq; vt (remove wetness) siqqar; (drain) disaqqar; (with cloth) essugar; vi siqqar; -

DOCK bassino de reparaxion siq; - HUMO(U)R humor mordente; -

LAND terra firme; -

ROT putrefaqxion siq; - UP desiqqar (se); - WINE vino sin

DUMP n disqargatorio; v disqargar

DUMPING disqarga

DUMPLING bolletta

DUMPY parve e qorpulente

DUN adj brun v importunar

DUNCE asino, sqolar ignorante

DUNE duna

DUNG n sterqore; v sterqorar; - HILL sterqorario

DUNGEON prision subterranea

DUPE n dupe; v dupar

DUPLICATE adj dupliqate; n dupliqato; vt (double) dupliqar;

(with a duplicator)

mimeografar; (copy) reproducer

DUPLICATOR dupliqator, mimeografo

DUPLICITY duplicitat

DURABILITY durabilitat

DURABLE durabile

DRY-CLEAN nettar a siq

DRY-CLEANING lavage qimiq

DRYER \*siqqator

DRYNESS siqcitat

DUAL dual; - CARRIAGEWAY \*strata de sensos separate

DUBIOUS dubitose

DUCHESS dugessa

DUCK n anate; v qlinar se

DUCKLING anate juvene

DUCT qonduqto

DUE adj debite; n debito; - TO a qausa de; -S quota; BE -

qompeter

DUEL n duello; v duellar

DUET duo

DUKE duce, duc

DULL adj (boring) enoiose; (not glossy) mat; (slow) obtuse; (of noise)

surde; (sad triste; (of

weather) obnubilate; v obtunder

DULY debitemente

DUMB mute

DUMB-BELL peso de mano

DUMBFUNDED stupefacte

DURATION duraxion

DURING durante

DUSK grepusculo

DUSKY tenebrose

DUST n pulvere; v (clean) dispulverar; (sprinkle) pulverar

DUSTBIN receptaculo de immundicias

DUST-CART garro de immundicias

DUSTER pannelo (pro dispulverar)

DUSTMAN \*levator de immundicias

DUST-PAN pala de mano

DUTCH adj/n hollandese, nederlandese

DUTCHMAN hollandese, nederlandese

DUTIABLE taxabile

DUTY (obligation) deber; (tax) derecho, imposto; (customs) doana;  
(service) guarda,

servicio; OFF - libere; ON - de servicio

DUTY-FREE exempte de doana

DWARF n (masc.) nano; (fem.) nana; v render minuscule per  
contrasto

DWELL habitar; - TOGETHER gohabitar; - ON insister super

DWELLING habitacion

DWINDLE disminuir

DYE n tingtura; vt tinger

DYEING tingtura

DYER tingtor

DYING moribunde, moriente

DYKE diqa

DYNAMIC dinamic; -S dinamica

DYNAMITE n dinamite; v dinamitar

DYNAMO dynamo

DYNASTY dynastia



DYSENTERY dysenteria

DYSPEPSIA dyspepsia

DYSPEPTIC adj dyspeptiq; n dyspeptiqo

E\*\*

EACH adj omne, tote; pron qata uno; - OTHER le un(es) le altere(s);

ONE POUND - un libra le

pecia; THEY HAD A SWEET - qata uno habeva un bonbon

EAGER alagre, ardorose

EAGERNESS ardor

EAGLE aquila

EAR (anat.) aure; (of grain) spiga; TURN A DEAF - TO facer le aure surde a; -

SPLITTING assurdante

EARACHE dolor de aure

EARDRUM qassa del tympano

EARMARK assignar

EARRING pendente de aure

EARL qonte

EARLIER adj anterior; adv ante; - THAN ante

EARLIEST prime

EARLY adj (ancient) antique; (time of day) matutinal; (time of season) pregoce; (first) prime;

adv (too soon) ante le tempore; (in good time) de bon hora

EARN ganiar

EARNER ganiator

EARNEST serie; IN - seriemente

EARNESTNESS serio

EARNINGS (of business) profitos; (wage) salario

EARTH adj terren; n (world) mundo; (ground) solo, terra; (soil) terra; vt qonneqter al terra;

ON THE - super terra; WHERE ON - IS IT? ubi diabolus es illo?

EARTHENWARE ceramo

EARTHLY terrestre; FOR NO - REASON a proposito de nihil

EARTHQUAKE tremor de terra, seismo

EARTHWORM lumbrigo

EARWIG \*forficula

EASE n facilitat, reposo; v (lessen) alleviar; (simplify) facilitar; AT

- in reposo; - UP relaxar

(se)

EASEL gavaletto

EAST adj del est, oriental; n est, oriente; GO - ir al est

EASTER adj del pasqa, pasqal; n pasqa

EASTERN oriental

EASTERNER oriental

EASTWARD(S) al est

EASY facile; MAKE - facilitar

EASY-CHAIR confortabile

EASYGOING de humor facile, indulgente

EAT mangiar; - AWAY gorroder; - UP devorar

EATABLE mangiabile

EATER mangiator

EATING mangiar

EAU DE COLOGNE aqua de Colonia

EAVESDROP asqoltar al portas

EBB n refluxo; v refluer; - AND FLOW fluxo e refluxo

EBONY ebano

ECCENTRIC adj eqcentriq; n original

ECCLESIASTIC eqqlesiastico

ECCLESIASTICAL eqqlesiastiq

ECHELON n exelon; v exelonar

ECHO n eqo; vt/vi eqoar

ECLIPSE n eqlipse; v eqlipsar

ECOLOGICAL eqologia

ECOLOGIST eqologo

ECOLOGY eqologia

ECONOMIC(AL) eqonomiq

ECONOMICS eqonomia politiq

ECONOMIST eqonomista

ECONOMIZE eqonomisar

ECONOMY eqonomia

ECSTASY ecstase; GO INTO - ecstasiar se

ECSTATIC ecstatiq

ECUADOR Ecuador

ECUMENICAL equmeniq

ECZEMA eczema

EDDY n parve vortiqe; v facer vortiqes

EDGE (border, rim) bordo; (of blade) talia; ON - nervose

EDGEWAYS del latere; YOU CAN'T GET A WORD IN - il es  
impossibile de inserer un  
parola

EDIBLE edibile

EDIFICE edificio

EDIFY edifiqar

EDINBURGH Edinburgo

EDIT (bibliog.) eder, editar; (journ.) rediger

EDITION edixion; FIRST - edixion principe

EDITOR (bibliog.) editor; (journ.) redaqtor

EDITORIAL adj/n editorial; - STAFF redaqxion

EDUCATE eduqar, instruer

EDUCATED qulte

EDUCATION eduqaxion, instruxion; ELEMENTARY -  
instruxion primari; PHYSICAL -

eduqaxion fysi

EDUCATIONAL eduqaxional, instruxive; - SYSTEM systema de

## edugaxion

EEL *anguilla*

EERIE *mysteriose, spectral*

EFFACE *obliterar*

EFFECT *n* *effeato*; *v* *effeatar*; HAVE AN - ON *influer super*

EFFECTIVE *effeative*

EFFECTIVENESS *effigacia*

EFFEMINATE *effeminate*

EFFERVESCENT *effervescente*

EFFICIENCY (*effectiveness*) *effigacia*; (*ability*) *qapacitat*; (*of machine*) *efficienxia*

EFFICIENT *effigace*

EFFIGY *effigie*

EFFORT *efforxio*; MAKE AN - *efforxiar se*; MAKE EVERY - *facer tote su efforxios*

EFFORTLESS *sin efforxio*

EGG *n* *ovo*; BOILED - *ovo bullite*; FRIED - *ovo frite*; POACHED - *ovo bullite sin sqalia*;

SCRAMBLED - *ovos miscite*; WHITE OF - *blanq de ovo*; - ON *sporonar*

EGGCUP *oviero*

EGGSHELL *sqalia de ovo*

EGO *ego*

EGOISM *egoismo*

EGOTISM *egotismo*

EGOTIST *egotista*

EGYPT *Egypto*

EGYPTIAN *adj* *egypxian*; *n* *egypxiano*

EIDERDOWN *eiderdun*

EIGHT *oqto*

EIGHTEEN *dece-oqto*

EIGHTH *adj* *oqtave*; *n* *oqtavo*

EIGHTIETH adj oqtañtesime; n oqtañtesimo

EIGHTY oqtañta

EITHER adj qata, omne, le un o le altere; conj o; pron qata uno, le un o le altere; - HE OR

SHE o ille o illa; HE DID NOT COME - anque ille non veniva

EJECT ejaqular

EJECTION ejaqñion, expulsion

EKE OUT suplementar; - A LIVELIHOOD ganiar un magre pitancia

ELABORATE adj elaborate; v elaborar

ELABORATION elaboraqñion

ELAPSE passar

ELASTIC adj elastiq; n elastiqo

ELASTICITY elasticitat

ELATE exaltar

ELATED exaltate; - WITH SUCCESS transportate de successo

ELBOW n qubito; v dar un qolpo de qubito, - FORWARD facer se largo a qolpos de qubito;

- GREASE oleo de qubito; - ROOM spaxio

ELDER adj senior; n (person) senior; (tree) sambuqo

ELDERLY de un certe etat

ELDEST le senior, primogenito

ELECT adj (appointed) appunqñate; (theol.) eleqñe; n (theol.) eleqñe; v eliger

ELECTION eleqñion

ELECTIONEERING propaganda eleqñoral

ELECTOR eleqñor

ELECTORAL eleqñoral

ELECTORATE eleqñorato

ELECTRIC(AL) eleqñriq

ELECTRICIAN eleqñricista

ELECTRICITY eleqñricitat

ELECTRIFY (equip with electricity) eleqtrifigar; (charge with electricity) eleqtrisar

ELECTROCUTE eleqtroqutar

ELECTROCUTION eleqtroquuxion

ELECTRODE eleqtrodo

ELECTRON eleqtron;

ELECTRONIC eleqtroniq; -S eleqtronika

ELEGANCE eleganxia

ELEGANT elegante

ELEMENT elemento; IN ONE'S - in su elemento

ELEMENTARY elementari

ELEPHANT elefante

ELEVATE elevar

ELEVATION elevaxion

ELEVATOR elevator

ELEVEN dece-un

ELEVENTH adj dece-prime; n dece-primo

ELF elf

ELICIT evogar, obtener

ELIGIBLE eligibile

ELIMINATE eliminar

ELIMINATION eliminaxion

ELITE élite

ELM ulmo

ELOCUTION eloquuxion

ELOPE fugir (qon un amante)

ELOPEMENT fugita (qon un amante)

ELOQUENCE eloquenxia

ELOQUENT eloquente

ELSE adv altere; adv alteremente; ANYONE - un altere persona;

ANYTHING - un altere

qosa; EVERYONE - tote le alteres; EVERYTHING - tote le resto;

NOBODY - nequuno

altere; NOTHING - nihil altere; OR - nam alteremente;

SOMEBODY - qualquuno altere;

SOMETHING - qualqosa altere; SOMEWHERE - alibi, in altere parte; WHERE -? ubi

angora?; WHO -? qui anqora? ELSEWHERE alibi, in altere parte

ELUCIDATE elucidar

ELUCIDATION elucidaxion

ELUDE eluder

ELUSIVE elusive

EMACIATED emaciate

EMANATE emanar

EMANCIPATE emancipar

EMANCIPATION emancipaxion

EMASCULATE emasqular

EMBALM imbalsamar

EMBALMING imbalsamamento

EMBANKMENT diga

EMBARGO embargo

EMBARK imbarqar (se); - UPON AN ENTERPRISE imbarqar se in un interprisa

EMBARKATION imbarqaxion

EMBARRASS embarassar

EMBARRASSED qonfuse, embarassate

EMBARRASSING embarassose

EMBARRASSMENT qonfusion, embarasso

EMBASSY ambassada

EMBELLISH imbellir

EMBELLISHMENT imbellimento

EMBERS brasa

EMBEZZLE peqular

EMBEZZLEMENT pequlato



EMBEZZLER pequlator

EMBITTER amarisar

EMBLEM emblema

EMBODIMENT inqorporaxion

EMBODY inqarnar

EMBOLDEN inhardir

EMBOLISM embolia

EMBOSS gravar in relieveo

EMBRACE n imbraciamento; v imbraciar (se)

EMBROIDER brodar

EMBROIDERY broderia

EMBRYO embryon

EMBRYONIC embryonal

EMEND emendar

EMENDATION emendaxion

EMERALD adj esmeraldin; n esmeraldo; - GREEN esmeraldin

EMERGE emerger

EMERGENCY emergenxia, qaso urgente; IN CASE OF - in qaso de necessitat; STATE

OF - stato de urgenxia; - EXIT exito de suqcurso

EMERY-PAPER papiro-smerilio

EMETIC adj emetiq; n emetiqa

EMIGRATE emigrar

EMIGRATION emigraxion

EMINENCE eminenxia

EMINENT eminente

EMISSARY emissario

EMISSION emission

EMIT emitter

EMOTION emoxion

EMOTIONAL emoxional

EMPEROR imperator

EMPHASIS *emfase*

EMPHASIZE *acentuar*

EMPHATIC *emfatic*

EMPIRE *imperio*

EMPIRICAL *empiric*

EMPLOY *emplear*

EMPLOYEE (fem.) *empleata*; (masc.) *empleato*

EMPLOYER *empleator*

EMPLOYMENT *empleo*; - BUREAU *bureau de placiamento*

EMPOWER *autorisar*

EMPRESS *imperatrice*

EMPTINESS *vaquitat*

EMPTY *adj (vagan) vague; (uninhabited) disoqqupate; v vaquar;*

- HANDED *a manos vague*

EMULATE *\*emular*

EMULATION *\*emulaxion*

EMULSION *emulsion*

EN MASSE *in massa*

EN ROUTE *in route*

ENABLE *render qapace*

ENACT *deqretar*

ENAMEL *n émail; v émailliar*

ENCAMPMENT *qampamento*

ENCHANT *inqantar*

ENCHANTING *inqantator*

ENCHANTMENT *inqantamento*

ENCIRCLE *incircular*

ENCLOSE (a field) *qlausurar*; (in letter) *inqluder*

ENCLOSED *inqluse*

ENCLOSURE (englosed space) *qlausura*; (in letter) *inqluso*

ENCORE *bis*

ENCOUNTER *n (meeting) inqontro; (fight) qombatto; vt (meet)*

incontrar; (fight) qombatter;

vi incontrar se

ENCOURAGE inqoragiar

ENCOURAGEMENT inqoragiamento

ENCROACH intruder se

ENCUMBER inqombrar

ENCYCLICAL encyqliqa

ENCYCLOP(A)EDIA encyqlopedia

END n fin; v finir; IN THE - al fin; THE - JUSTIFIES THE MEANS

le fin justifiqa le medios

ENDANGER imperiqular

ENDEAR render qar

ENDEAVOUR n efforxio; vi efforxiar se

ENDEMIC endemiq

ENDING fin, qonqclusion

ENDLESS incessante

ENDLESSLY sin fin

ENDORSE (support) appoiar; (a bill) avalisar; (a cheque) indorsar

ENDORSEMENT (of bill) aval; (of cheque) indorsamento

ENDOW dotar

ENDOWMENT dotaxion

ENDURANCE resistenxia; BEYOND - intolerabile; - TEST proba de resistenxia

ENDURE vt indurar, supportar; vi durar

ENEMY inimiq; BECOME AN - OF inimiqar se qon; MAKE AN -

OF inimiqar

ENERGETIC energiq

ENERGIZE infunder energia a, stimular

ENERGY adj energiq; n energia; NUCLEAR - energia nuqleari

ENFOLD inveloppar

ENFORCE appliqar, exiger per forxia

ENFORCEABLE qapace de appliqaxion

ENFORCEMENT appliqaxion, exaqxion per forxia

ENGAGE vt (attack) ataqqar; (betroth) fidanxia; (hire) ingagiar;  
(gears) ingranar; (occupy)

oqqupar; (reserve) reservar; vi (gears) ingranar se; GET -ED TO  
fidanxiar se a

ENGAGEMENT (mil.) qombatto; (betrothed) fidanxiamento; (hiring)  
ingagiamento

ENGAGING attraqtive

ENGINE motor; (R.R.) loqomotiva; - DRIVER maqinista; JET -  
motor a \*jeqto

ENGINE-TROUBLE panna del motor

ENGINEER (designer) ingeniero; (mechanic) meqaniko;

MECHANICAL - ingeniero

meqanik

ENGINEERING ingenieria; ELECTRICAL - \*eleqtroteqniqa

ENGLAND Anglaterra

ENGLISH adj/n anglese; THE - CHANNEL le Manika

ENGLISHMAN anglese

ENGLISHWOMAN (femina) anglese

ENGRAVE gravar

ENGRAVING gravure

ENGROSS absorber

ENGROSSED absorbite, preoqqupate; BE - IN absorber se in

ENGULF inglutir

ENHANCE augmentar, intensifiqar

ENIGMA enigma

ENIGMATIC enigmatik

ENJOY (have use of) fruer de; (relish) gauder de; - ONESELF  
diverter se

ENJOYABLE (pleasant) agradabile; (tasty) saporose

ENJOYMENT (possession) fruixion; (relish) gaudimento, placer

ENLARGE aggrandir

ENLARGEMENT *aggrandimento*  
ENLARGER *amplifigador, \*aggranditor*  
ENLIGHTEN *illuminar*  
ENLIGHTENMENT *illuminaxion*  
ENLIST *inrolar (se)*  
ENLISTMENT *inrolamento*  
ENLIVEN *reavivar*  
ENMITY *inimicitat*  
ENNUI *enoio*  
ENORMITY *enormitat*  
ENORMOUS *enorme*  
ENOUGH *adj bastant; adv assatis de, bastant, satis de; interj basta!; n bastanxia; - TIME satis de tempore; BE - bastar*  
ENQUIRE *vt demandar; vi inquirer*  
ENQUIRER *inquiritor*  
ENQUIRY *inquesta; - OFFICE bureau de informaxiones*  
ENRAGE *inragiar*  
ENRICH *inriqqir*  
ENRICHMENT *inriqqimento*  
ENROL (register) *inscriber (se); (mil.) inrolar (se)*  
ENROLMENT (registering) *inscripxion; (mil.) inrolamento*  
ENSEMBLE *ensemble*  
ENSIGN *insignia*  
ENSLAVE *reducer in sglavitud, subjugar*  
ENSNARE *trappar*  
ENSUE *resultar, sequer*  
ENSURE *assecurar*  
ENTAIL *necessitar*  
ENTANGLE *imbroliar, intriqar*  
ENTANGLEMENT *imbroliamento*  
ENTENTE CORDIAL *entente qordial*

ENTER vi entrar; vt inscriber

ENTERPRISE interplisa

ENTERPRISING interprendente

ENTERTAIN (amuse) diverter, intertener; (host) regalar; (consider)

qonsiderar

ENTERTAINMENT (hospitality) hospitalitat; (amusement)

intertenimento

ENTHRAL qaptivar

ENTHUSE entusiasmar

ENTHUSIASM entusiasmo

ENTHUSIAST entusiasta

ENTHUSIASTIC entusiastiq

ENTICE esqar

ENTICEMENT attraqxon, seduqxon

ENTIRE integre; THE - (DAY) tote le (die)

ENTIRELY in toto

ENTITLE titular

ENTITY entitat

ENTR'ACTE interagto

ENTOURAGE suite

ENTRAILS entranias

ENTRANCE n entrada, ingresso; v ecstasiar

ENTRANT qonqurrente

ENTREAT implorar, suppliqar

ENTREATY suppliqaxon

ENTREE entrée

ENTREPRENEUR interprenditor

ENTRUST qargar, ingargar

ENTRY (way in, passage) entrada; (in dictionary) articulo, entrada;

(in register) insqripxion;

(book-keeping) partita

ENTWINE intriqar

ENUMERATE enumerar  
ENUMERATION enumeraxion  
ENUNCIATE enunciar  
ENVELOP inveloppar  
ENVELOPE inveloppe  
ENVIABLE invidiable  
ENVIOUS invidiose  
ENVIRONMENT ambiente, milieu  
ENVISAGE qontemplar  
ENVOY emissario  
ENVY n invidia; v invidiar  
EPIC adj epiq; n epos  
EPICENTRE \*epicentro  
EPIDEMIC adj epidemiq; n epidemia  
EPILEPSY epilepsia  
EPILEPTIC adj epileptiq; n epileptiqo  
EPILOG(UE) epilogo  
EPISCOPAL episcopal  
EPISODE episodio  
EPITAPH epitafio  
EPITHET epitheto  
EPITOME \*epitome  
EPITOMIZE abbreviar, \*epitomar, resumer  
EPOCH epoga  
EPSOM SALTS sulfato de magnesia  
EQUABLE equabile  
EQUAL adj/n equal, par; v equalar; - TO al altitud de; ONE AND  
ONE - TWO un e un  
equala duo; CONSIDER ONESELF - TO equalar se a  
EQUALITY equalitat, paritat  
EQUALIZE equalisar  
EQUANIMITY equanimitat



EQUATE equar  
EQUATION equaxion  
EQUATOR equator  
EQUATORIAL equatorial  
EQUESTRIAN equestre  
EQUIDISTANT equidistante  
EQUILATERAL equilateral  
EQUILIBRIUM equilibrio  
EQUINOX equinoqxio  
EQUIP armar, equipar  
EQUIPMENT equipamento  
EQUITABLE eque  
EQUITY equitat  
EQUIVALENT equivalente  
EQUIVOCAL equivoq  
ERA era  
ERADICATE eradiqar  
ERASE rader  
ERASER eradiqator  
ERASING radimento  
ERASURE rasura  
ERECT adj ereqte; v eriger  
ERECTION ereqxiion, qonstruqxiion  
ERODE eroder  
EROSION erosion  
EROTIC erotiç  
ERR errar  
ERRAND qommission; GO ON AN - facer un qommission  
ERRATIC erratiç  
ERRONEOUS erronee  
ERROR error  
ERUDITE qulte, erudite

ERUDITION erudixion

ERUPT erumper

ERUPTION erupxion

ESCALATE vt augmentar, intensifiqar; vi qrescer, intensifiqar se

ESCALATION augmentaxion, intensifiqaxion

ESCALATOR sqala mobile

ESCAPADE esqappada

ESCAPE n esqappata; v esqappar

ESCAPISM regression

ESCHEW evitar

ESCORT n esqorta; v esqortar

ESKIMO esqimo

ESOPHAGUS esofago

ESOTERIC esoteriq

ESPECIAL special

ESPECIALLY super toto, specialmente

ESPIONAGE spionage

ESPLANADE esplanada

ESPOUSE sposar

ESSAY n essayo; v essayar

ESSENCE essenxia

ESSENTIAL essenxial; IT IS - THAT il importa que

ESTABLISH (set up) establir; (as fact) qonstatar

ESTABLISHMENT establimento

ESTATE (property) propietat; (after death) sugcession; - AGENCY

agenxia immobiliari

ESTEEM n estima; v estimar

ESTIMATE estimar, evaluar

ESTIMATION estimaxion, evalutaxion

ESTRANGE alienar, estraniar

ESTRANGEMENT alienaxion, estraniamento

ESTUARY estuario

ET CETERA et cetera

ETCH gravar al aqua forte

ETCHING aqua forte

ETERNAL eternal

ETERNITY eternitat

ETHER ethere

ETHICAL ethiq

ETHICS ethiq

ETHIOPIA Ethiopia

ETHIOPIAN adj/n ethiope

ETHNIC ethnica

ETHOS ethos

ETIQUETTE etiqueta

ETYMOLOGY etymologia

EUCHARIST eucarista

EULOGY elogio

EUNUCH eunuq

EUPHEMISM eufemismo

EUPHORIA \*euforia

EUROPE Europa

EUROPEAN adj europeu; n europeu; - ECONOMIC COMMUNITY

Comunitat

Economia Europeu

EUTHANASIA \*euthanasia

EVACUATE evacuar

EVACUATION evacuacion

EVADE eludir, evader

EVALUATE evaluar

ESPRIT DE CORPS spiritu de corpore

ESPY perciper

EVALUATION evaluacion

EVANGELICAL evangeliq

EVANGELIST evangelista

EVANGELIZE evangelisar

EVAPORATE evaporar

EVAPORATION evaporaxion

EVASION evasion

EVASIVE evasive

EVE (evening) vespere; (festival) vigilia

EVEN adj (equal) equal; (not odd) par; (smooth) regular; adv  
exiam, mesmo; - YET exiam

EVENING vespere; - DRESS habito de ceremonia; IN THE - le  
vespere EVENT evento

EVEN-TEMPERED equanime

EVENTFUL memorabile, plen de evenimentos

EVENTUAL final

EVENTUALITY eventualitat

EVENTUALLY finalmente

EVER (at any time) jammais, unquam; (always) sempre; FOR -  
sempre

EVERGREEN adj/n semperverde

EVERLASTING sempiternae

EVERY omne, tote; - DAY omne - NOW AND THEN de tempore in  
tempore

EVERYBODY tote le mundo, toty

EVERYDAY quotidian

EVERYONE tote le mundo, toty

EVERYTHING toto

EVERYWHERE ubique

EVICT evincer

EVICTION evixion

EVIDENCE evidenxia; CIRCUMSTANTIAL - indicios

EVIDENT evidente

EVIL adi/n mal; - DEED maleficio; - SPIRIT spirito maligne

EVOCATIVE evocatori  
EVOKE evogar  
EVOLUTION evoluxion  
EVOLVE evolver  
EWE ove  
EX OFFICIO de officio  
EXACERBATE exacerbar  
EXACT adj exagte; v exiger  
EXACTING exigente  
EXAGGERATE exaggerar  
EXAGGERATION exaggeraxion  
EXALT exaltar  
EXALTED elevate  
EXAMINATION examine  
EXAMINE (investigate, test) examinar; (check) gontrolar  
EXAMINER (tester) examiner; (checker) gontrolator  
EXAMPLE exemplo; FOR - per exemplo; MAKE AN - OF facer un  
exemplo de; SET AN  
- dar un exemplo  
EXASPERATE exasperar  
EXASPERATION exasperaxion  
EXCAVATE exqavar  
EXCAVATION exqavaxion  
EXCAVATOR exqavator  
EXCEED exceder  
EXCEEDINGLY multo  
EXCEL exceller  
EXCELLENCE excellenxia  
EXCELLENCY, YOUR Vostre dies; Excellenxia  
EXCELLENT excelente  
EXCEPT conj a minus que; prep excepte, preter; ALL - HIM toty  
minus ille

EXCEPTING excepte, preter

EXCEPTION excepxiõ; WITH THE - OF excepte

EXCEPTIONAL excepxiõnal

EXCERPT extraqto

EXCESS excessõ; - FARE suplementõ; CARRY TO - ultrar

EXCESSIVE excessive

EXCHANGE n (swap) exqambio; (fin.) qambio; v exqambiar; BILL  
n - littera de qambio;

RATE OF - qurso de qambio; STOCK - bursa; TELEPHONE -  
central telefõniq

EXCHEQUER fisqõ, tresoreria

EXCISE n imposto de qõsumõ; v excisar

EXCITABLE excitabile

EXCITE excitar

EXCITED agitate; EASILY - inflammabile; GROW - exaltar se

EXCITEMENT agitaxion, excitamento

EXCITING excitative

EXCLAIM exqlamar

EXCLAMATION exqlamaxion; - MARK pũqto de exqlamaxion

EXCLUDE exqluder

EXCLUDING al exqlusion de

EXCLUSION exqlusion

EXCLUSIVE exqlusive

EXCOMMUNICATE exqõmmuniqar

EXCOMMUNICATION exqõmmuniqaxion

EXCREMENT exqremento

EXCRETE exqretar

EXCRETION exqrexion

EXCRUCIATING qruciante

EXCULPATE disqulpar

EXCURSION exqursion

EXCUSE n exqusa; v exqusar; - ME! pardõno!

EXECUTE *executar*

EXECUTION *execução*

EXECUTIONER *garnefice*

EXECUTIVE *adj executivo; n dirigente*

EXECUTOR *executor*

EXEMPLARY *exemplar*

EXEMPLIFY *exemplificar*

EXEMPT *adj exempte; v exemptar*

EXEMPTION *exempção*

EXERCISE *n exercício; v exercitar (se); - PATIENCE armar se de paciência*

EXERCISE-BOOK *quaderno*

EXERT *empear; - INFLUENCE ON influenciar; - ONESELF TO esforçar se a*

EXERTION *esforço*

EXHALE *exalar*

EXHAUST *n esgotamento; v exaurir; - PIPE tubo de esgotamento*

EXHAUSTED (*used up*) *exauste; (tired) fatigado*

EXHAUSTION (*using up*) *exaustão;*

EXHIBIT *n (objeto de) exibição; v exhibir*

EXHIBITION *exibição, exposição*

EXHIBITIONIST *exibicionista*

EXHIBITOR *exibidor*

EXHILARATING *exilarante*

EXHORT *exortar*

EXHUME *exumar*

EX-HUSBAND *ex-marido*

EXILE *n (state) exílio; (person) exilado; v exiliar*

EXIST *esser, esser super terra, existir; CONTINUE TO - subsistir*

EXISTENCE *esser, existência; COME INTO - nascer*

EXISTENT *existente*



EXIT *n* (way out) *exito*; (theat.) *sortita*; *v* *sortir, facer le sortita*  
EXODUS *exodo*  
EXONERATE *exonerar*  
EXORBITANT *exorbitante*  
EXORCISM *exorcismo*  
EXORCIST *exorcista*  
EXORCIZE *exorcisar*  
EXOTIC *exotiq*  
EXPAND *expandar (se)*  
EXPANSE *extension, largo*  
EXPANSION *expansion*  
EXPATRIATE *n* *expatriato*; *v* *expatriar*  
EXPATRIATION *expatriation*  
EXPECT *expectar*  
EXPECTANT *expectante, grävde*  
EXPECTATION *expectation*  
EXPEDIENT *adj/n* *expediente*  
EXPEDITION *expedition*  
EXPEL *expeller*  
EXPEND *dispendar, expender*  
EXPENDITURE *dispenda, expensa*  
EXPENSE *expensa*; GREAT - *dispendio*  
EXPENSIVE *qar, qostose*  
EXPERIENCE *n* *experientia*; *v* *haber experientia de*  
EXPERIENCED *experimentate*  
EXPERIMENT *n* *experimento*; *v* *experimentar*  
EXPERIMENTAL *experimental*  
EXPERT *adj* *experte*; *n* *experto*  
EXPERTISE *competentia, habilitat*  
EXPIATE *expiar*  
EXPIATION *expiation*  
EXPIRE (*exhale, die*) *expirar*; (*lapse*) *perimer*

EXPIRED perempte, perimite

EXPIRY expiraxion, terminaxion

EXPLAIN expliqar

EXPLANATION expliqaxion

EXPLETIVE adj expletive; n blasfemia

EXPLICIT explicite

EXPLODE vt (blow up) facer exploder, (a theory) disqreditar; vi  
exploder

EXPLOIT n gesta; v explotar

EXPLOITATION exploitaxion

EXPLOITER exploitator

EXPLORATION exploraxion

EXPLORE explorar

EXPLORER explorator

EXPLOSION explosion

EXPLOSIVE adj explosive; n explosivo

EXPONENT (interpreter) interprete; (maths) exponente

EXPORT n exportaxion; v exportar

EXPORTATION exportaxion

EXPORTER exportator

EXPOSE (display) exponer; (unmask) dismasqar

EXPOSURE exposixion

EXPOUND exponer

EX-PRESIDENT ex-presidente

EXPRESS adj expresse; n (R.R.) expresso, rapido; v exprimer

EXPRESSION expression

EXPRESSIVE expressive

EXPRESSLY expressemente

EXPRESSWAY autostrata

EXPROPRIATE expropriar

EXPULSION expulsion

EXPURGATE expurgar

EXQUISITE exquisite

EXTANT angora existante

EXTEMPORE adj extemporanee, improvisate; adv ex tempore;

SPEAK - improvisar un

discurso

EXTEMPORIZE vt improvisar; vi (parlar) extemporaneamente

EXTEND extender (se)

EXTENSION extension

EXTENSIVE extensive

EXTENT extension

EXTENUATING attenuante

EXTERIOR adj/n exterior

EXTERMINATE exterminar

EXTERMINATION exterminaxion

EXTERNAL externe

EXTINCT extingte

EXTINCTION extingxion

EXTINGUISH extinguer

EXTINGUISHER extingtor

EXTOL exaltar

EXTORT extorquer

EXTORTION extorxion

EXTORTIONATE exorbitante

EXTRA adj supernumerari; adv extra; n (person) supernumerario;  
(theat.) \*qomparsa; (thing)

supplemento; TWO - CHAIRS angora duo sedes; -S dispensas  
supplementari

EXTRACT n extraqto; v extraher

EXTRACTION extraqxion

EXTRADITE extraditer

EXTRADITION extradixion

EXTRAMURAL extramural

EXTRANEOUS extranee

EXTRAORDINARY extraordinari

EXTRAVAGANCE (oddness) extravaganxia; (wastefulness)

prodigalitat

EXTRAVAGANT (odd) extravagante; (wasteful) prodige

EXTREME adj extreme; n extremo, ultranxia; CARRY TO -S ultrar

EXTREMIST adj/n extremista

EXTREMITY extremitat

EXTRICATE disembarassar

EXTRINSIC extrinsec

EXTROVERT adj extrovertite; n extrovertito

EXUBERANCE exuberanxia

EXUBERANT exuberante

EXUDE exsudar

EXULT exultar

EX-WIFE ex-marita

EYE adj oqular; n oqulo; v oqular, observar; KEEP AN - ON

vigilar super; OPEN

SOMEONE'S -S TO disabusar un persona super; SEE - TO - WITH

vider le qosas del

mesme oqulo que; TURN A BLIND - TO esser ceq super

EYEBALL globo del oqulo

EYE-BATH bassinetto oqular

EYEBROW supercilio

EYE-CATCHING que salta al oqulo

EYELASH cilio

EYELID palpebra

EYE-OPENER revelaxion

EYE-SHADE visiera

EYESIGHT viso, vista

EYESORE vista fede

EYE-STRAIN fatiga del oqulos

EYE-TOOTH dente ganin  
EYE-WITNESS teste oqular

F\*\*

FABLE fabula

FABRIC (cloth) texito, stoffa; (building) struqtura

FABRICATE fabriqar

FABULOUS fabulose

FACADE faciada

FACE n (anat.) facie; (of clock) quadrante; v affrontar, qonfrontar;

LOSE - perder prestigio;

MAKE -S grimassar; - VALUE valor nominal; - TO - facie a facie

FACECLOTH panno pro lavar se le facie

FACECREAM qrema pro le facie

FACELIFT operaxion plastiq facial

FACET n facietta; v faciettar

FACETIOUS facexiose

FACIAL facial

FACILITATE facilitar

FACILITY (ease) facilitat; (convenience) medio

FACSIMILE facsimile

FACT faqto; AS A MATTER OF - effeqtivamente; IN - de faqto

FACTION faqxion

FACTOR faqtor

FACTORY fabriqa

FACTUAL objeqtive, positive

FACULTY faqultat

FAD (graze) (parve) mania; (novelty) novitat

FADE (lose colour) distinger (se); (wither) marcer; - OUT disparer  
progressivamente

FADED (discoloured) disqolorate; (withered) marcide

FAG labor fatigante; - END fin (del fin), resto

FAGGED OUT (multo) fatigate

FAHRENHEIT Fahrenheit

FAIL facer fiasco, faller; WITHOUT - sin falta

FAILING adj debile; n debilitat, defecto; prep in \*manganxia de

FAILURE fallimento, fiasco, insuccesso

FAINT adj debile; n syncope; v perder consciencia, sufrir un  
syncope

FAINT-HEARTED timide, pusillanime

FAIR adj (beautiful; of weather) belle; (of complexion) blonde;  
(just) juste; (of copy) nette;

(passable) passabile; n feria; - MINDEDNESS imparxialitat; -

PLAY qomportamento loyal

FAIRGROUND qampo de feria

FAIRLY (enough) assatis; (justly) justemente

FAIRY adj feeriq; n fee

FAIRYLAND feeria

FAIRYTALE qonto de fees

FAITH fide, qredenxia; HAVE - IN qonfider, fider se in

FAITHFUL fidel

FAITH-HEALING quraxion per fide

FAITHFULNESS fidelitat

FAITHLESS disloyal, false, perfide

FAKE adj fraudulent; n falso; v qontrafacer

FALCON falgon

FALL n (drop) qadita; (the season) autumn; (capture) qaptura;  
(lowering) abbassamento; v

qader; - BACK repliqar se; - BEHIND arrestrar se; - DOWN qader  
per terra; - IN (line up)

alinear se; (collapse) qollaber; - OFF distaqgar se; - THROUGH  
(fail) faller

FALLACIOUS fallace

FALLACY fallacia

FALLIBLE fallibile

FALLOW inqulte

FALSE adj false; - TEETH dentes posticie

FALSEHOOD (lie, falseness) falsitat; (lie) mendacio

FALSIFY falsifiqar

FALTER (hesitate) hesitar; (of voice) alterar se; (stagger) titubar

FAME fama, celebritat

FAMILIAR familiar

FAMILIARITY familiaritat

FAMILIARIZE familiarisar

FAMILY familia; - TREE arbore genealogiq

FAMINE fame

FAMISHED fameliq

FAMOUS famose, celebre

FAN (for cooling the face, etc.) flabello; (machine) ventilator;  
(devotee) devoto; v (cool)

flabellar; (ventilate) ventilar; - CLUB club de admiratores

FANATIC fanatiq

FANATICAL fanatiq

FANATICISM fanatismo

FANBELT cingtura del ventilator

FANCIFUL qapriciose, fantastiq

FANCY adj de fantasia, decorate, ornate; n fantasia; v (imagine)  
imaginar; (suppose)

qreder, supponer; (like) amar, haber gusto pro; - DRESS qostume  
de travestimento

FANFARE fanfar

FANG dente qanin

FANTASY fantasia

FANTASTIC fantastiq

FAR adj distante; adv longe; AS - AS usque a; - EAST Oriente



Extreme; - OFF adj lontan;

adv lontano; - TOO MUCH multo troppo

FARCE farsa

FARE (of trip) precio del viage; (food) viveres; v succeder, vader

FAREWELL interj. adeo!, vale!; n adieu

FAR-FETCHED improbabile

FARM adj agricole; n ferma; vt qultivar; vi esser agricoltor

FARMER agricoltor, fermero

FARMHOUSE (casa de) ferma

FARMLAND terreno a qultivar

FARMYARD qorte de ferma

FAR-REACHING de grande \*portata

FAR-SIGHTED (of eyes) presbyopia; (of mind) perspicace

FARTHER adj (situated beyond) ulterior; (comparative of "far")

plus distante; adv ultra

FARTHEST le plus distante

FASCINATE fascinar

FASCINATING fascinante

FASCINATION fascinaxion

FASCISM fascismo

FASCIST adj/n fascista

FASHION n (vogue) moda, voga; (way) modo, maniera; v formar;

BE IN - esser de moda,

esser in voga; OUT OF - passate de moda

FASHIONABLE al moda, fashionable

FAST adj (rapid) rapide, veloce; (immobile) firme; adv (speedily) rapidamente; (solidly)

firmemente, solidemente; n jejuno; v jejunar

FASTEN attaqar, \*attaqar, fixar

FASTENER serratura; ZIP - serratura fulmine

FASTIDIOUS difficile (a satisfacer), scrupulose

FAT adj (plump) qorpulente; (fatty) grasse; n grassia

FATAL fatal, mortal

FATALITY fatalitat

FATE fato, sorte

FATEFUL decisive, fatal

FATHER n patre; v ingenerar

FATHERHOOD paternitat

FATHER-IN-LAW patre affin

FATHERLAND patria

FATHERLY paternal

FATHOM n fathom; v (sound) sondar; (penetrate) appropundar,  
penetrar

FATHOMLESS impenetrabile, \*insondabile

FATIGUE n fatiga; v fatigar

FATTEN ingrassiar

FATTY grasse

FATUOUS fatue

FAUCET valvula

FAULT (defect) defecto, falta, imperfection; (geol.) fallia; (moral)  
culpa; BE AT - esser in

error; FIND - censurar, criticar

FAULTLESS impegabile

FAULTY defective, defectuose, imperfekte

FAUNA fauna

FAVO(U)R n favor; v favorir

FAVO(U)RABLE favorabile

FAVO(U)RITE adj favorite; n (masc.) favorito; (fem.) favorita

FAVO(U)RITISM favoritismo

FAWN \*cervino, cervo juvene; - ON adular servilmente

FEAR n timor, pavor; v haber timo de, timer

FEARLESS impavide, intrepide

FEASIBLE pragtiabile, facibile

FEAST n (eccles.) festa; (meal) banquetto, festino; vi banquettar; - ON

regalar se qon

FEAT faqto, prodessa

FEATHER pluma

FEATHERBED legto de plumas

FEATHERWEIGHT peso pluma

FEATURE n (characteristic) qaraqteristiqqa, traqto; (journ.) artiqulo special; v presentar

FEBRUARY februario

FECKLESS debile, ingapabile

FEDERAL federal

FEDERATE adj federate; v federar

FEDERATION federaxion

FEE dereqto, honorario

FEEBLE debile; - MINDED menteqapte

FEED n alimentaxion, nutrimento; v alimentar, nutrir; - ON nutrir se de; BE FED UP enoiar se

FEEDBACK reaqxion, retroaqxion

FEEL (have sensation) sentir; (touch) palpar, tastar; - ILL sentir se mal; - KEENLY resentir;

- WELL sentir se ben

FEELER antenna, qorno

FEELING (sensation) sentimento; (by touch) palpaxion

FEIGN finger, simular

FEINT adj legier; n attaqqa simulate; (boxing) \*finta; v \*fintar

FELINE felin

FELL n montiqulo (petrose); v abatter

FELLOW (companion) qompanion, qollega; (in qollege) socio, associato; (chap) typo

FELLOWSHIP (company) associaxion; (sqolarship) bursa de studio

FELON qriminal

FELONY qrimine

FELT feltro

FEARFUL (afraid) timorose, pavid; (dreadful) timibile

FEMALE adj feminin; n femina, \*feminina

FENCE n barriera, palissada; v (sport) sqermir; - IN includer, palar

FENCING (sport) sqerma

FEND FOR provider pro; - FOR ONESELF volar per su proprie alas; - OFF parar

FENDER (bumper) paraqolpos; (fireguard) guardafoqo; (mudguard) guardafango

FERMENT n (leaven) fermento; (fig.) agitaxion; v fermentar

FERMENTATION fermentaxion

FERN filice

FEROCIOUS feroce

FEROCITY ferocitat

FERRET n furetto; v furettar; - OUT disqoperir per recerqas minuxiose

FERRY n passage; v transportar (trans le fluvio)

FERRYBOAT barca de transbordo, ferry-boat

FERTILE fequnde, fertile

FERTILITY fertilitat

FERTILIZE fertilisar

FERTILIZER fertilisante

FERVENT ardente, fe}vide

FERVO(U)R ardor, fervor

FESTER putrefacer se, suppurar

FESTIVAL (celebration) festa; (mus.) \*festival

FESTIVE festive

FESTIVITY festivitatt

FESTOON n feston; v guirlandar

FETCH (ir a) cerqar, reportar

FETE festa

FETID \*fetide

FETISH fetixe

FETTER n pediga; v qargar de ferros, inqatenar; -S ferros, pedigas

FETUS feto

FEUD inimicitat (inter familias), vendetta

FEUDAL feudal

FEUDALISM feudalismo

FEVER febre; HAY - febro de feno; RHEUMATIC - febre rheumatiq;

SCARLET - febre

sqarlatin

FEVERISH febril

FEW adj (not many) pauc; pron pauges, paugos; A - aliqui,  
qualque

FIANCE fidanxiato, promisso

FIANCEE fidanxiata, promissa

FIASCO fiasqo

FIB n mendacietto, parve mentita; v dicer parve menditas, dicer  
mendaciettos

FIBRE fibra

FIBREGLASS fibra de vitro, lana de vitro

FICKLE inqonstante, versatile

FICTION (not fact) fiqxiion; (type of book) belles-lettres, romances

FICTITIOUS fiqticie, fiqtive

FIDDLE n violino; vt manipular, falsifiqar; vi (play the violin)  
sonar le violino; (agt nervously)

joqar nervosemente

FIDELITY fidelitat

FIDGET agitar se (nervosemente)

FIELD qampo

FIEND demonio

FIENDISH diaboliq, demoniac

FIERCE feroce

FIERY ardente

FIFTEEN dece-cinque

FIFTEENTH adj dece-quinte; n dece-quinto

FIFTH adj quinte; n quinto

FIFTIETH adj cinquantesime; n cinquantesimo

FIFTY cinquanta

FIG figo

FIGHT n qombatto, luqta; vt qombatter (qon), luqtar (qon); vi batter se, qontender; SHOW -

monstrar le dentes; - CFF resister a, repulsar

FIGHTER (person) qombattente, luqtator; (plane) avion de qombatto, interceptor

FIGHTING adj qombattente; n qombattimento

FIGMENT fingimento

FIGURATIVE figurative

FIGURE n (appearance, person, shape) figura; (number) cifra; v figurar (se); - OUT qalqular

FIGURATIVE figurative

FIGUREHEAD (naut.) figura de proa; (fig.) xef nominal

FILAMENT filamento

FILE n (of persons) fila; (documents) dossier; (box, cover) qlassifigator; (tool) lima; v

(documents) arqivar, qlassifigar; (patents) depositar; (wood, metal) limar; - AWAY junger al

dossier (de un affaire)

FILIAL filial

FILING arqivamento; - CABINET mobile qlassifigator; -S limatura

FILL vt (make full) plenar, reimpler, (teeth) \*obturar; plumbar; (load) qargar; vi plenar; v

tastar se; EAT ONE'S - mangiar a satietat; - IN (a ditq) reimpler; (a form) qompletar; -

OUT (swell) inflar; (a form) qompletar; - UP reimpler al bordo

FILLING (of teeth) \*obturaxion; - STATION staxion de gasolina

FILLET *n* (cul.) filete; *v* desossar

FILM *n* (gentile. and for still photos) pel·lícula; (ciné) film; *v* filmar; - STAR stella de cinema; -

STRIP film fixe

FILTER *n* filtre; *v* filtrar (se)

FILTH immundícia

FILTHY immunde

FIN aleta, pinna

FINAL *adj* (last) final, ultime; (decisive) decisiva, definitiva; *n* (gram.) desinença, terminació;

(sport) final

FINALE final

FINALIST finalista

FINALIZE completar, mitter a punt

FINANCE *n* finança; *v* finançar; - COMPANY companya de finançament

FINANCIAL financeri

FINANCIER financer

FIND *n* descoberta; *v* trobar, descobrir; - OUT descobrir

FINDABLE trovable

FINDER trobador

FINDINGS (conclusions) conclusions; (jur.) sentència, veredict

FINE *adj* (good) bell, bon; (not coarse) fin, pur; (of behaviour) admirable, noble; *n* multa;

*v* multar; THE WEATHER IS - il face belle tempore; - ARTS belle artes

FINENESS finessa

FINERY vestimentos del festa

FINESSE finessa

FINGER *n* dígit (de mano)

FINGERMARKS tracies de manos

FINGERNAIL ungue



FINGERPRINT impression digital

FINGERTIP punta del digito

FINISH n fin, conclusion; v finir

FINITE finite

FINLAND Finlandia

FINN finno

FINNISH adj/n finnese

FIORD fiord

FIR abiete; - CONE pinea (de abiete)

FIRE n (gentile.) fogo; (accidental, damaging) incendio; v (gun) disqargar, tirar; (dismiss)

dimitter; (with enthusiasm) inflammar; CATCH - prender fogo;

SET ON - incendiar,

conflagrar; - ALARM \*alarma de incendios; - BRIGADE (corpore de) pumperos; - DRILL

exercitacion del pumperos; - ENGINE pompa de incendios; -

ESCAPE scala (o apparato) de

salvamento; - EXTINGUISHER extingtor; - STATION posto de pumperos

FIREARM arma de fogo

FIREGUARD guardafogo

FIRELIGHT lumine del foqar

FIREMAN (of fire brigade) pumpero; (stoker) foqero

FIREPLACE qamino

FIREPROOF inqombustibile

FIRESIDE (space by fire) angulo del foqar; (seat) \*sedia del qamino

FIREWORK fogo de artificio

FIRM adj firme, decise; n firma, interprisa; MAKE - firmar, solidar

FIRMLY firmemente

FIRST adj prime; adv in prime loco, primarimente; - PERSON prime persona

FIRST-AID prime sugqurso  
FIRST-BORN adj primogenite; n primogenito  
FIRST-CLASS de prime ordine, de prime glasse  
FIRST-HAND de prime mano  
FIRST-RATE optime  
FISCAL fisqal; - YEAR anno fisqal  
FISH n pisce; v pisqar; - FINGER bastonetto de pisce; - HOOK hamo  
FISHBONE spina (de pisce)  
FISHERMAN pisqator  
FISHING pisqa; - BOAT barqa de pisqa; - NET rete de pisqa; -  
ROD qanna de pisqa; -  
TACKLE apparatus de pisqa  
FISHMONGER venditor de pisces  
FISH-SLICE paletta pro le pisce  
FISHY (smelling or tasting of fish) que odora o gusta de pisce;  
(suspicious) suspeqte, equivoq  
FISSION fission  
FIST pugno  
FIT adj (suitable) apte, qonvenibile; (healthy) san, in forma; n  
(outburst) aqcesso, attaqo; (of  
clothes) adjustamento; (med.) qonvulsion, paroxysmo; vt installar,  
provider; vi vader ben (a)  
FITNESS (suitability) aptitud, qapacitat, (physical) sanitat  
FITTER adjustator, montator  
FITTING adj appropriate, qonvenibile; n (clothes) essayage  
FIVE cinque  
FIX n difficultat, v fixar  
FIXATION fixaxion  
FIXED fixe  
FIXTURE (permanent structure) mobile fixe; (sport) inqontro  
sportive,\*matq  
FIZZ effervescer

FIZZY effervescente

FLABBY flagcide

FLAG n bandiera; v devenir lasse, languer; - DAV die de questa

FLAGPOLE mast de bandiera

FLAGON flasgo

FLAGRANT flagrante

FLAIR flair

FLAKE n floqgo; v rumper (se) in floqgos

FLAKY floqqose

FLAMBOYANT extravagante

FLAME n flamma; v flammar

FLAMINGO flamingo

FLAMMABLE flammabile

FLAN flaon

FLANK n flango; v flanqar

FLANNEL adj de flanella; n flanella

FLAP n battente, valva; v batter; BE IN A - esser agitate

FLARE n (flash) flamma subite (o vacillante); (signal) \*roqetto de  
signalamento; v flammar; -

UP inflammar se

FLASH n (of light) fulgure; (photog.) \*flash; v fulgurar

FLASHBACK scena retrospective

FLASHBULB ampulla \*flash

FLASHLIGHT (photog.) \*flash; (torch) lampa de tasqa

FLASK ampulla, flasgo

FLAT adj (level) plan, platte; (downright) qategoriq; (of taste)  
insipide; adv (mus.) false; n

(dwelling) appartamento; (puncture) panna de pneu; (mus.)  
bemolle

FLATFISH platessa

FLAT-FOOTED qon pedes platte

FLATNESS (evenness) \*planessa; (of taste) insipiditat; (monotony)

monotonia

FLATTEN applanar, applattar

FLATTER adular, blandir, flattar

FLATTERING blande, qomplimentari

FLATTERY adulaxion, flatteria

FLATULENCE flatulenzia

FLAUNT ostentar

FLAUTIST flautista

FLAVO(U)R n gusto, sapor; n qondimentar

FLAW defeqto, imperfeqxion

FLAWLESS perfekte, sin defeqto

FLAX lino

FLAY exqoriar

FLEA pulice

FLECK maqula, partiqula

FLEE fugir

FLEECE n tonsion; v (sheep) tonder; (rob) robar

FLEET flotta

FLEETING fugace

FLEMING flamingo

FLEMISH adj flaminge; n flamingo

FLESH qarne

FLEX n flexo; v flegter

FLEXIBLE flexibile

FLICK n qolpetto, movimento rapide; v facer saltar qon un qolpetto

FLICKER n tremor (leve); v tremular, vacillar

FLIGHT (escape) fugita; (of birds) volo, volante; (of bullet);

trajectoria; (of stairs) rampa

FLIMSY legier, paugo solide

FLINCH regular, facer un grimasse de dolor

FLING jeqtar, lancear; - OFF jeqtar via; - OPEN aperir

energiqamente

FLINT silice

FLIP n golpetto; v golpar legiermente

FLIPPANCY manqo de serio

FLIPPANT legier, pauqo serie

FLIRT n flirtator, qoquetta; v flirtar

FLIT papilionar

FLOAT n flottator; v flottar, vogar

FLOCK n (of sheep) grege; (of wool) floqo; v affluer; - TOGETHER  
attruppar se

FLOE bloqo de glacie flottante

FLOG flagellar

FLOGGING flagellaxion

FLOOD n (of water) inundaxion; (surge) diluvio, torrente; v  
inundar

FLOODLIGHT n illuminaxion de proeqtores, v illuminar qon  
proeqtores

FLOOR n (ground) solo, pavimento; (storey) etage, plano; v  
qonsternar

FLOOR-BOARD tabula de pavimento

FLOP n (noise) ruito surde; (failure) fiasqo; v faller; - DOWN  
qader pesantemente

FLOPPY flagcide, (multo) flexibile

FLORA flora

FLORAL floral

FLORID (of style) floride; (of complexion) rubiqunde

FLORIST florista

FLOUNDER n (specie de) platessa; v proceder qon diffiqultate

FLOUR farina

FLOURISH n (gesture) grande gesto; (mus.) \*floritura; (written)  
\*parafo; vt agitar; vi florer,

florescer, prosperar

FLOUT disobedir a, traqtar sin respeto

FLOW n fluxo; v fluir

FLOWER n flor; v florir, florescer; - SHOP botega de florista,

\*floreria

FLOWERBED parterre

FLOWERPOT vaso a flores

FLU = INFLUENZA

FLUCTUATE fluctuar

FLUCTUATION fluctuacion

FLUE tubo (de gamino, de organo)

FLUENCY fluencia

FLUENT fluente, eloquente; BE - IN dominar

FLUENTLY con fluencia, facilmente

FLUFF lanugine

FLUFFY lanuginoso

FLUID adj fluide; n fluido

FLUORESCENT fluorescente

FLUORIDE fluoruro

FLUSH adj (abundant) (level) nivellate; n (cards) \*flush; (flow)

fluxo subite; (redness) rubor

(del facie); vt lavar con agua corriente; vi (redden) rubescer; (of lavatory) funcionar

FLUSHED excitate

FLUSTER n agitacion; v confundir

FLUTE flauta

FLUTTER n (agitation) agitacion; (of wings) movimiento; vt batter, agitar; vi (beat irregularly)

palpitar, (of wings) papilionar

FLUX fluxo, flujo

FLY n musca; vi (in air) volar; (flee) fugir; (of flag) flotar; (rush) precipitar se; vt (pilot)

pilotar; - AWAY partir (volante); - BACK retornar (volante); - OFF comenzar volar,

projeqtar se in le aere; - UP montar (volante)

FLYOVER ponte superior

FOAL pullo, gavallo o asino neonate

FOAM n squama, spuma; v squumar, spumar

FOCAL foqal

FOCUS n (optiqs, etc) foqo; (fig.) centro; v (optiqs, etc) foqalisar;

(fig.) qoncentrar

FODDER forrage

FOE inimigo, adversario

FOETUS feto

FOG bruma, nebula

FOGHORN sirena (de nebula)

FOGGY brumose, nebulose

FOIBLE punto debile

FOIL n (leaf, thin sheet) folio (de auro o de altere metallo);

(contrast) qontrasto; v frustrar

FOIST imponer, inqargar

FOLD n (doubling) pliga; (for sheep) ovil; v pligar (se)

FOLDER (for papers) qamisa; (printed) prospeqto

FOLDING pligabile, abundante;

FOLIAGE foliage

FOLK populo, naxion

FOLKDANCE dansa tradixional

FOLKLORE folklora

FOLKSONG qanto tradixional

FOLKTALE legenda tradixional

FOLLOW vt (go after) sequer; (copy) imitar; (understand)

qomprender; vi resultar

FOLLOWER adherente, discipulo, imitator

FOLLY follia

FOND affeqxionate, tenere; BE - OF affeqxionar, amar

FONDLE qaressar



FONDNESS affection, tenderness

FONT fonte

FOOD alimento, nutrimento

FOOL n (dolt) imbecille, idiota; (buffoon) buffon; v dupear; MAKE

A - OF ONESELF

render se ridicule

FOOLISH imprudente, insensate, fatue

FOOLISHNESS imprudencia

FOOT pede; - THE BILL pagar le conto

FOOTBALL (game) football; (ball) ballon

FOOTBALLER \*footballero

FOOTBRIDGE ponte pro pedones, \*passarella

FOOTHOLD punto de appoio (pro le pedes)

FOOTLIGHTS lumines del proscenio

FOOTNOTE nota al pede del pagina

FOOTPATH sentiero

FOOTPRINT impression del pede

FOOTSTEP passo

FOOTWEAR calceatura

FOR conj nam; prep (on behalf of, in exchange for) pro; (during) durante; (since) desde; AS

- quanto a; - SALE in vendita

FORAGE n forrage; v forragiar

FORBEAR abstiner se (de)

FORBID prohiber

FORBIDDING sever, menaciante

FORCE n forxia; v forxiar, obligar; IN - in vigor; ARMED -S forxias armate

FORCEPS (dental) pincia; (obstetrical) forcipe

FORCEFUL energiq, vigorose

FORCIBLE per forxia

FORD n vado; v transir per un vado

FORE adj anterior; n proa

FOREARM antebraçio

FORECAST n prevision, prognostiqo; v previder, prognostiqar;

WEATHER - bulletin

meteorologia

FORECOURT \*qortil

FOREFATHER ancestre, atavo

FOREFINGER digito indice

FOREFRONT prime rango

FOREGO renunxiar, abstinere se de

FOREGONE inevitabile, predeterminate

FOREGROUND prime plano

FOREHAND n (superiority) posixion superior; (sport) golpo direqte

FOREHEAD fronte

FOREIGN estranie

FOREIGNER estraniero

FORELEG gamba anterior

FOREMAN xef de equipa, prime obrero

FOREMOST prime, principal

FORENSIC forense

FORERUNNER preqursor, heraldo

FORESEE previder

FORESEEABLE previsibile

FORESHADOW presagir, augurar

FORESIGHT prevision, prudexia

FORESKIN \*prepucio

FOREST foreste, silva

FORESTALL anticipar, prefigurar, prevenir

FORESTER forestero

FORESTRY silvicultura

FORETELL predicer

FORETHOUGHT premeditaxion, previdexia

FORFEIT *n* (fine) multa, pena; (racing) forfeit; *v* perdre per confiscacion

FORGE *n* forgia; *v* (metal) fabricar, forgiar; (documents) falsificar;

- AHEAD avanxar

constantemente

FORGERY falsificacion

FORGET (fail to remember) oblidar; (duties) negliger

FORGETFUL negligente

FORGIVE pardonar

FORGIVENESS pardono

FORGO = FOREGO

FORK *n* (cutlery) furgetta; (tool) furqa, (in road) bifurcacion; *v* bifurcar se

FORLORN abandonate, desolate

FORM *n* (shape) forma; (printed) formulario; *v* (constitute) constituir; (set up) formar

FORMAL formal

FORMALITY formalitat, cerimonia

FORMAT formato

FORMATION formacion

FORMATIVE formative

FORMER (earlier) anterior, precedente, previ; (first of two) ille, illa, illo

FORMERLY previemente

FORMIDABLE formidabile

FORMULA formula

FORMULATE formular

FORSAKE abandonar, renunciar

FORT forte, fortalessa

FORTE forte

FORTH in avante; AND SO - et cetera

FORTHCOMING (to come) proxime, imminente; (friendly) affabile

FORTHRIGHT directe, franc  
FORTHWITH immediatemente  
FORTIETH adj quarantesime; n quarantesimo  
FORTIFICATION fortificaxion  
FORTIFY fortifiqar  
FORTNIGHT duo septimanas  
FORTRESS fortalessa  
FORTUITOUS fortuite  
FORTUNATE fortunate  
FORTUNE fortuna  
FORTUNE-TELLER (clairvoyant) vidente; (with cards) qartomante,  
(palmist) qirromante  
FORTY quaranta  
FORUM Foro  
FORWARD adj (precocious) avanxiante, pregoce; (too bold)  
impertinente; adv in avante; -S  
in avante  
FOSSIL adj/n fossile  
FOSTER (rear) elevar, nutrir; (encourage) favorir, inqoragiar  
FOSTERCHILD infante adoptive  
FOSTERMOTHER matre adoptive  
FOUL adj (dirty) impur; (disgusting) infeqte; (smelly) \*fetide; (of  
weather) exeqrabile,  
horribile; n (sport) falta; v qontaminar; - PLAY (sport) joqo  
illicite; (crime) violenxia qriminal  
FOUND fundar, establir  
FOUNDATION fundamento  
FOUNDER n fundator; v (collapse) faller; (sink) \*affundar se  
FOUNDRY funderia  
FOUNTAIN fontana; - PEN pluma stylografiq  
FOUR quatro; ON ALL -S a quatro patas  
FOURTEEN dece-quatro

FOURTEENTH adj dece-quarte

FOURTH adj quarte; n quarto

FOWL ave(s) domestiq, gallina(s), pullo(s)

FOX n vulpe; v mystifiqar

FOXGLOVE digital

FOXHUNTING qassa al vulpes

FOXTROT \*fox-trot

FOYER foyer, vestibulo

FRACTION fraqcion

FRACTURE n fragtura; se

FRAGILE fragile

FRAGILITY fragilitat

FRAGMENT fragmento

FRAGRANCE fragranxia

FRAGRANT fragrante

FRAIL (deliqate) deliqate, fragile; (med.) debile

FRAME n (body) qorpore; (framework) struqtura, skeleto, armatura; (of bicyqle or piqtur)

quadro; v (shape) qonstruer, formular; (piqtur) inquadrar;  
(crime) inqriminar per medio de un stratagema; - DF MIND stato de animo

FRAMEWORK armatura, skeleto, struqtura

FRANC franqo

FRANCE Francia

FRANCHISE (right to vote) dereqto de votar, suffragio; (privilege) franqixia

FRANK franq, qandide, sincer; v franqar

FRANKFURTER salsicia de Franqoforte

FRANTIC frenetiq

FRATERNAL fraternal, fraterne

FRATERNITY fraternitat

FRATERNIZE fraternisar

FRAUD fraude

FRAUDULENT fraudulente

FRAUGHT garga

FRAY n luqta, qonfliqto; v \*exilar (se)

FREAK adj anormal; n (anomaly) anomalia, fenomeno, (creature) monstro; (whim) qapricio

FRECKLE lentigene

FREE adj (at liberty) libere, franc; (exempt) exempte; (of charge) gratuite; (generous) liberal;

adv gratis; v liberar; - WILL libere \*arbitrio

FREEDOM libertat

FREEHOLD proprietat absolute

FREELANCE independente

FREEMASON francmason

FREEWAY autostrata

FREEZE gelar

FREEZER refrigerator \*qryogeniq

FREEZING POINT punto de qongelaxion

FREIGHT \*frete, qargo; - TRAIN traino de merqanxias

FRENCH adj/n francese; - BEAN faseolo; - FRIES patatas frite; -

WINDOW

porta-fenestra

FRENCHMAN francese

FRENCHWOMAN (femina) francese

FRENZIED frenetiq

FRENZY frenesia

FREQUENCY frequenxia

FREQUENT n frequente; vt frequentar

FRESCO fresco

FRESH fresq; - aqua dulce

FRESHWATER de aqua dulce

FRIEND (masc.) amiqo; (fem.) amiq

FRIENDLINESS amabilitat, benevolenxia

FRIENDLY amigal

FRIENDSHIP amicitat

FRIEZE \*frisio

FRIGHT espavento, terror

FRIGHTEN espaventar, terrer

FRIGHTFUL espaventabile, terrible

FRIGHTFULLY extraordinarimente

FRIGID frigide, glacial

FRILL volante

FRINGE n (border) frangia; (fig.) margine, v ornamentar gon frangia

FRISK vi gambadar; vt facer perquisixion de, palpar

FRISKY vivace

FRITTER fritura

FRIVOLITY frivolitat

FRIVOLOUS frivole, legier

FRIZZLE grispar

FRIZZY grispat

FROCK roba

FROG (zool.) rana; (R.R.) gruciata

FROGMAN homine rana

FROLIC n jojo allegre; v divertir se

FROM de, ab; (because of) a causa de; (out of) ex; AS - a partir de;

- A DISTANCE de

longe; - BAD TO WORSE de melior in peyor; - THE del; - TOP TO

BOTTOM de alto a

basso

FRONT ad; anterior; n parte anterior, fronte; IN - OF ante, avante;

- DOOR porta principal

FRONTIER (of country) frontiera; (fig.) limite

FROST (at night) gelo; (hoarfrost) pruina;



FRET vt gorroder; vi inquietar se, FROSTBITE gongelaxion  
impatientar se

FRETWORK labor a perforaxiones

FRIAR fratre

FRICTION friqxiion

FRIDAY venerdi

FRIDGE refrigerator

FROSTY gelate, glacial

FROTH spuma

FROWN n gorrugaxion del fronte; v gorrugar le fronte, rugar le  
fronte

FROZEN gelate

FRUGAL frugal, eqonomiq

FRUIT frugto; - SALAD macedonia de frugtos

FRUITFUL (tree) frugtuose; (soil) fequnde, fertile; (fig.) produqative

FRUITION realisaxion

FRUITLESS infrugtuose, van

FRUSTRATE frustrar

FRUSTRATION frustraxion

FRY frir, friger

FRYING PAN patella

FUCHSIA fuqsia

FUEL n gombustibile; v approvisionar de gombustibile

FUGITIVE adj fugitive; n fugitivo

FULCRUM \*fulqro

FULFIL(L) (satisfy) satisfacer; (carry out) exequer; (complete)  
gompletar; (desires, plans)

realisar; (prayer) exaudir

FULFIL(L)MENT (satisfaction) satisfaxion; (carrying out)  
exequxion; (complexion)

gomplexion; (of desires, plans) realisaxion

FULL plen, gomplete; - MOON plenilunio; - STOP pungto

FULL-LENGTH de plen longitud; (film) de longe metrage

FULL-TIME que travalia un horario qomplete

FUMBLE explorar tastante; tentar sin successo

FUME n fumo; vt fumar; vi irritar

FUMIGATE fumigar

FUN divertimento(s), allegressa, amusemento; BE - esser amusante;

HAVE - diverter se;

MAKE - OF rider (se) de

FUNCTION n (task) fungxion; (ceremony) ceremonia publiq; v fungxionar

FUNCTIONAL fungxional

FUND n fundo; v fundar, qonsolidar

FUNDAMENTAL fundamental

FUNERAL adj funebre; n funerales

FUNFAIR parco de attraqxiones

FUNGUS fungo

FUNNEL (for pouring) infundibulo; (of locomotive or ship) qamino

FUNNY qomiq, divertente, humoristiq; (odd) quriose

FUR pelle; - COAT pellicia

FURIOUS furiose

FURNACE fornace, furno

FURNISH fornir; (room) mobilar

FURNITURE mobiles; - REMOVAL VAN qamion de transloqaxiones; - REMOVER agente de qambio de domicilio

FURROW n sulqo; v sulqar

FURRY qoperite de pilos molle

FURTHER adj (of place) distante, ulterior; (supplementary) addixional; adv plus, ultra; v promover

FURTHERMOST in plus

FURTHEST plus distante

FURTIVE furtive

FURY furia

FUSE (elec.) fusibile; (mil.) miqqa; v funder (se), amalgamar (se)

FUSELAGE fuselage

FUSION fusion

FUSS n agltaxion, qommoxon; v preoqqupar se de bagatellas

FUSSY exigente, metiqulose

FUTILE inutile, van

FUTURE adj futur; n futuro

FUZZ lanugine

FUZZY adj (downy) lanuginose; (confused) qonfuse, indistingte

## G\*\*

GABARDINE gabardina

GABBLE n torrente de parolas; v parlar in modo inintelligibile

GABLE fronton

GADGET aparato, \*dispositivo

GAG n (in mouth) mordacia; (joke) joqo, v mordaciar

GAIETY gaitat

GAILY gaimente

GAIN n ganio; v ganiar

GAIT passo

GALA gala, festa

GALAXY \*galaxia

GALE tempesta

GALL bile

GALLANT (brave) valente; (courteous) gallante

GALLANTRY valor

GALLEON galeon

GALLERY galeria

GALLEY (ship) galera; (place for cooking) \*qambuso, qocina

GALLON gallon

GALLOP n galopo; v galopar

GALLOWS furqa

GALORE abundante

GALVANIZE galvanisar

GAMBLE n joqo; v joqar

GAMBLER joqator

GAMBLING joqo

GAME (for fun) joqo; (match) partita; (hunted) qassa

GAMEKEEPER \*guardaqassa

GAMMON gambon

GAMUT gamma

GANDER oqa masqule

GANG banda; - UP alliar se (qontra)

GANGSTER gangster

GANGWAY (corridor) passage; (structure) \*passerella

GANGRENE gangrena

GAOLER qarcerero

GAP (opening) apertura, breqa; (fig.) laquna, vaquo

GAPE esser (multo) aperte, hiar

GAPING aperte

GARAGE garage

GARBAGE immundixias

GARBLE (falsify) falsifiqar; (text) alterar, mutilar

GARDEN n jardin; v facer le jardinage

GARDENER jardinero

GARDENING jardinage

GARGLE \*gargarisar

GARLAND n guirlanda; v guirlandar

GARLIC allio

GARMENT *vestimento*

GARNISH *n* *guarnitura*; *v* *guarnir*

GARRISON *n* *guarnixion*; *v* *placiar un guarnixion in* (*un urbe*)

GARTER *garrettiera*

GAS *n* (*gaseous substance*) *gas*; (*gasoline*) *gasolina*; *v* *\*asfyxiar* (*qon gas*); - COOKER

*furno a gas*; - FIRE *estufa a gas*

GASOLINE *gasolina*

GASWORKS *fabriqa de gas*

GASH *n* *grande incision*; *v* *facer un grande incision in*

GASKET *\*obturador de junqtura*

GASP *n* *sufflo qompulsive* (*de xoq*), *v* *anhelar*

GASTRIC *gastriq*

GASTRONOMIC *gastronomiq*

GATE *porta*

GATECRASH *entrar sin invitaxion*

GATEAU *torta* (*qon qrema*)

GATHER *vt* *qolliger*; *vi* (*of people*) *reunir se*; (*of things*) *agqumular se*

GATHERING *reunion*

GAUCHE *inhabile*

GAUDY *troppo qolorose*

GAUGE *n* *indiqator*; *v* *estimar, mesurar*

GAUNT *emaciate, magre*

GAUZE *gaza*

GAY (*bright, cheerful*) *gai*

GAZE *n* *reguardo fixe*; *v* *reguardar fixemente*; - AT *qontemplar*

GAZELLE *\*gazella*

GEAR (*apparatus*) *meqanismo*; (*equipment*) *equipamento*, *utensiles*; (*of car, etc.*) *velocitat*;

(*transmission*) *transmission, ingranage*; - LEVER *levator del qambio*

GEARBOX *qassa de velocitates;*

GELATINE *gelatina*

GEM *gemma*

GEMINI *Geminos*

GENDER *genere*

GENE *gentile*

GENEALOGY *genealogia*

GENERAL *adj/n general;* - ELECTION *eleqxiões general;* -

PRACTITIONER *mediqo*

*general*

GENERALIZATION *generalisaxion*

GENERALIZE *generalisar*

GENERALLY *\*generalmente*

GENERATE *generar*

GENERATION *generaxion*

GENERATOR *generator*

GENERIC *generiq*

GENEROSITY *generositat*

GENEROUS *generose*

GENESIS (*origin*) *genesis;* (*bib.*) *Genesis*

GENETIC *genetiq;* -S *genetiq*

GENIAL *affabile, qordial*

GENITALS *organos genital*

GENITIVE *adj genitive;* n *genitivo*

GENIUS *genio*

GENTEEL *de bon tono, elegante*

GENTILE *adj (non-Jewish) gentil;* (*heathen*) *pagan;* n (*non-Jew*)  
*gentil;* (*heathen*) *pagano*

GENTLE *amabile, dulce, suave;* (*of breeze, etc.*) *moderate*

GENTLEMAN *senior, gentilhomine*

GENTLENESS *amabilitat, mansuetud, suavitat*

GENUFLECT *genuflecter*

GENUINE (real) genuin, authentiq; (of person) sincer

GENUS genere

GEOGRAPHICAL geografiq

GEOGRAPHY geografia

GEOLOGICAL geologiq

GEOLOGIST geologo, geologista

GEOLOGY geologia

GEOMETRICAL geometriq

GEOMETRY geometria

GERANIUM geranio

GERIATRICS \*geriatria

GERM (reproductive element) germine; (of disease) germine  
pathogeniq; (bug) miqrobio

GERMAN adj german; n germano; - MEASLES roseola

GERMANIC germaniq

GERMANY Germania

GERMICIDE germicida

GERMINATE germinar

GERMINATION germinaxion

GERUND gerundio

GESTICULATE gestiqular

GESTURE n gesto; v gestiqular, exprimer se per gestos

GET vt (receive) obtener, ganiar; (acquire) prender; (a disease)  
qontraher, sufferer de; vi

(become) devenir, facer se; (persuade) persuader; (reach) arrivar a;  
(make) facer; HAVE

GOT TO deber; - OFF descender de; - ON (board) montar; (fare)  
suqceder; - OVER

superar; - UP levar se

GEYSER geyser

GHASTLY horribile

GHERKIN qorniqon



GHETTO ghetto

GHOST fantasma, spettro; HOLY - spirito santo

GIANT gigante

GIDDINESS vertigine

GIDDY vertiginose

GIFT dono

GIFTED talentose

GIGANTIC gigantesco

GIGGLE rider stupidemente

GILD aurar

GILT adj aurate, \*dorate; n \*doratura

GIMMICK stratagemma, \*trucco, artificio

GIN (drink) gin; (trap) trappola

GINGER adj \*rosso; n ginger; - UP animare, stimolare

GINGERBREAD pane di ginger

GINGERLY delicatamente

GIPSY adj zingari; n zingaro

GIRAFFE giraffa

GIRDER trave (di acciaio)

GIRDLE n cintura; v cingere

GIRL puerca, pupa

GIVE vt dare, donare; vi cedere; - AWAY (distribute) distribuire, fare  
dono di; (betray) rivelare,

tradire; - BACK restituire; - IN cedere, rendere; - UP vt (hand over)  
rendere; (abandon)

abbandonare, rinunciare; (part with) rinunciare; vi (surrender) cedere;  
(cease) desistere da

GLACIER ghiacciaio

GLAD contento, felice

GLADLY di buon volontieri

GLAMOUR fascino, inganamento

GLAMORIZE rendere attraente

GLAMOROUS inqantator, attraqtive

GLANCE reguardo; - AT oqular

GLAND aden, glandula

GLARE n (of light) fulgor, lumine ceqante; (gesture) reguardo feroce; v jeqtar un reguardo menaciante

GLASS (substance) vitro; (for drinking) biqario, vitro

GLASSES berillos

GLAZE vitrar

GLAZIER vitrero

GLEAM scintillar

GLEAN facer spicilegio

GLEE allegressa

GLIB volubile

GLIDE n glissemento; v (slide) glissar; (aeron.) planar

GLIDER planator

GLIMMER \*luce debile

GLIMPSE breve vision; CATCH A- OF intervider, vider pro un instante

GLINT n reflexion, scintillaxion; v scintillar

GLISTEN brillar

GLITTER n scintillaxion; v relucer

GLOAT qontemplar qon satisfaxion

GLOBAL global

GLOBE (sphere) globo, sfera; (map) globo (terrestre)

GLOOM (darkness) obscuritat; (of mind) depression, tristessa

GLOOMY lugubre, triste

GLORIFY glorifiqar

GLORIOUS gloriose

GLORY gloria

GLOSS n (sheen) lustro, politura; (note) glossa; v (glaze) satinar; (explain) interpretar

GLOSSARY glossario

GLOSSY lustrose

GLOVE guanto

GLOW n brillantia; v qaler, inqandescer

GLOWER jeqtar un reguardo menaciante

GLUCOSE gluqosa

GLUE n qolla, glutine; v qollar, glutinar

GLUM triste, melancoliq

GLUT superabundantia

GLUTTON glutton

GLUTTONY gluttonia

GLYCERINE glycerina

GNARLED nodose

GNASH facer strider (le dentes)

GNAT qulice, mosquito

GNAW roder

GNOME (aphorism) gnoma; (goblin) gnomo

GO n (vim) vigor; (turn) tentativa, torno; v (move) ir, vader;  
(become) devenir; (depart)  
partir; (work) funqionar; - ABOUT oqqupar se de; v avanxiar,  
facer progressos; - BACK  
retornar; (date from) remontar a; - DOWN (descend) descender;  
(founder) \*affundar se; -  
INTO entrar; - OFF (depart) partir; (explode) exploder; - ON  
qontinuar, proceder; - OUT  
(leave) exir, sortir; (fire, etc.) extinguir se; - UP montar; -

WITHOUT qontentar se sin

GOAD n stimulo; v stimular

GO-AHEAD n permission;

GOAL (aim) sqopo; (sport) goal

GOALKEEPER goal-keeper

GOALPOST palo

GOAT (fem.) qapra; (male) qapro

GOBBLE devorar

GOBLET galice

GOBLIN gnomo, spirito maligne

GOD deo; Deo

GODCHILD filiolo

GODDESS dea

GODFATHER patrino

GOD-FORSAKEN deserte, triste

GODLESS athee

GODLY pie, devote

GODMOTHER matrino

GODSEND fortuna inexpectate

GODSON filiolo

GOGGLES berillos protective

GOING (departure) partita; (sport) stato del pista

GOLD adj de auro; n auro

GOLDEN (made of gold) de auro; (in colour) aurate, auree

GOLDFISH pisce aurate

GOLDMINE mina de auro

GOLDSMITH aurifice

GOLF golf; - CLUB (society) club de golf; (stick) massa de golf

GOLFBALL balla de golf

GOLFCOURSE percurso de golf

GOLFER joqator de golf

GONDOLA gondola

GONDOLIER gondolero

GONG gong

GOOD adj bon; FOR - pro sempre; IT IS NO - es inutile; -

AFTERNOON bon die; -

DAY bon die, bon jorno; - EVENING bon vespere; - FOR NOTHING  
inutile, bon a nihil; -

FRIDAY Venerdi Sanqte; - MORNING bon die; - NIGHT bon  
vespere, bon noqte; -  
WILL bon voler  
GOODBYE a deo, a revider nos  
GOOD-HUMOURED de bon humor  
GOOD-LOOKING belle, de belle aspetto  
GOOD-NATURED affabile, de tono amiqal  
GOODNESS bonitat  
GOODS merqanxias, merce; - TRAIN traino de merqanxias/merces  
GOOSE (zool.) oqa; (wild) ansere  
GOOSEBERRY grossula  
GORE n sanguine; v qornar  
GORGE n (anat.) gorga; (geog.) ravina, v plenar (se) qon nutrimento  
GORGEOUS magnifiq, splendide  
GORILLA gorilla  
GORY sanguinose  
GOSPEL evangelio  
GOSSIP n (talk) qommatrage; (person) qommatre; v qommatrar  
GOTHIC gothiq  
GOUGE n \*gubia; v qavar (qon le gubia)  
GOULASH gulash  
GOURMET gastronomo, gourmet  
GOVERN governar  
GOVERNMENT governamento  
GOVERNMENTAL governamental  
GOVERNOR governor  
GOWN (woman's) roba; (academic) toga  
GRAB sasir  
GRACE n graxia; v graxiar; YOUR - Vostre Excellenxia  
GRACEFUL graxiose  
GRACIOUS graxiose  
GRADE n grado; (mark) nota; v graduar, qlassifiqar

GRADIENT gradiente

GRADUAL gradual

GRADUATE n graduato; v graduar se

GRADUATION graduaxion

GRAFFITI \*graffiti

GRAFT n inoqulaxion; v inoqular, insertar

GRAIN (of sand, seed) grano; (crop) cereales

GRAM gramma

GRAMMAR grammatiq

GRAMMATICAL grammatiq

GRAMME = GRAM

GRAMOPHONE grammofono

GRANARY granario

GRAND grandiose, imponente, magnifiq; - PIANO piano de gauda

GRANDCHILD (masc.) granfilio; (fem.) granfilia;

GRANDDAUGHTER granfilia

GRANDEUR magnificenxia

GRANDFATHER granpatre

GRANDIOSE grandiose

GRANDMOTHER granmatre

GRANDPARENT (masc.) granpatre; (fem.) granmatre

GRANDSON granfilio

GRANDSTAND tribuna (de honor)

GRANITE granito

GRANT n (land) qoncession; (money) subvenxion; (academic)

bursa, stipendio; v qonceder,

aqqordar; TAKE FOR -ED presupponer

GRAPE uva

GRAPEFRUIT pompelmus

GRAPEVINE (bot.) vite; (fig.) medio de qommuniqaxion glandestin

GRAPH grafiq

GRAPHIC grafiq

GRAPPLE luqtar

GRASP n prisa; v (take hold) qaper, sasir; (a tool, weapon)  
impugnar; (mentally) apprender

GRASS herba

GRATE n grillia; v grattar

GRATEFUL grate

GRATIFICATION gratifiqaxion

GRATIFY (content) gratifiqar, qontentar; (a whim) satisfacer

GRATITUDE gratitud

GRATUITY gratifiqaxion, pourboire

GRAVE adj grave; n fossa, tumba

GRAVESTONE lapide \*sepulqral

GRAVEYARD cemeterio

GRAVITY gravitat

GRAVY sugqo de qarne, sauce

GRAY = GREY

GRAZE (of gattle) pasturar; (touch) rader; (wound) exqoriar

GREASE n grassia; v grassiar

GREASEPROOF impermeabile al grassia

GREASY grasse

GREAT (big) grande; (eminent) celebre, magne; A - DEAL multo; -

BRITAIN Grande

Britannia

GREATLY multo

GREATNESS grandor

GREECE Grecia

GREED avarixia, aviditat

GREEDY avar, avide

GREEK adj greq; n greqo

GREEN verde; -S verdura

GREENERY verdura

GREENGROCER frugtero, verdurero



GREENGROCERY frugtos e verdura

GREENHOUSE qonservatorio

GREENLAND Groenlandia

GREENLANDER groenlandese

GREET salutar

GREETING salute

GREGARIOUS gregari

GRENADE granata

GREY gris

GREYHOUND leporario

GRID grillia

GRIEF dolor

GRIEVANCE gravamine

GRIEVE vt affliger, penar; vi affliger se

GRIEVOUS dolorose, grave

GRILL n grillia; v grilliar, rostir

GRILLE grillia

GRIM gruel, menaciante, sever, sinistre

GRIMACE n grimasse; v grimassar, facer grimasses

GRIME immundicia

GRIMY immune

GRIN n sorriso; v surrider (monstrante le dentes)

GRIND n labor monotone; vt moler; vi funzionar ruitosamente

GRIP n (hold) prisa; (bag) saqgo de viage; (handle) manigo,

\*impugnatura; (of tyres)

adherenxia; v impugnar, sasir, stringer

GRIPE (affect with cholic pains) dar qotiga a; (complain)

querelar

GRISTLE qartilagine

GRIT n (stony sand) arena; (fig.) forxia de qaraqter; v (an icy road)  
sablur, (the teeth)

interfriqar

GRITTY arenose

GRIZZLY grizzly, urso gris

GROAN n gemito; v gemer

GROCER speciero; -'S SHOP specieria

GROCERY specieria

GROIN \*inguine

GROOM n (for horses) groom; (bridegroom) sponso; v curar

GROOVE (channel) qannellatura; (record) sulco; v qannellar

GROPE cerqar tastante

GROSS adj (coarse) grossier; (total) brute; n (12 dozen) grossa;  
(bulk) grosso

GROTESQUE grottesq

GROTTO grotta

GROUND n (land) terra; (background) fundo; (basis) fundamento;  
(plot, terrain) terreno;

(soil, floor) solo; v arenar (se); -S sedimento; - FLOOR plano terren

GROUNDLESS sin fundamento

GROUND SHEET tela impermeabile

GROUNDSMAN guardiano del terreno

GROUNDWORK fundamento

GROUP n gruppo; v gruppar

GROUSE n plango, querela; v planger se, querelar

GROW bosqetto

GROVEL humiliar se

GROW vi (become) devenir; (become larger) qrescer; (of plants)  
vegetar; vt qultivar; - UP

devenir adulte

GROWL n grunnimento; v grunnir

GROWTH (increase) qrescimento; (med.) exqrescencia

GRUB larva

GRUBBY immune

GRUDGE n (motivo de) ranqor; v dar in spirito ranqorose; BEAR

A - haber resentimento

GRUELLING adj exhaustiente, penose; n proba exhaustiente

GRUESOME horrible, magabre

GRUFF aspere, de mal humor

GRUFFNESS tono aspere

GRUMBLE n murmure; v murmurar

GRUMPY irritable, brusq

GRUNT n grunnimento; v grunnir

GUARANTEE n garanxia; v garantir

GUARANTOR garante

GUARD n (gentile.) guarda; (of train) xef de traino; (industr.); (of proteqcion; v guardar; - 'S

VAN \*furgon (de bagage)

GUARDED circumspeqte

GUARDIAN (gentile.) guardiano; (of minor) tutor; - ANGEL angelo tutelar

GUERRILLA guerrillero

GUESS n qonjeqtura; v (conjecture) qonjeqturar; (believe) qreder, supponer

GUESSWORK qonjeqtura

GUEST (invited person) invitato; (at hotel) hospite

GUEST-HOUSE pension, parve hotel

GUIDANCE n direqcion, guida

GUIDE n guida; v guidar

GUIDEDOOK guida, manual

GUIDE-DOG qan guida

GUIDELINES lineas de guida

GUILD qorporacion

GUILLOTINE n guillotina; v guillotinar

GUILT culpa

GUILTY culpabile

GUINEA (coin) guinea; (geog.) Guinea; - PIG porqo de India

GUITAR guitarra

GULF (geog.) golfo; (fig.) abysmo

GULL laro

GULLET esofago, gorga, gurgite

GULP n inglutimento, grande buççata; v inglutir

GUM n (anat.) gingiva; (substance) gumma; v ingummar

GUN (firearm) arma de fogo; (cannon) qannon; (rifle) fusil;  
(pistol) pistola, revolver

GUNFIRE qannonadas, fogo de artilleria

GUNMAN (terrorist) terrorista; (armed robber) robator armate

GUNPOWDER pulvere

GUNRUNNING qontrabando de armas

GURGLE n \*gluglu; v facer \*gluglu

GUSH n effusion; v effunder

GUST golpe de vento

GUSTO entusiasmo, fervor

GUT n (anat.) intestino; v eventrar; (of fire) destruer le interior de;  
-S (food) tripas; (pluck)

gorage

GUTTER (at eaves) guttiera; (in street) qanaletto

GUY n individuo, typo; v ridiculisar, parodiar; - ROPE gorda de  
tenta

GYMNASIUM gymnasio

GYMNAST gymnasta

GYMNASTIC gymnastiq; -S gymnastiga

GYN(A)ECOLOGIST gyneqologo

GYN(A)ECOLOGY gyneqologia

GYPSUM gypso

H\*\*

HABIT habito

HABITABLE habitabile

HABITUAL habitual

HACK n (taxi) taxi; (writer) sriptor mercenari; v talliar, haqar

HACKNEYED banal

HADDOCK eglefino

H(A)EMORRHAGE hemorragia

HAG vetula repulsive; (witq) maga

HAGGARD disqarnate, emaciate

HAGGLE negoxiar \*qavillosemente

HAGUE, THE le Haga

HAIL n grandine; vt salutar; vi grandinar

HAILSTONE petra de grandine

HAILSTORM tempesta de grandine

HAIR (anat.) qapillo, pilo; (head of hair) qapillatura; SPLIT -S  
finder qapillos in quatro

HAIRBRUSH brossa pro qapillos

HAIRCUT \*taliatura del qapillos

HAIRDO peqtinatura

HAIRDRESSER perruggero; -'S \*perruggeria

HAIRDRESSING mestiero del perruggero

HAIRDRYER \*siqqaqapillos

HAIRLESS sin qapillos, qalve

HAIRNET rete pro le qapillos

HAIRPIECE \*toupet

HAIR-RAISING (making hair stand on end) horripilante; (fig.)  
horrifiq

HAIRSTYLE peqtinatura

HAIRY hirsute, pilose

HALF adj medie; n medietat; GO HALVES ir a medietat; - A

DOZEN un medie dozena;

- AN HOUR un medie hora; - PRICE a medietat de precio

HALF-AND-HALF medietat a medietat

HALF-BACK \*mediano

HALF-BAKED (underdone) a medietat qocite; (fig.) non pragtiq,  
stupide

HALF-BREED mesticio

HALF-BROTHER medie fratre

HALF-CASTE mesticio

HALF-HEARTED tepide, pauqo enthusiastiq

HALF-MAST, AT a medie mast

HALF-PINT medie pinta

HALF-SISTER medie soror

HALF-TERM vaqanxias de medie trimestre

HALF-TIME intervallo, pausa

HALFWAY a medietat del qammino

HALFWIT imbecille

HALF-YEAR semestre

HALF-YEARLY semestral

HALIBUT \*halibut

HALL (entrance) vestibulo; (large room) sala

HALLELUJAH hallelujah

HALLMARK \*pungxion de qontrolo

HALLO = HELLO

HALLOWED sangtificate

HALLOWEEN vigilia de omne sangtos

HALLUCINATION hallucinaxion

HALO (aureole) aureola, \*nimbo; (meteorol.) halo

HALT n (stop) halto; (rly.) staxion faqultative; vt arrestar; vi (stop)  
staxionar; (mil.) facer halto;

(as order) halt!

HALTING hesitante

HALVE divider in duo

HAM gambon

HAMBURGER \*hamburger

HAMMER *n* martello; *v* martellar; - HOME sublinear per argumentos repetitive; - IN *figer* per golpes de martello  
HAMMOCK *hamaga*  
HAMPER *n* paniero; *v* impedir  
HAMSTER *hamster*  
HAND *n* (anat.) mano; (of glock) fleqa; *v* dar, passar; AT - a mano; ON THE OTHER - del altere parte; - DOWN *passar, transmitter*; - GRENADE *granata de mano*; - OUT distribuer; - OVER *lirrar*; - ROUND *passar de mano a mano*  
HANDBAG *saggo a mano*  
HANDBOOK *manual*  
HANDBRAKE *freno a mano*  
HANDCART *garretta de mano*  
HANDCUFFS *maniqas de ferro, manillas*  
HANDFUL *manata*  
HANDICAP *n* (drawback) *disavantage, impedimento*; (sport) *handiqap*; *v* impedir, \**disavantagiar*  
HANDICAPPED *invalide*  
HANDICRAFT *mestiero*  
HANDIWORK *obra*  
HANDKERCHIEF *pannello (de naso)*  
HANDLE *n* (of tool) *manigo*; (of gup, jug, etc.) *ansa*; *v* (a tool) *manear*; (treat) *traqtar*; - WITH CARE *fragile!*  
HANDLEBARS *guida*  
HANDMADE *facite a mano*  
HAND-PICK (select by hand) *qolliger a mano*; (fig.) *seliger qon qura*  
HANDRAIL *barra proteqtive*



HANDSHAKE prisa de manos

HANDSOME (attractive) belle; (generous) generose

HANDWRITING scriptura

HANDY (convenient) qommode, maneabile; (skilful) habile

HANG vt (suspend) suspender; (capital punishment) exequutar al furqa; (wallpaper) attaqar,

attaqar; vi pender; - BACK restar arretrate, hesitar; - ON (be suspended from) depender

de; (persist) perseverar; interj un momento!; - OUT pender foras; - UP vt appender,

suspender; vi (telephone) reponer le receptor

HANGAR hangar

HANGER portamantello

HANGMAN qarnifice

HANGOVER \*sequelas de inebriaxion

HANKER AFTER desirar ardentemente

HAPHAZARD fortuite, acidental

HAPPEN evenir, oqurrer

HAPPENING evenimento

HAPPINESS felicitat, qontento

HAPPY felice, qontente

HAPPY-GO-LUCKY disinvolve

HARASS molestar, perseguer

HARASSMENT molestaxion, persecuxion

HARBOUR (port) porto; (refuge) asylo, refugio; v (give refuge) dar refugio a; (a

grievance)nutrir; - MASTER qapitano de porto

HARD adj (not soft) dur; (not easy) difficile, penose; adv multo, energiqamente; - AND

FAST (rule) rigide; (decision) irrevocabile; - CURRENCY moneta forte

HARDBACK libro qon qopertura dur

HARDBOARD pannello de figura de ligno

HARD-BOILED (egg) dur; (person) sever

HARD-HEADED pragtiq, realista

HARD-HEARTED insensibile, dur de gorde

HARDSHIP privaxion, adversitat

HARDWARE (goods) quinqalialia; (computers) \*hardware; - SHOP  
quinqalieria

HARDEN indurar (se)

HARDLY a pena

HARDNESS (firmness) duressa; (of qaraqter, qclimate) rigor,  
severitat; (of task) diffiqultat

HARD-WORKING assidue

HARDY (tough) forte, robuste; (bot.) resistente

HARE lepore

HARICOT \*faseolo

HARM n (injury) damno, mal; (wrong) torto; v facer mal a, nocer  
a

HARMFUL malefiq, nocive

HARMLESS innoque, innocente

HARMONIC harmoniq

HARMONICA harmoniqa

HARMONIOUS harmoniose

HARMONIZE harmonisar

HARMONY harmonia

HARNESS n harnese; v harnesar

HARP harpa; - ON parlar qonstantemente de

HARPOON n harpon; v harponar

HARROW n hirpice; v hirpiqar

HARROWING adj angusxiante; n hirpiqage

HARSH (rough) aspere, dur; (of to character) sever; (of sound)  
stridente

HARSHNESS (roughness) asperitat, duressa; (of character) severitat

HARVEST *n* reqolta; *v* reqoltar

HASHISH *haxix*

HASTE *haste*

HASTEN *hastar (se)*

HASTY *hastive*

HAT *qappello*

HATCH *n* (door) *trappa*; (of birds) *qovata*, *v* *qovar*

HATCHET *haqetta*

HATE *n* *odio*; *v* *detestar*, *odiar*

HATEFUL *odiose*

HATRED *odio*

HAUGHTY *arrogante*, *superbe*

HAUL *n* *pisqa*, *\*retata*; *v* *tirar*, *trainar*

HAULAGE *transporto*; - CONTRACTOR *interprenditor de transportos*

HAUNCH *hanqa*

HAUNT *frequentar*

HAUNTED (house) *infestate per spiritos*; (look) *obsessionate*

HAVE (in gentile.) *haber*; (possess) *posseder*; (cause to be done) *facer*; - TO *deber* (+ infin.)

HIVERSACK *saggo de dorso*

HAVOC *ruina*, *devastaxion*

HAWK *falqon*

HAWKER *venditor ambulante*

HAWTHORN *spino blanq*

HAY *feno*

HAYFEVER *febre del feno*

HAYSTACK *pila de feno*

HAYWIRE (confused) *in disordine*; (crazy) *folle*; GO - *devenir folle*, *qurrer \*amok*

HAZARD *n* *hasardo*, *risqo*; *v* *risqar*

HAZARDOUS *risqose*

HAZE nebula

HAZEL avellaniero

HAZELNUT avellana

HAZY (misty) nebulose; (confused) gonfuse

HE ille

HEAD adj principal; n (anat.) capite, testa; (chief) xef; v  
gonducere, diriger; AT THE - OF al

testa de; LOSE ONE'S - perder le testa; - FOR diriger se verso - OFF  
interceptar

HEADACHE mal de capite

HEADING testa, titulo

HEADLIGHT faro

HEADLINE titulo

HEADLONG adj precipitate; adv precipitemente

HEADMASTER direqtor de scola

HEADMISTRESS direqtrice de scola

HEAD-ON de fronte, frontal

HEADPHONE receptor de testa

HEADQUARTERS (centre) centro; (mil.) quartiero general

HEADSET receptor de testa

HEADSTRONG obstinate

HEADWAY progresso

HEAL vt sanar; vi cicatrisar

HEALTH sanitat

HEALTHY (of person) san; (of place) salubre

HEAP n qumulo; v qumular; - UP agqumular

HEAR (use the ears) audir; (learn) apprender; - ABOUT haber  
notixias de

HEARING (sense) audito; (act) audita, audixion; (audience)  
audiencia; - AID aparato de

gonreccion auditive, aparato agustiq

HEARSAY rumores

HEARSE qarro funebre

HEAR T (anat.) qorde; (courage) qorage; BY - de memoria; -

ATTACK attago qardiac

HEARTBEAT pulsaxion del qorde

HEARTBROKEN desolate

HEARTFELT sincer

HEARTH foqar

HEARTLESS cruel, impietose, insensibile

HEARTY qordial, vigorose

HEAT n (hotness) qalor- (fervour) ardor, v qalefacer

HEATED (hot) qalorose; (fig.) passionate

HEATER qalefaqtor, estufa

HEATH landa

HEATHEN adj pagan; n pagano

HEATHER eriga

HEATING qalefaqxion; CENTRAL - qalefaqxion central

HEATWAVE unda de qalor

HEAVE n efforxio, sublevamento- v (throw) jeqtar; (rise and fall)

respirar

HEAVEN celo, paradiso

HEAVY (weighty) pesante; (of rain) forte; (of sleep) profunde

HEAVY WEIGHT peso pesante

HEBREW adj hebree; n hebreo

HECKLE interrumper, interpellar

HECTARE heqtar

HECTIC febril

HEDGE n haga, sepe; vt circumferer qon un sepe; vi evitar de dar

un responsa direqte

HEDGEHOG ericio

HEED n attenxion; v prestar attenxio a

HEEL qalce, talon

HEFTY solide

HEIGHT (altitude) altitud, (peak) culmine; (stature) talia  
HEIGHTEN intensifigar  
HEINOUS atroce  
HEIR herede  
HEIRLOOM reliquia de familia  
HELICOPTER heliqoptero  
HELIUM helium  
HELL inferno  
HELLISH diaboliq, infernal  
HELLO (on meeting) bon die!, salute!; (to call attention) holla!; (to express surprise) vide!;  
(on the telephone) hallo!  
HELM timon  
HELMET gasgo  
HELP n (aid) adjuta;(sugqour) sugqurso;v (aid) adjutar;(sugqour) sugqurrer  
HELPER adjutante  
HELPFUL (of person) servicial; (thing) utile, avantageose  
HELPLESS impotente, inope  
HEM n orlo; v orlar  
HEMISPHERE hemisferio  
HEMP \*qannabis  
HEN gallina  
HENCE (from here) de hiq; (therefore) in qonsequenxia  
HENCEFORTH ab ora, de nunc in futuro  
HENCHMAN satellite  
HENNA \*henna  
HER adj su; pron (after verb) la; (after preposition) illa  
HERALD n (proclaimer) heraldo; (forerunner) preqursor; v annunciar, proqlamar  
HERALDRY heraldiq  
HERB herba

HERD *n* grege; *vt* gregar  
HERD(S)MAN pastor  
HERE *hiq*; - AND THERE *hiq e ibi*; - IS/ARE *eqce*  
HEREAFTER *in futuro*  
HEREDITARY *hereditari*  
HEREDITY *hereditat*  
HERESY *heresia*  
HERETIC *heretigo*  
HEREWITH *hiq-jungto*  
HERITAGE *hereditage*  
HERMIT *eremita*  
HERO (brave person) *heroe*; (principal actor) *protagonista*  
HEROIC *heroiq*  
HEROIN \**heroína*  
HEROINE *heroína*  
HERON *hairon*  
HERRING *haringo*  
HERS *le sue(s)*  
HERSELF *pron (subject) ipse, mesme*; (object) *se*  
HESITANT *hesitante, irresolute*  
HESITATE *hesitar*  
HESITATION *hesitaxion*  
HETEROGENEOUS *heterogenee*  
HETEROSEXUAL *adj/n heterosexual*  
HEXAGON *hexagono*  
HEXAGONAL *hexagonal*  
HI! *salute!*  
HIATUS *hiato*  
HIBERNATE *hibernar*  
HIBERNATION *hibernaxion*  
HICCUP *n singulto*; *v singultar*  
HIDE *n pelle*; *v celar (se)*



HIDEOUS horribile, horrende

HIDING adj celate; n (concealment) celemento; (beating) fustigaxion; - PLACE logo de celamento

HIERARCHY hierarqia

HIGH adj (elevated) alte, elevate; (important) importante; adv alto, ·n alto; TWO METRES -

alte de 2 metros; - GRADE de qualitat superior; - HANDED arbitrari; tyranniq; -

SPIRITED plen de ardor; - STREET via principal; - TIDE marea alte

HIGHBROW intellegtual

HIGH-FIDELITY de alte fidelitat

HIGH-FREQUENCY de alte frequenxia

HIGHLANDS region montuose

HIGHLIGHT n múmento qulminante, aspetto notabile; v dar emfase a

HIGHLY multo

HIGHNESS altessa; YOUR - Vostre Altessa

HIGHPITCHED aqute

HIGHWAY strata

HIJACK sequestrar, piratar

HIJACKER pirata

HIKE n exqursion a pede; v facer un exqursion a pede

HIKER exqursionista (a pede)

HILARIOUS allegre, hilare

HILL qollina

HILLSIDE (flango de) qollina

HILLTOP qulmioe del qollina

HILLY qollinose, montuose

HIM (after verb) le; (after preposition) ille

HIMSELF pron (subject) ipse, mesme; (object) se

HIND posterior

HINDER adj posterior; v impedir

HINDLEG gamba posterior

HINDRANCE impedimento, obstaculo

HINDSIGHT sagessa retrospective

HINDU adj/n hindu

HINGE gardine

HINT n (remark) insinuacion, allusion indirecte; (trace) sapor;  
intencion

HIP goxa

HIPPOPOTAMUS hippopotamo

HIRE n locacion; v (things) locar (staff) ingagiar; FOR - a locar

HIRER locator

HIS sus, poss. pron le sue(s)

HISS n sibilo; v sibilat

HISTORIAN historiq

HISTORIC(AL) historiq

HISTORY historia

HIT n (blow) golpo; (success) successo; v (strike) golpar; (a target)  
atinger; - BACK

defender se; - OUT lancar grande golpos

HITCH n difficultat; v ataqar

HITCH-HIKE facer le \*autostop

HITCH-HIKING \*autostop

HIVE apiario

HOARD n (pile) accumulacion; (of treasure) thesauro; v amassar,  
accumular

HOARDING (round a building-site) palissada de construcion;  
(billboard) grande tabula

publicitari

HOARSE rauc

HOARSENESS raucitat

HOAX *n* mystifiqaxion; *v* mystifiqa

HOBBLE *q*laudiqar

HOBBY *passatempore*, \*hobby

HOCK *vino blanc*, del Rheno

HOCKEY \*hockey

HOE *n* sarqulo; *v* sarqular

HOG *n* porqo; *v* (eat) devorar; (monopolise) monopolisar

HOIST *n* montaqargas; *v* sublevar

HOLD *v* (grip) prisa; (ship's) \*qala, *v* (keep) tener; (contain) qontiner; (occupy) oqqupar; (of

meetings) tener; (think) mantener, opinar; - BACK retener (se); - IN frenar, reprimer; - OFF

tener a distanxia; - ON tener firme, persistir; - OUT *vt* extender; *vi* durar; - UP *v* (show)

monstrar; (traffic) obstruer, interrumper; (as a crime) robar

HOLDALL saqgo de viage

HOLDER (person) possessor; (of titles, shares) detentor; (thing) recipiente, porta- (- name of thing held)

HOLD-UP (traffic) obstruqcion, interrupcion; (criminal) attaqgo armate

HOLE (cavity) qavo; (perforation) foramine

HOLIDAY (as in "bank holiday") die feriate; (vacation) ferias, vaqaxiones; BE ON - feriar

HOLIDAYMAKER feriante

HOLINESS sanqtitat

HOLLAND Hollanda, \*Nederlanda

HOLLOW *adj* (not solid) qave; (fig.) false; *n* qavo; BEAT - vencer qompletamente; - OUT

exqavar

HOLLY ilice

HOLSTER pistoliera

HOLY sanqte

HOMAGE homage

HOME adj (of a house) domestiq; (of trade) interior; (of defence)  
(sentimentally) foqar; AT -

a qasa; GO - ir a qasa

HOMECOMING retorno al qasa, al foqar

HOMELAND patria

HOME-MADE facite in qasa

HOMESICK nostalgiq

HOMESICKNESS mal del pais, nostalgia

HOMEWORK deberes

HOMICIDAL homicidal

HOMICIDE (act) homicidio; (person) homicida

HOMOSEXUAL adj/n homosexual

HONEST honeste

HONESTLY honestemente

HONESTY honestat

HONEY melle

HONEYCOME favo

HONEYMOON luna de melle

HONEYSUCKLE qaprifolio

HONORARY (honoured) honorari; (unpaid) non remunerate

HONO(U)R n honor; v honorar

HONO(U)RABLE honorabile

HOOD (headgear) qappucio; (of qar: U.S.) qapertura del motor; (of  
qar: British) qappotta

HODDLUM gangster

HOODWINK deciper, dupar

HOOF ungula

HOOK (gentile.) qroc, uncino; (fishing) hamo; v prender al hamo;

BY - OR BY CROOK

per un manlera o un altere, a omne qosto

HOOLIGAN scelerato juvene

HOOLIGANISM qonduqta irraxionalmente destrugtive

HOOP anello, cirqulo de ferro

HOOT n (of owl) ululaxion; (of horn) qolpo de \*klaxon; v (of owl) ulular; (motoring) sonar le

\*klaxon; (theat.) qritar in disapprobaxion

HOP n (bot.) lupulo; (jump) salto; v saltar

HOPE n speranxia; v sperar

HOPEFUL plen de speranxia

HOPELESS (without hope) sin speranxia, desperate; (med.) inqurabile; (situation) impossibile, irremediabile; (useless) inutile

HORDE \*horda

HORIZON horlzonte

HORIZONTAL horizontal

HORMONE \*hormone

HORN (of animal) qorno; (of qar) \*klaxon

HOROSCOPE horosqopo

HORRIBLE horribile

HORRID (horrible) horribile, horride; (nasty) disagradable

HORRIFY horrifigar

HORROR horror

HORS D'OEUVRE hors d'oeuvre

HORSE qavallo; - RACING le qursas; - SHOW qonqurso hippiq

HORSEBACK, ON a qavallo

HORSEMAN qavallero

HORSEPOWER qavallo-vapor

HORSERADISH \*kren

HORSESHOE ferro de qavallo

HORTICULTURAL \*hortiqultural

HORTICULTURE hortiqultura

HOSE maniq; - DOWN lavar qon maniq

HOSIERY galcetteria

HOSPITABLE hospital, amigal

HOSPITAL hospital

HOSPITALITY hospitalitat

HOSPITALIZE \*hospitalisar

HOST (at party) hospite, hoste; (at an inn) tavernero; (crowd)

multitud

HOSTAGE hostage, ostage

HOSTEL \*hostello; YOUTH - albergo de juventute

HOSTESS \*hostessa

HOSTILE inimiq, hostil

HOT qalide; BE - (of weather) ) salto; facer qalor; (of people)

haber qalor; - DOG panetto

reimpl1te de salsicia

HOTBED (bot.) seminario qalide; (fig.) foqo de qorruptlon

HOT-BLOODED ardente, passionate

HOTEL hotel

HOTELIER hotelier

HOT-HEADED fanatiq, impetuose

HOTHOUSE qonservatorio qalide

HOTPLATE \*qalefaceplattos

HOT-TEMPERED irascibile

HOT-WATER BOTTLE bottilia de aqua qalide

HOUND n qan de qassa; v persegue

HOUR hora

HOURLY adj horari, de qata hora; adv qata hora

HOUSE (home) \*qasa, domo; (dynasty) dynasxia; v (embed)

ingastrar; (people) albergar,

\*allogiar; (store) immagazinar; - OF COMMONS Camera del

Communes; - OF LORDS

Camera del Lords; - OF REPRESENTATIVES Camera del

Representantes

HOUSEBOAT \*qasa flottante

HOUSEBREAKER effraqtur

HOUSEBREAKING effraqxion

HOUSEHOLD familia, menage

HOUSEKEEPING eqonomia domestiqa, governamento del \*qasa

HOUSEMAID domestiqa

HOUSEPRUD orgoliose del proprie qasa

HOUSEWIFE matre de familia, matre de menage, \*menagera

HOUSEWORK travalios domestiqa

HOUSING (provision of dwellings) \*allogiamento; (dwellings) \*qasas

- ESTATE qolonia

residenzial

HOVER planar, esser suspendite, flottar in le aere

HOVERCRAFT \*aeroglissator a qossino de aere

HOW qomo; - MANY quante; - MUCH adj quante; adv quanto; -

ARE YOU? qomo sta

vos?; - LONG quante tempore; - OLD IS HE? quante annos ha ille?

HOWEVER adv (no matter which way) qomounque; conj

(nevertheless) nonobstante,

tamen, toteria

HOWL n ululaxion; v ulular, lamentar se

HUB modiolu; (fig.) centro

HUDDLE n gruppo; v serrar (se)

HUFF qolera; BE IN A - offender se

HUE tinta

HUG n imbraciamento; v imbraciar

HUGE enorme, vaste, immense

HULK \*qargassa de nave

HULL n (of ship) qorpore; (shell) sqalia; v sqaliar

HULLO = HELLO

HUM n susurro; v (buzz) susurrar; (a tune) qantar a buqqa qlause

HUMAN adj human; n \*humano, esser human; - NATURE natura



## human

HUMANE human

HUMANISM humanismo

HUMANITARIAN adj humanitari; n humanitario

HUMANITY humanitat

HUMBLE adj humile; v humiliar

HUMDRUM banal, monotone, sin interese

HUMID humide

HUMILIATE humiliar

HUMILIATION humiliacion

HUMILITY humilitat

HUMORIST humorista

HUMOROUS humorose

HUMO(U)R n humor; v qomplacer

HUMP gibbo

HUNCH suspicion, presentimento

HUNCHBACK \*gibboso

HUNDRED cento

HUNDREDTH adj centesimo; n centesimo

HUNGARIAN adj hungare; n hungaro

HUNGARY Hungaria

HUNGER n fame; v haber fame

HUNGER-STRIKE exopero del fame

HUNGRY fameliq; BE - haber fame

HUNT n (sport) qassa, veneria; (hunting party) partida de qassatores; (pursuit) persecucion;

v qassar; - DOWN perseguir; - OUT cerqar

HUNTER qassator, venator

HUNTING adj cynegetiq, venatori; n qassa, veneria

HUNTSMAN qassator

HURDLE obstaculo, barriera

HURL jeqtar

HURRAH hurrah

HURRICANE huragan

HURRY n haste; v aqcelerar (se) hastar (se); - AWAY partir in haste

HURT n damno, mal; vt (cause pain) facer mal a; (harm) nocer a, offender; (wound) ferir,

vulnerar; vi doler; MY HEAD -S le qapite me dole

HUSBAND marito

HUSH n silenxio; vt silenxiar; vi tacer

HUSK n sqalia; v sqaliar

HUSKY adj (of voice) rauq; (tough) robuste, solide; n qan \*esqimese

HUSTLE n haste; v (hurry) hastar (se); (push) pulsar

HUT qabana

HUTCH \*qoniliera

HYACINTH hyacintho

HYBRID adj/n hybrida

HYDRANT hydrante

HYDRAULIC hydrauliq

HYDRO-ELECTRIC hydroeleqtriq

HYDROGEN hydrogeno; - BOMB bomba al hydrogeno

HYENA hyena

HYGIENE hygiene

HYGIENIC higieniq

HYMEN hymene

HYMN hymno

HYMNBOOK hymnario

HYPHEN traqto de union

HYPHENATE sgriber qon le traqto de union

HYPNOSIS hypnose

HYPNOTISM hypnotismo

HYPNOTIST hypnotista

HYPNOTIZE hypnotisar

HYPOCHONDRIA hypochondria  
HYPOCHONDRIAC adj hypochondriac; n hypochondriaco  
HYPOCRISY hypoqrisia  
HYPOCRITE hypoqrita  
HYPOCRITICAL hypoqrita  
HYPODERMIC hypodermatiq  
HYPOTHESIS hypothese  
HYPOTHETICAL hypothetiq  
HYSTERECTOMY \*hystereqtomia  
HYSTERIA hysteria  
HYSTERICAL hysteriq  
HYSTERICICS attaqo de hysteria

I\*\*

I io

ICE n (frozen water) glacie; (food) gelato; v gelar; (cake) glaciari; -  
HOCKEY \*hockey super  
glacie; - RINK pista de patinage  
ICEBERG iceberg  
ICE-CREAM gelato  
ICE-CUBE qubetto de glacie  
ICELAND Islanda  
ICELANDER islandese  
ICELANDIC adj islandese, islandiq; n islandese  
ICICLE stalagtite de glacie  
ICING glacie de sugro  
ICON iqone  
ICY glacial, gelate  
IDEA ideal  
IDEAL adj/n ideal  
IDEALISM idealismo

IDEALIST idealista

IDEALISTIC idealista

IDEALIZE idealisar

IDENTICAL identiq; - TWINS geminos \*monozygotiq

IDENTIFICATION identifiqaxion

IDENTIFY identifiqar

IDENTITY identitat; - CARD qarta de identitat

IDEOLOGY ideologia

IDIOCY idioxia

IDIOM idioma

IDIOMATIC idiomatiq

IDIOSYNCRASY idiosynqrasia

IDIOT idiota

IDIOTIC idiotiq

IDLE adj (lazy) pigre; (not working) disoqqupate; (useless) inutile,  
van; v oxiar

IDLENESS (laziness) oxiositat, pigrixia; (lack of work)  
disoqqupaxion

IDOL idolo

IDOLATRY idolatria

IDOLIZE idolisar

IDYLLIC idylliq

IF si; - ANYTHING si solmente

IGLOO \*igloo

IGNITE aqcenter (se), inflammar (se)

IGNITION ignixion

IGNORAMUS ignorante

IGNORANCE ignoranxia

IGNORANT ignorante

IGNORE non prestar atnxiion a, finger non vider, ignorar

ILL adj malade; adj/n mal; - WILL malevolenxia

ILL-BRED mal educate

ILLEGAL *illegal*  
ILLEGIBLE *illegibile*  
ILLEGITIMATE *illegitime*  
ILLICIT *illicite*  
ILLITERACY *analfabetismo*  
ILLITERATE *adj* *analfabete, illiterate; n* *analfabeto*  
ILLNESS *maladia*  
ILLOGICAL *illogico*  
ILL-TREAT *maltrattare*  
ILLUMINATE *illuminare*  
ILLUMINATION *illuminazione*  
ILLUSION *illusione*  
ILLUSTRATE *illustrare*  
ILLUSTRATION *illustrazione*  
ILLUSTRIOUS *illustre*  
IMAGE *immagine*  
IMAGERY *lingua figurata, metafore*  
IMAGINARY *immaginario*  
IMAGINATION *immaginazione*  
IMAGINATIVE *immaginativo*  
IMAGINE (*picture*) *immaginare; (suppose) supporre*  
IMBALANCE *\*disequilibrio*  
IMBECILE *adj/n* *imbecille*  
IMITATE *imitare*  
IMITATION *adj* *artificiale; n* *imitazione*  
IMMACULATE *immacolato*  
IMMATERIAL *immateriale*  
IMMATURE *immatur*  
IMMEDIATE *immediato*  
IMMEDIATELY *adv* *immediatamente, conj* *al instante quando*  
IMMENSE *immense*  
IMMENSELY *enormemente, immensamente, moltissimo*

IMMERSE immerger

IMMERSION immersion

IMMIGRANT adj/n immigrante

IMMIGRATE immigrar

IMMIGRATION immigraxion

IMMINENT inminente

IMMOBILE immobile

IMMOBILITY immobilitat

IMMOBILIZE immobilisar

IMMORAL immoral

IMMORALITY immoralitat

IMMORTAL immortal

IMMORTALITY immortalitat

IMMOVABLE fixe, immobile

IMMUNE immun

IMMUNIZE immunisar

IMP \*diaboleto

IMPACT impaeto, xoq; (fig.) qonsequexias

IMPAIR deteriorar, debilitar

IMPART impartir, qommuniqar

IMPARTIAL imparxial

IMPARTIALITY imparxialitat

IMPASSABLE impassibile

IMPASSIVE impassibile

IMPATIENCE impatiexia

IMPATIENT impatiente

IMPEACH (accuse) aqqsar; (censure) censurar; (charge)

inqriminar

IMPEACHMENT (accusation) aqqsaxion; (charge) inqriminaxion

IMPECCABLE impegqabile

IMPEDE impedir

IMPEDIMENT impedimento, obstaqulo

IMPEL impeller, pulsar  
IMPENDING imminente  
IMPERATIVE adj imperative, urgente; n imperativo  
IMPERFECT adj imperfekte, incomplete; n imperfecto  
IMPERIAL imperial  
IMPERMEABLE impermeabile  
IMPERSONAL impersonal  
IMPERSONATE personifiguar,  
IMPERTINENT impertinente  
IMPETUOUS impetuose  
IMPETUS impeto  
IMPLANT n implantacion; v implantar  
IMPLEMENT n utensile; v actuar, executar  
IMPLICATE impliqar  
IMPLICIT implicate  
IMPLORE implorar  
IMPLY (involve) impliqar; (suggest) suggerer  
IMPOLITE impolite  
IMPORT n importacion; v importar  
IMPORTANCE importancia  
IMPORTANT importante  
IMPOSE imponer; - ON abusar de  
IMPOSING imponente, impresionante  
IMPOSSIBILITY impossibilitat  
IMPOSSIBLE impossible  
IMPOSTOR impostor  
IMPOTENCE impotencia  
IMPOTENT impotente  
IMPOUND sequestrar, confiscar  
IMPOVERISH impovrir  
IMPREGNATE impregnar, imbibir  
IMPRESARIO impresario



IMPRESS impressionar

IMPRESSION impression

IMPRESSIONABLE impressionabile

IMPRESSIVE impressive

IMPRINT *n* impression; *v* imprimer

IMPRISON imprisonment

IMPRISONMENT imprisonment

IMPROBABLE improbable

IMPROMPTU *adj* improvisate; *adv* *sin* preparaxion; *n* impromptu, improvisaxion

IMPROPER (wrong) erronee; (indecent) inqonveniente

IMPROVE meliorar (*se*)

IMPROVEMENT melioraxion, perfeqxonamento

IMPROVISATION improvisaxion

IMPROVISE improvisar

IMPRUDENT imprudente

IMPUDENCE impudenzia

IMPUDENT impudente

IMPULSE impulso, impulsion, stimulo

IMPULSIVE impulsive

IMPURE impur

IMPURITY impuritat

IN *in, a;* (*at home*) *a* qasa

INABILITY inqapacitat

INACCESSIBLE inaqcessibile

INACCURACY inexaqtitud

INACCURATE inexaqte, inqorreqte

INACTION inaqxion

INACTIVE inaqtive

INADEQUATE inadequate, insufficiente

INADVERTENT inadvertente

INADVISABLE imprudente

INANE (empty) vague; (silly) insensate, stupide  
INANIMATE inanimate  
INARTICULATE inarticulate  
INASMUCH AS in tanto que  
INATTENTIVE \*inattente  
INAUGURAL \*inaugural  
INAUGURATE inaugurar  
INAUGURATION inauguraxion  
INBORN innate  
INCALCULABLE incalculabile  
INCAPABLE incapace  
INCENDIARY adj incendiari; n incendiario  
INCENSE n incenso; v (annoy) irritar  
INCENTIVE incentivo  
INCESSANT incessante  
INCEST incesto  
INCESTUOUS incestuose  
INCH uncia; - BY - pauc a pauc  
INCIDENT incidente, evenimento, episodio  
INCIDENTAL incidental  
INCINERATE incinerar  
INCITE incitar  
INCLINATION inclinaxion  
INCLINE n inclinaxion; vt inclinar; vi propender  
INCLINED (sloping) inclinate; (tending) propense  
INCLUDE includer  
INCLUDING includente  
INCLUSION inclusion  
INCLUSIVE incluse  
INCOGNITO adv al ingognito; n ingognito  
INCOHERENT incoherente  
INCOME receptas; (unearned) renta; - TAX imposto sur le receptas

INCOMPARAELE inqomparabile  
INCOMPATIBLE inqompatibile  
INCOMPETENCE inqompetenxia  
INCOMPETENT inqompetente  
INCOMPLETE inqomplete  
INCOMPREHENSIBLE inqomprendibile  
INCONCEIVABLE inqoncipibile  
INCONGRUOUS inqongrue  
INCONSIDERATE sin qonsideraxion pro le alteres  
INCONSISTENT inqonsistente, inqompatibile  
INCONSOLABLE inqonsolabile  
INCONTINENT inqontinente  
INCONVENIENCE n inqommoditat; v inqommodar, disturbar  
INCONVENIENT inqommode  
INCORPORATE inqorporar  
INCORRECT inqorrekte  
INCREASE n aqgrescimento, augmentaxion; vt aqgrescer,  
augmentar; vi qrescer, augmentar  
INCREDIBLE inqredibile  
INCREMENT inqremento  
INCRIMINATE inqriminar  
INCUBATE inqubar  
INCUBATION inqubaxion  
INCUBATOR inqubator  
INCUR inqurrer, exponer se a  
INCURABLE inqurabile  
INDEBTED indebitate  
INDECENT indecente  
INDEED in effepto, vermente; (after adjective) multissime  
INDEFENSIBLE indefensibile  
INDEFINITE indefinite  
INDENT (cut into) indentar; - requisixionar

INDEPENDENCE independenxia  
INDEPENDENT independente  
INDESCRIBABLE indescriptibile  
INDESTRUCTIBLE indestruigtibile  
INDEX n indice; v (furnish index) provider de un indice; (enter in index) mitter in le indice; -  
FINGER digito indice  
INDIA India  
INDIAN adj indian; n indiano  
INDICATE indiqar  
INDICATION indiqaxion  
INDICATIVE adj indiqative; n (gram.) modo indiqative  
INDICATOR indiqator  
INDIFFERENCE indifferenxia  
INDIFFERENT indifferente, medioqre  
INDIGESTIBLE indigestibile  
INDIGESTION indigesxion  
INDIGNANT indignate  
INDIGNATION indignaxion  
INDIGNITY indignitat  
INDIRECT indireqte  
INDISCREET indisqrete  
INDISCRIMINATE sin disqriminaxion, cec  
INDISPENSABLE indispensabile  
INDISPOSED indisposite  
INDISPUTABLE indisputabile  
INDISTINCT indistingte  
INDIVIDUAL adj individual, partiqular; n individuo  
INDOCTRINATE \*indoqtrinar  
INDOCTRINATION \*indoqtrinamento  
INDOLENT indolente, pigre  
INDONESIA Indonesia

INDONESIAN adj indonesian; n indonesiano  
INDOOR interior, de gasa; -S al interior, in le gasa  
INDUCE inducer  
INDULGE esser indulgente gon; - IN permettre se le lusso de  
INDULGENT indulgente  
INDUSTRIAL industrial  
INDUSTRIALIST industrial  
INDUSTRIALIZATION industrialisation  
INDUSTRIOUS industrioze  
INDUSTRY industria  
INEFFECTIVE inefficace  
INEFFICIENCY inefficiencia, inefficacitat  
INEFFICIENT inefficiente  
INEPT inepte  
INEQUALITY inequalitat  
INERT inerte  
INERTIA inerzia  
INEVITABLE inevitabile  
INEXACT inexacte  
INEXCUSABLE inexcusable  
INEXHAUSTIBLE inexauribile  
INEXPEDIENT inopportun  
INEXPENSIVE paucò costose, a bon mercato  
INEXPERIENCED inexperimentat  
INEXPLICABLE inexplicabile  
INFALLIBLE infallibile  
INFAMOUS infame  
INFANCY infanzia  
INFANT infante  
INFANTICIDE (act) infanticidio; (person) infanticida  
INFANTILE infantil  
INFANTRY infanteria

INFANTRYMAN soldato de infanteria  
INFATUATE infatuar  
INFATUATION infatuaxion  
INFECT infeqtar  
INFECTIOUS infeqxiouse  
INFER inferer  
INFERIOR inferior  
INFERIORITY inferioritat  
INFERNAL infernal  
INFEST infestar  
INFIDELITY infidelitat  
INFILTRATE infiltrar (se)  
INFINITE infinite  
INFINITIVE infinitivo  
INFINITY infinitat  
INFIRM infirme  
INFLAME inflammar  
INFLAMMABLE \*flammabile, inflammabile  
INFLAMMATION inflammaxion  
INFLATE inflar  
INFLATION inflaxion  
INFLECTION inflexion  
INFLICT infliger  
INFLUENCE n influenxia; v influenxiar  
INFLUENTIAL influente  
INFLUENZA influenza  
INFLUX influxo  
INFORM informar  
INFORMAL non formal, non official, sin ceremonia, sin formalitat  
INFORMANT informator  
INFORMATION informaxion(es)

INFORMATIVE informative  
INFORMER \*delator  
INFRINGE infringer, violar; - UPON transgressar  
INFRINGEMENT infringimento, violaxion  
INFURIATE infuriar  
INGENIOUS ingeniose  
INGENUITY ingeniositat  
INGENUOUS ingenue  
INGOT lingoto  
INGRATITUDE ingratiitud  
INGREDIENT ingrediente  
INHABIT habitar  
INHABITANT habitante  
INHALE aspirar; (med.) inhalar  
INHALER inhalator  
INHERENT inherente  
INHERIT hereditar  
INHERITANCE hereditage  
INHIBIT inhibir, impedir  
INHIBITION inhibixion  
INHUMAN inhuman  
INHUMANITY inhumanitat  
INITIAL adj inixial, prime; n inixial; v poner inixiales a  
INITIATE (originate, introduce) inixiar; (begin) qomenciar  
INITIATION inixiaxion  
INITIATIVE inixiativa  
INJECT injeqtar  
INJECTION injeqxion  
INJURE (harm) facer mal a, nocer a, offender; (wound) ferir,  
leder, -D PARTY parte ledite  
INJURIOUS injuriose  
INJURY (harm) damno, injuria, mal; (wound) \*ferita, vulnere



INJUSTICE injusticia  
INK n tinta; v marcar de tinta  
INKLING indicio, suspicion  
INKWELL tintiera  
INKY marcate gon tinta, nigre qomo le tinta  
INLAND adj interior; adv verso le interior; - REVENUE fisgo  
INLET (geog.) imbuqatura; (mech.) apertura  
INMATE (occupant) habitante; (of asylum or prison) \*internato  
INN albergo  
INNATE innate  
INNER interior  
INNERMOST le plus profunde  
INNOCENCE innocencia  
INNOCENT innocente  
INNOCUOUS innoque  
INNOVATION innovaxion  
INNOVATOR innovator  
INNUENDO insinuaxion, allusion  
INNUMERABLE innumerabile  
INOCULATE inoqular  
INOCULATION inoqulaxion  
INOFFENSIVE inoffensive  
INOPERATIVE ineffigace, \*inoperante  
INPUT n entrada; v facer entrar  
INQUEST inquesta  
INQUIRE vt demandar; vi inquirer  
INQUIRY inquesta  
INQUISITION inquisixion  
INQUISITIVE quriose  
INROAD inqursion  
INSANE (mad) demente, folle; (of ideas) insensate  
INSANITARY insalubre, \*antihygieniq

INSANITY demenxia, follia  
INSATIABLE insaxiabile  
INSCRIBE insqriber  
INSCRIPTION insqription  
INSECT inseqto  
INSECTICIDE inseqticida  
INSECURE insequr  
INSECURITY insequritat  
INSEMINATE inseminar  
INSEMINATION inseminaxion  
INSENSIBLE insensibile  
INSENSITIVE insensibile  
INSEPARABLE inseparabile  
INSERT inserer, insertar, introducir  
INSERTION inserxion, introduqion  
INSIDE adj interior, interne; adv interiormente, internemente,  
intra; n interior; prep intra  
INSIDIOUS insidiose  
INSIGHT (penetration) perspiqacia, penetraxion; (intuition)  
intuixion  
INSIGNIA insignias  
INSIGNIFICANT insignifiqante  
INSINCERE insincer  
INSINUATE insinuar  
INSINUATION insinuaxion  
INSIST insister  
INSISTENCE insistenxia  
INSISTENT insistente  
INSOLENCE insolentia  
INSOLENT insolente  
INSOLVENT insolvente  
INSOMNIA insomnia

INSPECT inspeqtar, examinar  
INSPECTION inspeqxiion  
INSPECTOR inspeqtor  
INSPIRATION inspiraxion  
INSPIRE inspirar  
INSTABILITY instabilitat  
INSTALL installar  
INSTALLATION installaxion  
INSTAL(L)MENT pagamento (mensual), pagamento parxial  
INSTANCE exemplo; FOR - per exemplo  
INSTANT adj/n instante  
INSTANTANEOUS instantanee  
INSTANTLY presto  
INSTEAD adv in su loqo; - OF in loqo de  
INSTEP gollo del pede  
INSTIGATE instigar  
INSTIGATOR instigator  
INSTILL instillar  
INSTINCT instingto  
INSTINCTIVE instingtive  
INSTITUTE n instituto; v institu  
INSTITUTION instituxion  
INSTRUCT instruer  
INSTRUCTION instruxion  
INSTRUCTIVE instrugtive  
INSTRUCTOR instrugtor  
INSTRUMENT instrumento  
INSTRUMENTAL instrumental  
INSUBORDINATE insubordinate  
INSUBORDINATION insubordinaxion  
INSUFFERABLE insupportabile  
INSUFFICIENT insufficiente

INSULAR insular

INSULATE insular

INSULATION insulaxion

INSULIN insulina

INSULT n insulto; v insultar

INSURE assecurar

INSURANCE assecuranxia; - COMPANY qompania de  
assecuranxia

INTACT intacte, integre

INTAKE (tech.) entrada, tubo de admission; (as food) qonsumpxion;  
(mil.) qontingente

INTEGRAL integral

INTEGRATE integrar

INTEGRITY integritat

INTELLECT intellegto

INTELLECTUAL adj intellegtual

INTELLIGENCE (cleverness) intelligenxia; (information)  
informaxiones; - SERVICE servicio

de informaxion

INTELLIGENT inteligente

INTELLIGENTSIA intelligentsia

INTELLIGIBLE intelligibile

INTEND (plan) intender; (set apart for) destinar

INTENSE intense, profunde

INTENSIFY intensifiqar (se)

INTENSITY intensitat

INTENSIVE intensive

INTENT adj absorbite, attente, intente; n intento, proposito

INTENTION intenxion, proposito

INTENTIONAL intenxional, deliberate

INTER inhumar, interrar

INTERACT reager reciproqamente

INTERCEDE interceder

INTERCEPT interceptar

INTERCEPTION intercepxion

INTERCHANGE n exqambio recíproc, interqambio; v exqambiar (se), interqambiar (se)

INTERCHANGEABLE interqambiabile

INTERCOURSE (business) qommercio, relaxiones; (sexual) \*qoitó

INTEREST n (all senses) interesse; v interessar; -ED IN interessar se de/pro

INTERESTING interesante

INTERFERE (meddle) ingerer se; (in quarrel) intervenir; (tech.) interferer; - WITH impedir, obstaqular

INTERFERENCE (meddling) ingerenxia; (in quarrel) intervenxion; (tech.) interferenxia

INTERIM adj provisori; (pol.) interime; adv (in le) interim; n interim

INTERIOR adj/n interior

INTERJECTION interjeqxon

INTERLUDE interludio

INTERMEDIARY adj intermediari; n intermediario

INTERMEDIATE intermedie

INTERMINABLE interminabile

INTERMISSION (break) intervalo, pausa; (med.) intermission

INTERMITTENT intermittente

INTERN n interno; v internar

INTERNEE internato

INTERNAL interne

INTERNATIONAL internaxional

INTERNATIONALITY internaxionalitat

INTERPOSE interponer

INTERPRET interpretar

INTERPRETATION interpretaxion  
INTERPRETER interprete  
INTERROGATE interrogar  
INTERROGATION interrogaxion  
INTERROGATIVE interrogative  
INTERRUPT interrumper  
INTERRUPTION interrupxion  
INTERSECT vt intersegar; vi intergruciar  
INTERSECTION (geom.) interseqxions; (of roads) gruciamento  
INTERVAL intervallo  
INTERVENE intervenir  
INTERVENTION intervenxion  
INTERVIEW n interview, intervista; v interviewar  
INTERVIEWER interviewer  
INTESTATE intestate  
INTESTINAL intestinal  
INTESTINE intestino  
INTIMACY intimitat  
INTIMATE adj intime; v intimar, indiqar  
INTIMIDATE intimidar  
INTO in, a in  
INTOLERABLE intolerabile  
INTOLERANCE intoleranxia  
INTOLERANT intolerante  
INTONATION intonaxion  
INTOXICATE (make drunk) inebriar; (med.) intoxicar  
INTOXICATING iobriante, alqoholiq  
INTOXICATION (drunkenness) ebrietat; (med.) intoxicaxion  
INTRANSITIVE intransitive  
INTREPID intrepide  
INTRICACY qomplexitat  
INTRICATE intriqate, qomplexe

INTRIGUE *n* intriga; *v* intrigar  
INTRINSIC *intrinsec*  
INTRODUCE (*insert*) *introducer*; (*put forward*) *presentar*  
INTRODUCTION *introduccion*; *presentacion*  
INTRODUCTORY *introductori*  
INTROSPECTIVE *introspectiva*  
INTROVERT *n* introvertito; *v* introverter  
INTRUDE *intruder (se)*  
INTRUDER *intruso*  
INTRUSION *intrusion*  
INTUITION *intuicion*  
INTUITIVE *intuitiva*  
INUNDATE *inundar*  
INVADE *invader*  
INVADER *invasor*  
INVASION *invasion*  
INVALID *adj* (*null, disabled*) *invalido*; *n* *invalido*  
INVALIDATE *invalidar*  
INVALUABLE *inestimable*  
INVARIABLE *invariable*  
INVECTIVE *invektiva*  
INVENT *inventar*  
INVENTION *invencion*  
INVENTIVE *inventiva*  
INVENTOR *inventor*  
INVENTORY *n* *inventario*; *v* *inventariar*  
INVERSION *inversion*  
INVERT *invertir*  
INVERTED *invertite*; - *COMMAS* *virgulettas*  
INVERTEBRATE *adj* *invertebrate*; *n* *invertebrato*  
INVEST *investir*  
INVESTIGATE *investigar*



INVESTIGATION investigaxion

INVESTIGATOR investigator

INVESTMENT investimento

INVESTOR \*investitor

INVIGORATE vigorar

INVINCIBLE invincibile

INVISIBILITY invisibilitat

INVISIBLE invisibile

INVITATION invitaxion

INVITE (request to come) invitar; (provoke) provoqar

INVOICE n factura; v facturar

INVOKE invoqar

INVOLUNTARY involuntari

INVOLVE (implicate) impliqar, involver; (require) requirer

INVOLVEMENT impliqaxion

INVULNERABLE invulnerabile

INWARD interne; -S verso le interior

IODINE iodo

IRAN \*Iran

IRANIAN adj \*iranian; n \*iraniano

IRAQ \*Iraq

IRAQI adj/n \*iraqui

IRATE irate

IRELAND Irlanda

IRISH adj/n irlandese

IRISHMAN irlandese

IRIS iride

IRON adj de ferro; n (the metal) ferro; (domestic) ferro de repassar;

v repassar; -

CURTAIN Cortina de Ferro

IRONIC ironiq

IRONING \*repassage; - EOARO tabula de \*repassar

IRONMONGER *negoxiante in ferramentis, quingaliero*  
IRONMONGERY *quingalia*  
IRONY *ironia*  
IRRATIONAL *irrationale*  
IRRECONCILABLE *irreconciliabile*  
IRREGULAR *irregular*  
IRREGULARITY *irregularitas*  
IRRELEVANCE *impertinentia, inapplicabilitas*  
IRRELEVANT *non pertinente, foras de proposito*  
IRREPARABLE *irreparabile*  
IRRESISTIBLE *irresistibile*  
IRRESPECTIVE *a parte, independente*  
IRRESPONSIBLE *irresponsabile*  
IRREVERENT *irreverente*  
IRREVERSIBLE *\*irreversibile*  
IRREVOCABLE *irrevocabile*  
IRRIGATE *irrigare*  
IRRIGATION *irrigation*  
IRRITABLE *irritabile*  
IRRITATE *irritare*  
IRRITATION *irritation*  
ISLAM *islam*  
ISLAMIC *islamicus*  
ISLAND *insula*  
ISLE *insula; - OF MAN Insula de Man*  
ISOLATE *isolare*  
ISOLATION *isolamento, isolation*  
ISRAEL *Israel*  
ISRAELI *adj/n israelita*  
ISSUE *n (matter) quaestio, problema; (of book) editio; (of magazine) numero; (outcome) resultat; (children) descendencia, prole; (med.) fluxus; vt (a book)*

publiqar; (a decree)

promulgar; (shares, stamps) emitter; vi (come out) exir, sortir;

(med.) fluer

IT (subject and after prep.) illo; (object) lo; (impersonal) il

ITALIAN adj italian; n italiano

ITALIC adj italiq; -S qursiva, italiqo

ITALY Italia

ITCH n prurito; v prurir

ITCHY pruriente

ITEM (detail) artiqulo, detalio; (entry) partita; (in agenda) punqto

ITINERARY itinerario

ITS adj su; pron le sue(s)

ITSELF pron (subject) ipse, mesme; (object) se

IVORY adj eboree; n ebore

IVY hedera

J\*\*

JAB n qolpo; v qolpar, piqqar

JACK \*qriq; - UP levar qon le \*qriq

JABBER pronunciar indistingte- e rapidamente

JACKAL qaqal

JACKET (garment) jaqetta, jaqo; (tech.) qamisa; (of book) qopertura de papiro, qamisa

JACKPOT grosse ganio, grosse premio

JADE jada

JAGGED fatigate, lasse

JAGGED dentate, serrate

JAGUAR \*jaguar

JAIL n prision, qarcere; v imprisionar, inqarcerar

JAM n (conserve) qonfeqtura; (traffic) paralyse del cirqulaxion; (fix) diffiqultat; vt (squeeze in)

serrar, qomprimer; (obstruct) obstruer, bloqqar; (of radio) bloqqar  
qon ruito; vi (get stuck)

bloqqar se

JAM-JAR \*potto pro qonfeqtura

JAMAICA \*Jamaiga

JAMAICAN adj \*jamaigan; n \*jamaigano

JANUARY januario

JAPAN Japon

JAPANESE adj/n japonese

JAR n (small) \*potto; (large earthenware) jarra; v (of sound,  
colours) disqordar; (jolt)

qoqqar

JARGON jargon

JASMINE jasmin

JAUNDICE \*iqtero, jalnessa

JAUNT exqursion

JAVELIN \*javelotto

JAW (lower) mandibula; (upper) maxilla

JAWBONE maxilla

JAZZ jazz

JEALOUS jelose

JEALOUSY jelosia

JEANS \*blu-jins

JEEP \*jeep

JEER n qrito de derision; v derider

JELLY gelea

JELLYFISH medusa

JEOPARDIZE mitter in periquolo

JERK n spasma, suqqussa; v suqquter (se)

JERKY que se move per suqqussas, spasmodiq

JERSEY (geog.) Jersey; (garment) sweater, triqot

JEST n burla; v burlar

JESTER buffon

JESUS Jesus

JET n (of liquid) \*jeqto; (burner) beqgo de gas; (plane) avion a reaqxion, avion a \*jeqto;

(mineral) lignite polite

JETTISON jeqtar

JETTY jeqtata, mole

JEW judeo

JEWISH judee

JEWEL joiel

JEWEL(L)ER joielero

JEWEL(LE)RY joielles

JIB n (sail) \*foc; v refusar

JIFFY instante, momento

JIG n (dance) jiga; (tech.) patrono de montage; v jigar

JILT abandonar

JINGLE n tintinno; v tintinnar

JINGOISM qauvinismo

JOB (employment) posto, empleo, \*job; (occupation) oqqupaxion; (piece of work) obra;

(task) qarga, deber

JOCKEY jockey

JOG n sugussa; vt sugquter; vi qurrer lentamente

JOGGING \*jogging

JOIN n (linea de) junqtura; v (link) junger (se), unir (se); (a club) facer se membro de; - IN

participar in; - UP (enlist) inrolar se

JOINER qarpentero

JOINT adj qomun, junqte; n (union) junqtura, union; (of meat) pecia de qarne; (anat., etc.)

artiquilo; -ED artiquilate

JOIST trave

JOKE n burla; v burlar

JOLLY adj alegre, gai, vivace; adv multo

JOLT n sugquassa, xoq; v sugqueter (se)

JORDAN (country) Jordania; (river) jordano

JORDANIAN adj \*jordanian, n \*jordaniano

JOSTLE joqar qon le qubitos

JOT iota

JOURNAL jornal

JOURNALISM jurnalismo

JOURNALIST jornalista

JOURNEY n viage; v viagiar

JOVIAL jovial

JOY gaudio, \*joia

JOYFUL gaudiose, \*joiose

JUBILATION jubilaxion

JUBILEE jubileo

JUDAISM judaismo

JUDGE n giudice; v (arbitrate) judiqar; (estimate) estimar

JUDGMENT judiqamento, juicio

JUDICIAL judicial

JUDICIOUS judiciose

JUDO \*judo

JUG (pitqer) urceo

JUGGLE joqular

JUGGLER joqulator

JUICE suqo

JUICY suqose

JUKEBOX fonografo automatic

JULY julio

JUMBLE n qonfusion; v qonfunder; - SALE vendita de obJectos usate (pro fines de qaritat)

JUMBO elefante, \*jumbo; - JET \*jLmbojet

JUMP n salto; v saltar

JUMPER sweater, triqot

JUMPY nervose

JUNCTION (join) junqxon, union; (of roads) qruciamento; (rly.)  
nodo ferroviari, bifurqaxon

JUNCTURE junqtura

JUNE junio

JUNGLE jungla

JUNIOR adj minor, junior; n filio

JUNIPER junipero

JUNK adj sin valor; n (rubbish) antiqualia, \*qosalia, (ship) \*junks;  
v jeqtar via, rejeqtar

JUNTA \*junta

JUPITER Jupiter

JURISDICTION jurisdiaxon

JUROR jurato

JURY juratos

JUST adj juste; adv (exactly) justo; (only) solmente; (scarcely) a  
pena; (of time) justo nunc

JUSTICE justixia; - OF THE PEACE magistrato

JUSTIFICATION justifiqaxon

JUSTIFY justifiqar

JUT OUT projeqtar

JUTE jute JUVENILE juvenil; - DELINQUENCY delinquenxia de  
minores

JUXTAPOSE poner in juxtaposixion

K\*\*

KALEIDOSCOPE kaleidosqopio

KANGAROO kanguru

KARATE \*karate



KAYAK kayak

KEBAB carne marinate qocite al \*spito

KEEL \*kil, qarina; - OVER inverter se, reverter se

KEEN (eager) ardente, zelose; (of edge) affilate; (of mind) perspiqace; (of sight, hearing) agute; (of wind, qold) penetrante

KEEP n donjon; vt (hold) tener; (hold on to) retener; (preserve) qonservar; (prevent) impedir;

(support) mantener; vi (hold) tener se; (last) durar; (remain) qontinuar, restar; - AWAY tener

(se) distante; - BACK vt retener; vi tener se a retro; - ON progressar, qontinuar a (+

infinitive); - OUT exqluder; - RIGHT tener se al dextra; - UP mantener

KEEPER guardiano, qustode

KEEPSAKE souvenir

KEG barriga

KENNEL qanil

KENYA \*Kenya KENYAN adj \*kenyan; n \*kenyano

KERB bordo del trottoir

KERNEL grano, nucleo

KEROSENE kerosen, petroleo raffinate

KETTLE qaldiera

KETTLEDUM timbal, tympano

KEY adj qlave; n (for locks) qlave; (mus.) tono

KEYBOARD qlaviero

KEYHOLE oqulo del serratura

KEYRING \*portaqlaves

KHAKI khaki

KIBBUTZ \*kibbutz

KICK n qolpo de pede; v qalqar, qolpar qon le pede; - OFF dar le qolpo de inixio

KICK-OFF golpo de inixio

KID n (goat) qapretto; (child) infante; v (provoke) provoqar; (tease)

dupar

KIDNAP raper, sequestrar

KIDNAPPER raptor, sequestrator

KIDNAPPING rapto, sequestro

KIDNEY ren; - BEAN \*faseolo

KILL oqvider

KILLER (one who kill. (murderer) assassino

KILN furno, estufa

KILOGRAM kilogramma

KILOMETRE kilometro

KILOWATT kilowatt

KILT gonnella sqote

KIMONO kimono

KIN parentes, parentela

KIND adj amabile, benevole; n genere, specie

KINDNESS amabilitat, benevolenxia, bonitat

KINDLE aqcenter (se)

KINETIC cinetiq; - S cinetiga

KING rege

KINGDOM regno

KINGLY regal

KINK n nodo, torto; v torquer (se)

KIOSK kiosque

KIPPER haringo fumate

KISS n basio; v basiar

KIT equipamento; - BAG saqgo

KITCHEN qocina

KITE qometa (de papiro)

KITTEN qatton

KITTY fundo qommun

KIWI \*kiwi

KLEPTOMANIA kleptomania

KLEPTOMANIAC kleptomano

KNACK habilitat

KNAVE piqaro

KNEAD impastar

KNEE genu

KNEECAP rotula, patella

KNEEL genicular

KNICKERS galceones (de femina)

KNIFE n qultello; v pugnalar

KNIGHT n qavallero; v armar qavallero

KNIT triqotar KNITTING triqotage; - NEEDLE agulia de triqotar

KNITWEAR triqotage

KNOB (natural) protuberancia; (handle) button

KNOBBY nodose

KNOCK n golpo; v golpar; - DOWN abatter; - OUT (boxing)

\*knock-outar; (drug) render

insensibile; (competition) eliminar; - OVER facer qader, inverter

KNOT n nodo; v nodar

KNOW (facts) saper; (people and things) qognoscer; (recognize)

reqognocer; - HOW TO

saper

KNOW-HOW qognoscencia teqniq

KNOWING astute, inteligente; n qognoscimento

KNOWLEDGE qognoscencia, saper, sciencia

KNOWN note

KNUCKLE junqtura del digitos

KOREA Corea

KOREAN adj qorean; n qoreano

KOSHER n kasher; v kasherar

KREMLIN kremlin

L\*\*

LABEL n etiqueta; v (put label on) etiquettar; (fig.) qlassifiqar

LABORATORY adj laboratorial; n laboratorio

LABORIOUS laboriose

LABO(U)R n (work) labor, travalio; (industr.) \*mano de obra;  
(med.) dolores del parto; v

laborar, travaliar; IN - parturiente; - PARTY Partito del  
Laboratores

LABO(U)RER laborator, travaliator

LABO(U)R-SAVING que allevia travalio

LABYRINTH labyrintho LACE n (for shoes) qordon; (material)  
dentella(s); v aqordonar,  
\*laciari

LACK n qarenxia, mango; v qareri

LACQUER n laqqa; v laqqari

LAD garson

LADDER n sqala; v (in a stocking) \*dismaliar se

LADEN qargate

LADLE n qoqlear (grande); v servir qon qoqlear

LADY dama, seniora

LADYBIRD qoqcinella

LAG n retardo; v (cover) revestir qon materia isolante; (delay)  
morar

LAGER bira qlar german

LAGOON laguna

LAIR \*qubil

Laity laiqos

LAKE lago

LAMB agno

LAME adj (crippled) qlaude; (of excuses) debile; v stropiar; - MAN

## stropiato

LAMENT n lamento; v lamentar

LAMENTABLE lamentose

LAMP lampa, lampada

LAMPPOST palo de lampa

LAMPSHADE \*paralumine

LANCE n lancea; v (surgery) lancettar

LAND adj terren; n (earth) terra; (nation) pais; (soil, tract of land) terreno; v (from ship)

disbarqar; (of plane) atterrar; - ON ONE'S FEET qader super le pedes

LANDING (from ship) disbarqamento; (of plane) atterrage; (of house) qorridor del sqalas

LANDLADY (of inn) albergera; (of house) proprietaria; (of pub) patrona

LANDLORD (of inn) albergero; (of house, land) proprietario; (of pub) patrono

LANDMARK (notable feature) punto de referimento; (fig.) evento decisive

LANDSCAPE paisage

LANDSLIDE lapso de terreno; (fig.) triumpho qonvincente

LANE (road) parve strata; (on motorway) via

LANGUAGE lingua, language; - LABORATORY laboratorio

## linguistic

LANGUID languide

LANGUISH languer

LANKY alte e magre

LANTERN lanterna

LAP n (anat.) gremio; (sport) circuito del pista; v (lick) lambar

LAPEL reverso

LAPLAND \*Lapponia

LAPP adj/n \*lappon

LAPSE *n* (mistake) error, falta; (of time) lapsos; *v* perimer; -D  
perempte

LARCENY furto

LARCH larice

LARD *n* lardo; *v* lardar

LARDER dispensa

LARGE grande; BE AT - esser libere

LARK (bird) aloda; (fun) burla, farce, farsa; *v* burlar, facer un  
farce

LARVA larva

LARYNGITIS laryngitis

LARYNX larynge

LASCIVIOUS lascive

LASER \*laser

LASH *n* (whip) golpo del flagello; (eyelash) cilio; *v* (whip)  
flagellar; (tie) attaqgar, ligar

LASHING (whipping) flagellamento; (tying) attaqgamento

LASS puera

LASSO *n* lasso; *v* prender al lasso

LAST *adj* ultime; *adv* in le ultime loqo; *n* (for shoes) forma; *v*  
durar, permaner; AT - al fin;

TO THE - usque al fin; - BUT ONE penultime; - BUT TWO  
antepenultime; - YEAR le anno

passate LASTING durabile, permanente

LATCH pessulo

LATE *adj* (delayed) retardate, tardive; (recent) recente; (deceased)  
decedite; *adv* in retardo;

BE - esser in retardo

LATECOVER retardatario

LATELY recentemente

LATENESS (of arrival) arrivata tardive; (of time) hora avanxiate

LATENT latente

LATER adj ulterior; adv de post, plus tarde  
LATERAL lateral  
LATEST ultime; AT THE - al plus tarde  
LATHE torno  
LATHER n squama; v facer squama  
LATIN adj latin; n latino; - AMERICA America latin; -  
AMERICAN adj \*latino-american; n  
\*latino-americano  
LATITUDE latitud  
LATTER iste  
LATTICE qancello, reticulo  
LATVIA Latvia, Lettonia  
LATVIAN adj lette, letton; n letto, letton  
LAUDABLE laudabile  
LAUGH n riso; v rider; - AT rider se de  
LAUGHABLE risibile  
LAUGHTER riso(s); BURST n -risada  
LAUNCH n lanca; v lancear  
LAUNCHING lanceamento; - PAD plataforma de lanceamento  
LAUNDER lavar e repassar  
LAUNDRY (place) lavanderia; (dirty clothes) pannos a lavar; (just  
washed) pannos lavate  
LAUREL lauriero, lauro  
LAVA lava  
LAVATORY lavatorio, W.C.  
LAVENDER lavandula  
LAVISH adj prodige; v prodigar, profunder  
LAW (profession, statute) lege; (body of laws) dereqto; IN - affin  
LAW-ABIDING observante le lege  
LAW-BREAKER transgressor, violator  
LAWFUL legitime, licite  
LAWGLWER legifero



LAWLESS ingovernabile, anarqia

LAWLESSNESS anarqia

LAWN gazon

LAWN-MOWER maqina a tonder le

LAWSUIT lite, processo

LAWYER homine de lege

LAX laxe, negligente

LAXATIVE adj laxative; n laxativo

LAY adj laiq; vt poner; vi poner ovos; - A BET facer un sponsion;

- ASIDE poner a un

latere; - OUT poner; - UP (store) agqumular

LAYER jacimento, strato

LAYMAN laiqo

LAY-OUT plano

LAZE oxiar, facer nihil

LAZINESS pigressa, pigrixia

LAZY indolente, pigre

LEAD adj plumbee; n (guidance) qonduqta; (metal) plumbo; v (command) diriger, ducer;

(guide) qonducer, ducer, guidar; - ASTRAY disviar; BE IN THE -esser al testa

LEADEN plumbee, de plumbo

LEADER (person) qonduqtor, xef, \*leader; (of newspaper) articulo de fundo

LEADERSHIP direqion, qommando

LEADING eminente, principal

LEAF (bot.) folio; (of door) valva

LEAFLET folio volante

LEAK n (of water) via de aqua; (of gas) fuga; v facer aqua; - OUT transpirar

LEAKAGE (of liquid, gas) fuga, perdita; (fig.) revelaxion

LEAN adj (thin) disqarnate, magre; (of meat) magre; v appoiar (se);

(of wall) inclinar; - OUT

inclinar se

LEANING adj (resting) appoiate; (sloping) inclinate; n

(inclination) inclinaxion; (tendency)

tendenxia

LEAP n salto; v saltar; anno bissextil

LEARN apprender

LEARNED doqte, erudite

LEARNER qomenciante

LEARNING saper, sciencia, erudixion

LEASE n qontraqto de loqaxion; v arrentar, loqar

LEASEHOLD propietat arrentate

LEASH qorda

LEASING loqaxion

LEAST adj minime; adv le minus; AT - al minus; NOT IN THE

-nullemente

LEATHER adj de qorio; n qorio

LEATHERY qoriacee

LEAVE n permission; (absence) qongedo; (mil.) qommeato; vt  
lassar, quitar; vi partir; -

ALONE lassar in pace; - BEHIND abandonar, relinquer; - OFF  
cessar; - OUT omitter

LEBANESE adj/n libanese

LEBANON Libano

LECHEROUS lascive

LECTURE n qonferenxia; vt sermonisar; vi qonferenxiar

LECTURER qonferenxiante

LEDGE (on building or cliff) qornice, bordo saliente; (shelf)  
planqa

LEDGER libro major

LEECH sanguisuga

LEEK porro

LEER *n* regardo maligne; *v* regardar malignemente

LEFT *adj* leve, sinistre; *adv* al \*leva; *n* \*leva; BE - OVER restar;  
FROM - TO RIGHT *ab*

*sinistra* verso *dextra*; ON THE - a *sinistra*; - HAND *mano* leve  
LEFT-HANDED

*sinistromane* LEFT-LUGGAGE OFFICE *deposito* de bagages LEFT-  
WING *socialista*,

(*plus*) *sinistre*

LEG *gamba*; (of furniture) *pede*; PULL SOMENE'S - *mystifiqar un*  
*person*

LEGACY *legato*

LEGAL *legal*

LEGALIZE *legalisar*

LEGATION *legaxion*

LEGEND *legenda*

LEGENDARY *legendari*

LEGIBLE *legibile*

LEGION *legion*

LEGISLATE *legiferar*

LEGISLATION *legislaxion*

LEGISLATIVE *legislative*

LEGITIMATE *adj* legitime; *v* legitimar

LEISURE *oxio*, *tempore* libere

LEISURELY *tarde*, *sin* pressa

LEMON *adj* citrin; *n* citro, limon

LEMONADE *limonada*, \**citronada*

LEND *prestar*

LENDER *prestator*

LENDING *prestaxion*

LENGTH *longitud*, \**longor*; AT - *longe*

LENGTHEN *allongar*, *prolongar*

LENGTHY (*longish*) *assatis* longe; (*wordy*) *prolix*e

LENIENCY qlemenxia, indulgenxia

LENIENT qlemente, indulgente

LENS (opt.) lente; (photog.) objeqtivo

LENT quaresima

LENTIL lentigula

LED leon

LEOPARD leopardo

LEPER leproso

LEPROSY lepra

LESBIAN adj \*lesbian; n \*lesbiana

LESS adj minus de; adv minus; MORE OR - plus o minus; NONE

THE - totevia; - AND -

de minus in minus

LESSEE loqtario

LESSEN diminuer, minuer

LESSENING diminuxion; remission

LESSER minor

LESSON leqxon

LESSOR loqtator

LEST de pavor que

LET n obstaqulo; v (allow) lassar; (rent) arrentar, loqtar; (followed by subject and verb) que; -

DOWN (lower) abassar; (morally) disappunqtar; - ME KNOW

ABOUT IT face saper lo a

me; - OUT lassar sortir; - US GO vamos

LETHAL lethal

LETHARGIC lethargiq

LETHARGY lethargia

LETT = LATVIAN

LETTER (both senses) littera; -S qorrespondenxia

LETTERBOX qassa postal

LETTERHEAD qapite de littera

LETTERING inscripcion

LETTUCE laqtuga

LEUK(A)EMIA leucemia

LEVEL adj plan, platte; \_ grado, nivello; v applattar, nivellar; ON THE - adj honeste; adv in tote sinceritat; - CROSSING passage a nivello LEVEL-HEADED ben equilibrate, judiciose

LEVELING nivellamento

LEVER n levator; v sublevar (gon un levator)

LEVERAGE (lever power) potexia de Ln levator; (pressure) pression

LEVY n (tax) gontribucion, imposto; (mil.) levata, regruta; v levar

LEWD impudiq, lubriq

LEXICON lexigo

LIABILITY responsabilitat, obligacion

LIABLE responsable, subjeqte

LIAISON liaison

LIAR mentitor

LIBEL n diffamacion, libello; v diffamar, libellar

LIBEL(L)OUS diffamatori

LIBERAL adj/n liberal

LIBERALITY liberalitat, largess

LIBERATE liberar

LIBERATION liberacion

LIBERATOR liberator

LIBERTY libertat

LIBRA Libra

LIBRARIAN bibliotegarario

LIBRARY bibliothega

LIBRETTO libretto

LIBYA Libya LIBYAN adj libyan; n libyano

LICENSE licenxia, patente

LICENSE n licenxia, patente; v licenxiar, patentar

LICENSEE (with a patent) patentato; (with a licence)

qoncessionario

LICHEN ligen

LICK leggar

LID qoperqulo

LIE n (untruth) mendacio; v (rest) qubar, jacer; (tell lies) mentir;

WHITE - mendacio officiose;

- DOWN qubar se, reposar se; - HIDDEN later; - IDLE esser  
disoqqupate; - STILL restar

tranquille

LIEU OF, IN in loqo de

LIEUTENANT loqotenente; - COLONEL loqotenente qolonello

LIFE vita; COME TO - revivescer

LIFEBELT cingtura de salvamento

LIFEBOAT barca de salvamento

LIFEGUARD guarda de(l) qorpore

LIFELESS sin vita, exanime

LIFELIKE natural, vive

LIFELINE qablo de salvamento

LIFE-SIZED de talia natural

LIFETIME (qurso del) vita

LIFT n (for people) ascensor, lift; (for goods) montaqargass; (help)  
adjuta; (ride in qar) viage

gratuite; v elevar, levar; - UP realxiar, sublevar

LIGAMENT ligamento

LIGHT adj (not heavy) legier, leve; (not dark) qlar; n lumine,

\*luce; (fire) foqo; a v aqender;

- UP exqlarar, illuminar; - YEAR anno de lumine

LIGHTEN (remove weight) alleviar; (brighten) illuminar

LIGHTENING (of weight) alleviaxion; (brightening) illuminaxion

LIGHTER adj (not so dark) plus qlar; (not so heavy) plus legier; n

(for cigarettes) *aqcenditor*;

(barge) \**gabarra*

LIGHTHOUSE *faro*

LIGHT-HEADED *esturdite*

LIGHT-HEARTED *allegre*

LIGHTING *aqcendimento, illuminaxion*

LIGHTNING *n fulgure, fulmine; - CONDUCTOR parafulmine*

LIGHTWEIGHT *peso legier*

LIKE *adj resimilante, simile; conj/prep qomo; n gusto, preferenxia;*

*v amar; BE - resimilar;*

FEEL - *desirar; - THIS assi*

LIK(E)ABLE *agradabile, sympathiq*

LIKELIHOOD *probabilitat, verisimilitud*

LIKELY *probabile, verisimile*

LIKENESS *resimilanxia, similitud*

LIKEWISE *anque, equalmente*

LIKING *inqlinaxion, sympath*

LILAC *adj/n lilac*

LILLY *lilio*

LIMB *membro*

LIMBO \**limbo*

LIME (chalk) *qalce; (fruit) lima; (tree) tilia*

LIMEJUICE *suggo de lima*

LIMESTONE *petra de qalce*

LIMIT *n limite; v limitar, restringer*

LIMITATION *limitaxion*

LIMITED *limitate; - COMPANY societat anonyme*

LIMP *adj (floppy) flaqcide; (pliable) flexible; n qlaudiqaxion; v qlaudiqar*

LIMPET *patella*

LINE *n linea; v linear; (of clothes) foderar; STAND IN - facer qauda; - UP n alineamento; v*



alinear (se)

lineage lineage

LINEAR linear

LINEN (fabric) tela de lino; (sheets etc.) pannos blanc

LINER nave de linea

LINGER morar, tardar

LINGERIE subvestimentos (feminin)

LINGERING (slow) lente; (tardy) morose

LINGUIST linguista

LINGUISTIC lingüístiq; -S lingüístiq

LINING (of clothes) foderó

LINK n (ring) anello; (bond) ligamine; v qonqatenar, ataqar

LINOLEUM linoleum

LINSEED semines de lino

LION leon; -'S DEN leoniera; -'S SH M E parte del leon

LIONESS \*leonessa

LIP labio; (rim) bordo; (cheek) insolencia LIP-READ leger sur le labios

LIPSTICK stilo de garmino

LIQUEUR liquor

LIQUID adj liquide; n liquido; - ASSETS aqivo liquide

LIQUIDATE liquidar

LIQUIDATION liquidacion

LIQUIDATOR liquidador

LIQUIDIZE liquidar

LIQUOR liquor

LIQUORICE liquirixia

LIRA lira

LISBON Lisboa, Lisbón

LISP n blesamento; v blesar; HAVE A - esser blesé

LIST n lista; (naut.) inclinacion v listar; (naut.)inclinarse

LISTEN asqoltar

LISTENER *asqoltator*

LISTLESS *languide, apathiq*

LITANY *litania*

LITER = LITRE

LITERAL *lit(†)eral*

LITERARY *lit(†)erari*

LITERATE *lit(†)erate*

LITERATURE *lit(†)eratura*

LITHE *agile, flexibile*

LITHOGRAPH *lithografia*

LITRE *litro*

LITTER *n (rubbish) immundixias; (stretcher) leqtiara; (of animals) portata, ventrata; v (rubbish, etc.) lassar in disordine*

LITTER-BIN *receptaqulo de immundixias*

LITTLE *adj pauc, parve; adv paugo; - BY - paugo a paugo; -*

FINGER *digito auricular*

LITURGY *liturgia*

LIVE *adj vive; v viver, habitar; - ON nutrir se de; - TOGETHER qohabitar*

LIVELIHOOD *vita, medios de subsistenxia*

LIVELY *animate, galliarde, plen de vita*

LIVER *figato, hepate*

LIVERY *livrea*

LIVESTOCK *bessial*

LIVID *livide*

LIVING *adj vive, vivente; n vita, modo de viver; - ROOM salon;*

EARN ONE'S - *ganiar su vita; THE - le*

LIZARD *lacerta*

LOAD *n qarga, fardello, onere; v qargar, onerar*

LOAF *n pan; v flandar*

LOAN n presto; v prestar

LOATHE detestar, execrar

LOATHING detestacion, repugnancia

LOATHSOME repugnante

LOBBY (in house) hall, vestibulo; (pol.) gruppo de pression; (theat.) foyer; v exercer

pression, sollicitar votos

LOBE lobo

LOBSTER homaro

LOCAL adj local; n \*pub, taverna

LOCALITY localitat

LOCALIZE localisar

LOCATE local, situar

LOCATION localizacion, situacion

LOCH lago

LOCK n (of canal) esclusa; (of door) serratura; v serrar; - IN includer sub clave; - OUT v

excluder sub clave; - UP serrar. inqoffrar

LOCKER armario

LOCKET medalion

LOCK-OUT lock-out

LOCOMOTION locomocion

LOCOMOTIVE adj locomotive; n locomotiva

LOCUST locusta

LODGE n logia; v (live) albergar, \*allogiar; (an appeal) presentar; (of money) deponer

LODGER logatario, pensionario

LODGING albergo, \*allogiamento; - HOUSE domo mobilate; -S camera mobilate

LOFT (attic) mansarda; (for grain) granario; (for pigeons) columbiera

LOG n (of wood) bloqo; (naut.) diario de navegacion; v notar in le

registro, registrar

LOGARITHM logarithmeticus

LOGIC logica

LOGICAL logicus

LOIN Umbos; -S renes

LOITER flunar

LONDON London

LONELINESS solitudo

LONELY solitari

LONG adj longe; adv longemente; v desirare ardentemente; A -

TIME AGO ante multe

tempore; ALL DAY -tote le jorno; AS - AS (while) durante que; (of the same length) tanto

longe como; BEFORE - in pauc; FOR A - TIME longemente; HOW - (of space) de qual

longitud; (of time) quante tempore; IN THE -RUN a longe; ONE METRE - Ln metro de

longitud; SO - (goodbye) a revider; (of space) de tante longitud; (of time) tante tempore; -

AGO il ha multe tempore; - WAVES undas longe LONG-DISTANCE

CALL appello

telefoniq \*interurban

LONGEVITY longevitas

LONGING desiro ardente, invidia

LONGINGLY con invidia

LONGITUDE longitud

LONG-PLAYING a longe duraxion

LONG-RANGE a longe termino

LONG-SIGHTED presbyopi, presbyte

LONG-STANDING ancian

LONGWINDED proluxe, interminabile

LOO lavatorio, W.C.

LOOK n (glance) reguardo; (air) aere, aspecto; v (direct the gaze) reguardar; (seem) parer,

haber le aere; - AFTER (keep) qoler; (nurse) qurar; (watch) vigilar super; - AHEAD

prospicer; - AT reguardar; qonsiderar; - AWAY deviar le oculos; - BACK respicer; -

DOWN abassar le oculos; - DOWN ON depreciar, disdignar; - FOR cerqar, querer; -

FORWARD TO expeqtar qon placer/impatiencia; - HERE! reguarda hiq!; - INTO examinar,

investigar; - ON TO dar super; - OUT v guardar se, vigilar; - OUT! atencion!; - OUT FOR

guardar se de; - SAD haber le aere triste; - UP (raise the eyes) levar le oculos; (succeed) ir

ben; (in a book) cerqar; - UPON ONESELF qreder se

LOOK-OUT survelianxia, vigilia

LOOM n telario; v surger

LOOP n anello, buqla, qurva, nodo; v anellar, buqlar, qurvar

LOOPED ansate

LOOPHOLE esqappatoria, laquna

LOOSE adj (lax) laxe; (free) libere; v laxar, liberar; distaqqar

LOOSEN distaqqar, disserrar, laxar

LOOT n piliage, spoliar; v piliar, spoliar

LOOTER piliator, spoliator

LOOTING piliage, spoliamento

LOP putar, taliar

LOPSIDED disequilibrare, disproporxionate

LORD n (master) domino, senior; (God) Senior; (title) Lord; -'S

PRAYER patre nostre

LORDLY senioral, nobile; (haughty) arrogante

LORRY qamion

LORRY-DRIVER \*qamionero, \*qamionista

LOSE (gen.) perdre; (of watq) retardar; - ONE'S HEAD perdre le bussola; - ONE'S WAY

disviar se, perdre se; - SIGHT OF perdre de vista de

LOSER perdente; POOR - mal joqate

LOSS perdita; (harm) damno; BE AT A - non saper que facer

LOT (fate) destino, sorte; (at auction) lot; (of land) parcella; A - multo; A - OF multe;

DRAW -S

LOTION loxion

LOTTERY lotteria; - TICKET billet de lotteria

LOTUS loto

LOUD adj alte, forte; (noisy) ruitose; (of colours) glamante; adv in alte voce

LOUDLY in alte voce

LOUDNESS (pitch) forxia; (din) ruito

LOUDSPEAKER altoparlator

LOUNGE n (of house) salon; (theat.) foyer; v flandar, reglin.

LOUSE pediquolo

LOUSY pedicular; (fig.) terrible

LOVABLE amabile, sympathiq

LOVE n amor, affeqxion; (sport) zero; v amar, adorar; FALL IN -WITH inamorar se de; IN

- inamorate

LOVE-AFFAIR amoretto

LOVELESS sin amor

LOVELINESS beltat

LOVELY belle

LOVER amante

LOVESICK inamorate, ferite de amor

LOW adj (of position) basse; (vulgar) vulgar; (depressed) abbastite; adv basso; v mugir; IN A

- VOICE in voce basse, - COUNTRIES Paises Easse; - TIDE marea

basse

LOWBROW inqulte

LOW-GRADE de qualitat inferior

LOWLAND terra basse

LOW-LYING situate in basso

LOW-PITCHED grave

LOWER adj plus basse, inferior; v (make lowX abassar, bassar, reducer; (frown) arrugar le

fronte; - CLASSES glasses inferior

LOWER-CASE minuscule

LOWERING adj (dropping) abassante; (threatening) menaciante; n (dropping) abassamento;

(decrease) diminution

LOWLY humile, modeste

LOYAL fidel, loyal

LOYALTY fidelitat, loyalitat

LOZENGE pastilla

LUBRICANT adj lubrigrative; n lubrigrante, lubrigrante

LUBRICATE lubrigrar, lubrigrar

LUBRICATING OIL oleo lubrigrante

LUBRICATION lubrigraxion, oleage

LUCID lucide

LUCIDITY luciditat

LUCK (bon) fortuna, hasardo, sorte

LUCKLESS infortunate

LUCKY fortunate

LUCRATIVE luqrative

LUDICROUS risibile, absurde

LUG trainar, tirar

LUGGAGE bagage

LUKEWARM tepide; BE - teper

LULL n momento de qalma, de silenxio; vt sopir, qalmar; vi



diminuer, galmar se

LULLABY qanto de quna

LUMBAGO lumbagine

LUMBER n (wood) ligno; (furniture) mobiles vetule; vt ingombrar, obstruer; vi avanciar a passos pesante

LUMBERJACK abattitor de arbores

LUMINOUS lumineuse

LUMP n (earth, etc) grumo; (block) massa; v massar; HAVE A - IN ONE'S THROAT

haber un nodo in le gurgite; HE CAN - IT que ille se arrangia sol;

- SUM summa global; -

TOGETHER reunir insimul

LUMPY (of earth, etc.) grumose; (with bumps) qoperite de protuberancias

LUNACY alienaxion mental, demenxia, follia

LUNAR lunar

LUNATIC adj lunatig, alienate; n alienato

LUNCH n lunx, prandio; v lunxar, prander; - HOUR hora de prandio

LUNG pulmon

LURCH n movimento subite; v mover se subito;

LEAVE IN THE - lassar in difficultat, in embarasso

LURE n (bait) esqa; (fig.) attraqxon; v seducer; attraher

LURID sinistre, terribile

LURK celar se, later

LURKING celate, secrete

LUSCIOUS suqquente

LUSH exuberante

LUST n (desire) qonqupiscenxia, desiro \*libidinose; (thirst) sete; v appeteter, qonqupiscer,

desirar; - FOR/AFTER (desire) appeteter, qonqupisce-; (thirst after)

haber sete de

LUSTER = LUSTRE

LUSTY robuste, vigorose

LUTE lut

LUXEMBOURG \*Luxemburg

LUXURIANT luxuriante

LUXURIOUS luxuriose, luxuose, sumptuose

LUXURY luxu, sumptuositat; - GOODS articulos de luxu

LYING adj (placed) jacente, situate; (telling lies) mendace; n

mendacios

LYNCH lynqar

LYNX \*lynce

LYRE lyra

LYRICAL lyriq

LYRICS (poetry) lyriq; (words of song) parolas de un qanto

M\*\*

MAC impermeabile

MACABRE maqabre

MACARONI maqaroni

MACE massa

MACHINE maqina

MACHINE-GUN n mitraliatrice; v mitraliar

MACHINERY maqineria

MACHINIST maqinista

MACKEREL maquerello

MACKINTOSH impermeabile

MAD (crazy) folle, demente; (angry) furiose; (idea) insensate; -

DOG qan rabiose; BE - furer;

GO - affollar se, rabiar

MADAM seniora

MADDEN affollar

MADDENING exasperante

MADMAN frenetigo

MADNESS (craziness) follia, demencia; (of animal) rabia

MADONNA madonna

MAGAZINE (periodical) magazine, periodico, revista; (mil.)

magazin

MAGGOT verme, larva

MALNUTRITION subalimentacion

MALT malt

MALTA \*Malta

MALTESE adj/n \*maltese

MALTREAT maltraktar

MALTREATMENT maltraktamento

MAMMAL mammal

MAMMOTH adj gigantesq; n mammut

MAN n (mankind) homine; (adult male) homine, viro; v equipar,  
guarnir de homines

MAN, ISLE OF Insula de Man

MANAGE (administer) administrar; (cope) arrangiar se; (direct)  
diriger, gerer; (horses)□

manear; - TO succeder a

MANAGEABLE agibile, maneabile

MANAGEMENT administracion, direcion

MANAGER (com.) direktor, gerente; (of estate, etc) administrator;  
(theat.) impresario

MANAGERESS direktorice, gerente

MANAGING DIRECTOR direktor gerente

MANDARIN (Chinese official) mandarin; (fruit) mandarina

MANDATE mandato

MANDATORY obligatori

MANDOLIN mandolino

MANE griniera

MANEUVRE = MANOEUVRE

MANGLE n \*exprimitor de aqua; v (mutilate) mutilar, deformatar;  
(clothes) passar per le

\*exprimitor

MANGO \*mango

MAN-HANDLE (move by force) mover mano; (treat roughly,  
maltraqtar

MANHDLE foramine de aqcesso

MANHOOD (virility) virilitat; (age) etat viril; (bravery) valenxia

MANIA mania, obsession

MANIAC n maniaco

MANICURE n \*maniquera, cura del manos; v curar le manos

MANICURIST maniquero

MANIFEST adj manifeste; n manifesto; v manifesta

MANIFESTATION manifestacion

MANIFESTO manifesto

MANIFOLD diverse, multiple

MANIPULATE manipular

MANIPULATION manipulacion

MANKIND humanitat

MANLINESS virilitat; (bravery) virtute

MANLY (virile) viril; (brave) valente

MAN-MADE artificial; - PRODUCT artefacto

MANNER (way) manera; (custom) more

MANNERISM manierismo

MANOEUVRE n manovra; v manovrar

MANOR (medieval) feudo; (modern) propietat senorial; - HOUSE  
casa senorial

MANPOWER \*mano de obra

MANSION palacio, casa senorial

MANSLAUGHTER homicidio (involuntari)

MANTELPIECE mantello (del gamino)

MANTLE mantello

MANUAL adj manual; n (book) manual; (keyboard) qlaviero

MANUFACTURE n manufaqtura; v manufaqturar

MANUFACTURER fabrigante

MANURE n sterqore; v sterqorar

MANUSCRIPT adj manusqripte; n manusqripto

MANX \*manese, del Insula de Man

MANY adj/pron multe, plure; A GOOD - un bon numero de; HDW

- quante; SO - tante; -

A multe

MANY-COLO(U)RED multiqolor

MAP n mappa, qarta (geografic); (of town) plano; v facer le  
mappa/plano de; - OUT

traciar

MAPLE acere

MAR guastar

MARATHON \*marathon

MARAUDER piliator, predator

MARBLE adj marmorari; n marmore; v marmorisar

MARCH n (land) marqa; (mil.) marqa, (month) marxio; v marqar

MARCHIONESS marqesa

MARE qavalla

MARGARINE margarina

MARGIN margine

MARGINAL marginal

MARGUERITE margarita

MARIGOLD \*qalendula

MARIJUANA \*marihuana

MARINADE marinada

MARINATE marinar

MARINE adj marin; n marina

MARITIME maritime

MARITAL marital

MARJORAM \*majorana

MARK n (sign) marka, signo; (coin) marqo; (school) nota; (stain) maqula; (target) sqopo; v

marqar; (note) notar, prestar atencion; (correct) qorriger; - DUT traciari

MARKER (device) marka; (person) marqator

MARKET n merqato; v merqar; - RESEARCH investigaxion del merqato

MARKSMAN tirator

MARMALADE mermelada de oranges

MAROON adj de qolor marron; v abandonar (sur un insula deserte)

MARQUEE grande tenta

MARQUESS margese

MARRIAGE maritage; - CERTIFICATE certifiqato de matrimonio

MARROW (anat.) medulla; (hort.) ququrbita

MARRY maritar (se), sposar (se)

MARS Marte

MARSH adj paludiq; n palude

MARSHAL n mareqal; v ordinar

MARSHY paludiq, paludose

MARTIAL marxial; - LAW lege marxial

MARTINI \*martini

MARTYR martyre

MARTYRDOM martyrio

MARVEL n meravilia; v meraviliar

MARVELLOUS meraviliose

MARXISM marxismo

MARXIST adj/n marxista

MARZIPAN marzapane

MASCARA masqara

MASCOT masqotte

MASCULINE masqulin

MASCULINITY masqulinitat

MASH n (potatoes, etc.) puree; v facer un puree de

MASK n masqa; v masqar; PUT ON A - masqar se

MASOCHISM \*masoqismo

MASOCHIST \*masoqista

MASOCHISTIC \*masoqisticiq

MASON (builder) mason; (freemason) francmason, mason

MASONIC \*masoniq, del francmasones

MASONRY (stonework) masoneria; (freemasonry) francmasoneria,  
masoneria

MASQUERADE masqarada

MASS n (body) massa; (eccl.) missa, (pile) mole, multitud; v  
massar, agglomerar (se); -

MEETING reunion in massa; - MEDIA medios de qommuniqaxion  
qon le massas; -ES OF

grande qumulos de

MASSACRE n massaqro; v massaqrar

MASSAGE n massage; v massar

MASSIVE massive

MASS-PRODUCE fabriqar in serie, in massa

MASS-PRODUCTION fabriqaxion in serie

MAST mast

MASTER n maestro; (aqad.) magistro; v maestrar; BE - OF posseder;

- KEY passe-partout

MASTERFUL imperiose

MASTERLY magistral

MASTERPIECE obra de maestro

MASTERY maestria

MASTURBATE \*masturbar se



MASTURBATION \*masturbaxion

MAT adj mat; n (rug) matta; (tablemat) \*subplatto; v (of hair)  
immiscer se

MATADOR matador

MATCH n (equal) equal; (light) flammifero; (sport) matq, partita; v  
(equal) equalar; (agree)

harmonisar se

MATCHBOX qassetta a flammiferos

MATCHLESS ingomparabile

MATE n (companion) qompanion; (naut.) officiero seconde; (pal)  
qamerada; (spouse) sposa,

sposo; (chess) qaqo mat; v (copulate) aqqopular (se); (marry) sposar  
(se); (guess) matar

MATERIAL adj (physical) material (important) importante; n  
(fabric) stoffa; (substance)

substanzia, material

MATERIALISM materialismo

MATERIALIST materialista

MATERIALIZE vt materialisar; vi (become real) realisar se; (of  
spirit) prender forma visibile

MATERNAL maternal, materne

MATERNITY maternitat

MATHEMATICAL mathematiq

MATHEMATICIAN mathematigo

MATHEMATICS mathematiga

MATINS matutinas

MATINEE matinee

MATING (breeding) qopulaxion; (fig.) union

MATRIARCHAL matriarqal

MATRICULATE matriqular (se)

MATRIMONIAL matrimonial, sponsal

MATRIMONY matrimonio, qonnubio

MATRIX matrice

MATRON (motherly person) matrona (in hospital) infirmiera principai

MATTER n (substance) materia, substancia; (literary) materia, thema; (subject) subiecto;

(problem) problema; (question, affair) questio, qosa, affaire;  
(med.) pus; v importar; AS A -

OF FACT in realitat; IN THE - OF in le caso de; PRINTED -  
imprimitos; IT'S A

SERIOUS - es un qosa serie, WHAT'S THE - WITH YOU/HIM? que  
ha vos/ille?

MATTRESS matras

MATURE adj matur; v maturar

MATURITY maturitat

MAUL maltraqtar

MAUSOLEUM mausoleo

MAUVE adj/n mauve

MAXIM maxima

MAXIMUM adj maxime; n maximo

MAXIMIZE augmentar al maximo

MAY n maio; v pote; (preceding a wish) que (followed by subject  
and verb); - DAY le prime  
de maio

MAYBE forsan

MAYONNAISE mayonnaise

MAYOR burgomaestro

MAYORESS marita del burgomaestro

MAZE labyrintho

ME me; IT'S - es io; DEAR -! oh, guai!

MEADOW prato

MEAGRE magre

MEAL (flour) farina; (repast) repasto

MEAN adj (miserly) avar; (low) basse; (average) medie; (shabby) mesqin; (despicable)

villan; n (average) media; (middle) medio; v signifigar, voler dicer; - WELL esser ben

intensionate

MEANDER serpentar

MEANING signifigaxion

MEANINGFUL signifigative

MEANINGLESS disproviste de senso

MEANS (wherewithal) medio; (pequinary) medios; (resources) ressources; BY ALL - certo,

naturalmente; BY - OF a forxia de, per medio de; BY NO - non del toto

MEANTIME, IN THE interim, intertanto

MEASLES rubeola; GERMAN - roseola

MEASLY insignifigante, miserabile

MEASURELE mesurabile

MEASURE n (size, length, etc.) misura, mensura; (tape) metro; v mesurar, mensurar, metir;

MADE TO - facite sur measuras

MEASUREMENT mesuraxion, mensuraxion; (dimension) dimension; TAKE (SOMEONE'S)

- prender le measuras de (un persona)

MEAT carne

MECHANIC meqanico; -S meqanica

MECHANICAL (eng.) meqanico; (of personal actions) maqinal; -

ENGINEER ingeniero

meqanico

MECHANISM meqanismo

MECHANIZATION meqanisaxion

MECHANIZE meqanisar

MEDAL medalia

MEDALLION medalion

MEDDLE (interfere) ingerer se; (touch) toqgar

MEDDLER intrigante

MEDDLING adj intrigante; n ingerenxia

MEDIA medios, pressa e television;

ADVERTISING - medios de publicitat

MEDIAEVAL = MEDIEVAL

MEDIAN median

MEDIATE mediar

MEDIATION mediacion

MEDIATOR mediator

MEDICAL adj mediq(al); n examine mediqal

MEDICATION mediqamento, mediqacion

MEDICINAL medicinal

MEDICINE (art of) medicina; (medicament) mediqamento

MEDIEVAL medieval

MEDIOCRE medioqre

MEDIOCRITY medioqritat

MEDITATE meditar

MEDITATION meditacion

MEDITATOR meditator

MEDITERRANEAN adj mediterranee; n Mediterraneo

MEDIUM (means) medio; (spiritualistic) medium; HAPPY - juste  
medio

MEEK mansuete

MEEKNESS mansuetud

MEET n reunion; vi reunir se; vt inqontrar, ir al inqontro de;

PLEASED TO - YOU qontente

de facer vostre qognoscenxia; - WITH inqontrar

MEETING reunion, meeting, inqontro

MEGAPHONE megafono

MEGATON \*megatonna

MEGAVOLT \*megavolt

MEGAWATT \*megawatt

MELANCHOLY adj melanqoliq; n melanqolia

MELLOW adj (voice) dulce; (fruit) matur; v (of qaraqter) aducliar  
(se); (fruit) maturar

MELODIOUS melodiose

MELODRAMA melodrama

MELODRAMATIC melodramatiq

MELODY melodia

MELON melon

MELT (gentile.) funder (se); (of ice) disgelar (se)

MELTING fusion; - POINT punto de fusion

MEMBER membro; - OF PARLIAMENT deputato, parlamentario

MEMBERSHIP (adherence) qualitat de membro, adhesion; (people)  
membros

MEMBRANE membrana

MEMENTO \*memento, souvenir

MEMOIR mEmoria; -S qommentarios,

MEMORABLE memorabile

MEMORANDUM memorandum

MEMORIAL (monument) monumento qommemorative; (document)

memoria

MEMORIZE apprender de memoria

MEMORY memoria; FROM - de memoria;

WITHIN LIVING - de memoria de homine

MENACE n menacia; v menaciar

MENAGERIE menagerie

MEND n reparaxion; vt reparar; vi (improve) meliorar se; (of  
health) restabilir se

MENDING reparaxion

MENIAL adj servil; n laqai

MENISCUS \*menisqo

MENOPAUSE \*menopausa

MENSTRUAL menstrual

MENSTRUATE menstruar

MENSTRUATION menstruaxion, menstruo

MENTAL (of the mind) mental; (mad) alienate, demente; -

HOSPITAL asylo de alienatos,

hospital psyqiatric

MENTALITY mentalitat

MENTHOL menthol

MENTION n menxion; v menxionar; DON'T - IT! es nihil!, nulle  
gausa!

MENTOR \*mentor

MENU menu

MERCANTILE merqantil

MERCENARY adj mercenari; n mercenario

MERCHANDISE merqanxias, merce

MERCHANT qommerciante, merqante; - BANK banca qommercial;

- NAVY flotta

qommercial, marina merqante; - SHIP nave merqantil

MERCHANTABLE qommerciabile, merqabile

MERCIFUL qlemente, miseriqorde

MERCILESS impietose

MERCURY (metal) merqurio; (astron.) Merqurio

MERCY qlemenxia, mercede, miseriqordia; AT THE - OF al  
mercede de; SHOW - sparniar

MERE adj \*mer, simple, sol; n (parve) lago, stagno

MERGE qonfunder (se), fusionar (se)

MERGER fusionamento

MERIDIAN adj meridian; n meridiano

MERINGUE meringue

MERIT n merito; v meritar, merer

MERITORIOUS meritori

MERMAID sirena

MERRY allegra, festiva; - CHRISTMAS! Felice Natal! MERRY-GO-ROUND garosello

MESH n malia; v ingranar

MESMERIZE mesmerisar

MESS n (disorder) qonfusion, disordine; (mil.) refeqtorio militari;

- ABOUT vi perder

tempore; vt irritar, vexar; - UP qonfunder, disordinar

MESSAGE (note) message; (errand) qommission

MESSENGER messagero

MESSIAH Messia

MESSY (dirty) immunde; (untidy) disordinate

METABOLISM metabolismo

METAL adj de metallo; metallo

METALLIC metalliq

METALLURGY metallurgia

METAMORPHOSIS metamorfose

METAPHOR metafora

METAPHORICAL metaforiq

METAPHYSICAL metafysiq

METAPHYSICS metafysiq

METEOR meteoro

METEORIC meteoriq

METEORITE meteorite

METEOROLOGIST meteorologista, meteorologo

METEOROLOGY meteorologia

METER n qontator; v metrar

METHANE methano

METHOD methodo

METHODICAL methodiq

METHODOLOGY metodologia

METHODIST adj/n methodista



METHYLATED SPIRIT alcohol denaturate

METICULOUS meticuloze, minuxioze

METRE metro

METRIC metriq

METRO \*metro, metropolitano

METROPOLIS metropole

METROPOLITAN adj metropolitano; n (underground railway; eccl.)

metropolitano

METTLE ardor, gorage

MEXICAN adj mexican; n mexicano

MEXICO Mexigo

MIAOW n miau; v miaular

MICROBE miqrobo

MICROCHIP \*miqrotcip

MICROCOMPUTER \*miqroqomputator

MICROCOSM miqroqosmo

MICROFICHE \*miqrofiqe

MICROFILM miqrofilm

MICROPHONE miqrofono

MICROSCOPE miqrosqopio

MICROSCOPIC miqrosqopiq

MIDDAY adj de mediedie/meridie; n mediedie, meridie

MIDLAND del centro

MIDMORNING (de) medie matino

MIDNIGHT adj de medienoqte; n medrenoqte

MIDSTREAM centro del qurrente

MIDSUMMER adj de medie estat; n medie estat

MIDWAY a medie qammino

MIDWEEK a medie septimana

MIDDLE adj medie; n medio; - AGED de etat median; - AGES

medievo; - CLASS adj

burgese; n burgesia; - EAST Driente Medie; - FINGER digito medie

MIDDLING *mediocre*  
MIDGE *culice, mosquito*  
MIDGET *adi minuscule; n nano*  
MIDST *medio*  
MIDWAY *a medie gaminio*  
MIDWIFE *obstetrix*  
MIDWIFERY *obstetricia*  
MIGHT *n forcia, poter, potestat; v poterea*  
MIGHTY *forte, potente*  
MIGRAINE *migraine*  
MIGRATE *migrar*  
MIGRATION *migratio*  
MILAN *Milano*  
MILD (*gentle*) *blande, clemente, dulce; (med.) benigne*  
MILDEW (*mould*) *muqor; (on vines) mildew*  
MILDLY *blandemente, dulcemente*  
MILDNESS *benignitas, clementia, dulcor*  
MILE *millia*  
MILEAGE *distantia percurrite (in millias)*  
MILEOMETER *hodometro, gontamillias*  
MILESTONE *petra milliari*  
MILIEU *ambiente, milieu*  
MILITANCY *militantia*  
MILITANT *militante*  
MILITARY *adj militar; n militares*  
MILITATE *militar*  
MILITIA *milicia*  
MILK *adj lactee; n lacte; v (a cow) mulger; (exploit) exploitar*  
MILKING *mulgitura*  
MILKMAN *lactero*  
MILKY *lactee; - WAY via lactee*  
MILL *n (for grinding) molino; (factory) fabrica, manufactura; v*

molinar; COFFEE - molino de  
gaffe

MILLENNIUM millennio

MILLER molinero

MILLIARD milliardo

MILLIGRAM milligramma

MILLILITRE millilitro

MILLIMETRE millimetro

MILLION million

MILLIONAIRE millionario

MILLIONTH adj millionesime; millionesimo

MILLSTONE petra de molino

MIME representar in pantomima

MIMIC adj mimetiġ, mimiġ; n mimo, imitator

MIMICRY mimiġa, imitaxion

MIMOSA mimosa

MINARET minaret

MINCE n Qarne haġate; v (cul.) haġar, minuxiar

MINCER haġatoria

MINCING affeġtat

MIND prestar attenxion a; (care for) qurar; (trouble) oġġupar se;  
(watch) guardar; BE OUT

OF ONE'S - furer; BEAR IN - memorar; DO YOU - ? es il equal a  
vos?; HAVE

SOMETHING IN - preoġġupar se de aliġue; MAKE UP ONE'S -  
decider de, NEVER -!

non importa! - OUT? attenxion!; PUT ONE'S - TO appliġar se a

MINDFUL attentive, memore

MINE n (mil., mineral.) mina; pron le mie(s); v minar; A FRIEND  
OF un de mi amiqos

MINEFIELD qampo de minas

MINER minator

MINERAL adj/n mineral; - WATER aqua mineral

MINGLE qonfunder (se), miscer (se)

MINIATURE adj in miniatura; n miniatura

MINIBUS \*minibus

MINIM minima

MINIMIZE reducer al minimo, \*minimisar

MINIMUM minimo

MINING adj de minas, minerari; n (minerals) extraqcion  
minerari; (minelaying) posa de minas

MINISTER n ministro; ministrar

MINISTERIAL ministerial

MINISTRY ministerio

MINK \*vison

MINOR adj/n minor

MINORITY minoritat

MINSTREL menestrel

MINT n (bot.) mentha; (for money) moneta; v batter, qunear

MINUS minus

MINUTE adj minute; \_ minuta; -S protoqollo

MIRACLE miraculo

MIRACULOUS miraculose

MIRAGE mirage

MIRROR n spequlo; v refleqte

MIRTH alleqressa, hilaritat

MISADVENTURE aqcidente

MISANTHROPIST misanthropo

MISAPPLICATION abuso, mal appliqacion

MISAPPLY abusar, mal appliqar

MISAPPREHENSION qoncepto error

MISAPPROPRIATE malversar

MISBEHAVE qonducer se mal, qomportar se mal

MISBEHAVIO(U)R mal qonduqta

MISCALCULATE mal qalqular

MISCALCLLATIDN qalqulaxion false

MISCARRIAGE (med.) aborto; (failure) insuccesso; (error)

MISCARRY (med.) abortar; (fail)

MISCELLANEOUS miscellanee

MISCELLANY miscellanea

MISCHIEF (harm) maleficio; (playfulness) malixia

MISCHIEVOUS (harmful) maleficente; (playful) malixiose

MISCONCEIVE facer se un interpretaxion false

MISCONCEPTION interpretaxion false, qontrasenso

MISCONDUCT n mal qonduqta; v mal diriger, mal gerer

MISCALCULATION interpretaxion false

MISCONSTRUE mal interpretar

MISCOUNT error de addixion; v mal qontar

MISCREANT scelerato

MISDEMEANO(U)R deliqto de minor grado

MISDIRECT mal adressar, mal diriger

MISER avaro

MISERABLE miserabile

MISERLY avar

MISERY miseria

MISFIRE n tiro false; v (not fire) non dar foqo; (fig.) faller

MISFIT (of things) qosa que non va ben; (of people) persona mal

adapte

MISFORTUNE infortuna

MISGIVING apprehension, dubita

MISGUIDED poqo judiciose, mal dirigite

MISHAP qontratempore

MISINFORM mal informar

MISINTERPRET mal interpretar

MISINTERPRETATION interpretaxion false

MISJUDGE mal judiqar

MISJUDGED *erronee*

MISLAY *misplaciar*

MISLEAD *inducer in error*

MISLEADING *fallace*

MISMANAGE *mal administrar*

MISMANAGEMENT *mal administraxion*

MISNOMER *nomine false*

MISELACE *misplaciar*

MISPRINT *error typografic*

MISPRONUNCE *mal pronunciar*

MISQUOTE *citar erroneemente*

MISREAD *mal leger, mal interpretar*

MISREPRESENT *mal representar*

MISREPRESENTATION *reporto false, falsificaxion*

MISS *n (aim) golpo mangate; (lady) senioretta; v (of aim) non golpar; (of transport) perder;*

*(omit) omitter; (feel the absence) regrettar le absenxia de; - BUT omitter*

MISSHAPEN *gontrafaqte, deforme*

MISSILE *projeqtil*

MISSING *absente, dispartite, perdite*

MISSION *mission*

MISSIONARY *missionario*

MISSPELLING *error orthografic*

MIST *bruma, nebula*

MISTAKE *n error; v mal qomprender, qonfunder; MAKE A - qommitter un*

MISTAKEN *erronee; BE - esser in error*

MISTER *senior*

MISTLETOE *visqo*

MISTRESS *(Mrs.) seniora; (teacher) maestra; (of house) domina; (lover) amante*

MISTRUST n diffidentia; v diffider

MISTRUSTFUL diffidente

MISTY brumose, nebulose

MISUNDERSTAND mal qomprender

MISUNDERSTANDING mal interpretaxion, qoncepto erronee

MISUSE n abuso, misuso; v abusar, misusar

MITER = MITRE

MITIGATE mitigar

MITIGATION mitigaxion

MITRE (eccl.) mitra; (carp.) junqtura angular

MITTEN miton

MLX n mixxion, mixtura; v miscer; - UP (confuse) qonfunder,  
(mingle) immiscer

MIXED (UP) (mingled) mixte; (confused) qonfuse; - WITH associate  
qon, implicate in

MIXTURE mixxion, mixtura

MIX-UP qonfusion

MOAN n (groan) gemitio; (complaint) plangto; v (groan) gemer;  
(complain) planger se

MOAT fossato

MOB n qanalia, turba; v assaltar; - RULE oglograxia

MOBILE adj/n mobile

MOBILITY mobilitat

MOBILIZATION mobilisaxion

MOBILIZE mobilisar

MOCK adj false, imitate, simulate; v (deride) derider, irrider;  
(mimic) imitar

MOCKER (derider) irrisor; (imitator) imitator

MOCKERY derision, irrision; (imitation) imitaxion

MOCKING adj derisori, irrisori; n (derision) derision, irrision;  
(imitation) imitaxion

MODE (way) modo, maniera; (fashion) moda



MODEL adj exemplar; modello; v modellar  
MODERATE adj moderate; v moderar, temperar  
MODERATION moderaxion, sobri  
MODERN moderne  
MODERNIZE modernisar  
MODEST (humble) modeste; (of woman) pudiq  
MODESTY (humility) modesxia; woman) pudor  
MODIFICATION modifiqaxion  
MODIFY modifiqar  
MODULATE modular  
MODULE modulo  
MOHAIR mohair  
MOHAMMEDAN = MOSLEM  
MOIST humide; BE - humer  
MOISTEN humeqtar, molliar  
MOISTNESS humiditat, molliatura  
MOISTURE humiditat, molliatura  
MOISTURIZE humidifiqar  
MOLAR adj/n molar  
MOLD = MOULD  
MOLE (jetty) jeqtata, mole; (pathol.) nevo; (zool.) talpa  
MOLECULAR moleqular  
MOLECULE molequla  
MOLEST molestar  
MOLLIFY mollifiqar  
MOLLUSC/MOLLUSK molusqo  
MOLLYCODDLE traqtar deliqatemente, vixiar per teneressa  
MOLT = MOULT  
MOLTEN fundite, liquide  
MOMENT (instant, mech.) momento; (importance) importanxia  
MOMENTARY momentanee  
MOMENTOUS momentose, importante

MOMENTUM (mech.) momento, forxia vive; (impetus) impeto  
MONARCH monarqa  
MONARCHY monarqia  
MONASTERY monasterio  
MONASTIC monastiq  
MONDAY lunedì  
MONETARY monetari  
MONEY moneta, pequnia; - ORDER mandato postal  
MONEYBOX qassetta a moneta  
MONEY-CHANGER qambiator  
MONEY-LENDER prestator de moneta, usurero  
MONGREL adj mesticiate, bastarde; n qan bastarde  
MONITOR (gentile. & tech.) monitor; (in school) censor; v  
qontrolar; asqoltar  
MONK monaqo  
MONKEY simia  
MONKEY-NUT araqide  
MONKEY-WRENCH qlave anglese  
MONOCHROME monogrome  
MONOGAMY monogamia  
MONOGRAM monogramma  
MONOLOG(UE) monologo  
MONOPLANE monoplane  
MONOPOLIZE monopolisar  
MONOPOLY monopolio  
MONOSYLLABIC monosyllabe  
MONOSYLLABLE monosyllabo  
MONOTONOUS monotone  
MONOTONY monotonia  
MONSON \*monson  
MONSTER adj qolossal, enorme; n monstro  
MONSTROSITY monstrositat

MONSTROUS *monstruosa*

MONTH *mense*

MONTHLY *adj* mensual; *adv* mensualmente; *n* revista mensual; -

PAYMENT *pagamento*

*mensual*

MONUMENT *monumento*

MONUMENTAL *monumental*

MOO *mugir*

MOOD (*humour*) *disposicion, humor; (gram.) modo*

MOODINESS *mal-humor, morositat*

MOODY (*bad tempered*) *de mal humor;*

MOTIONLESS *immobile*

MOTIVE *adj* motive; *n* motivo

MOTOR *adj* motor; *n* motor; - LAUNCH *motolanga;* - OIL *oleo pro*  
*motores;* - SHOW

*salon del automobile*

MOTORBOAT *\*motobarqa*

MOTORBUS *autobus*

MOTORCAR *automobile*

MOTORCOACH *autoqar*

MOTORCYCLE *motocyqletta*

MOTORCYCLIST *motocyqlista*

MOTORING *automobilismo*

MOTORIST *automobilista*

MOTORWAY *autostrata*

MOTTLED *marmorisate, \*variegate*

MOTTO *motto, devisa*

MO(U)LD *n* (*hollow form*) *forma, modulo; (bot.) muqor; v* formar,  
*modular*

MO(U)LDY *mucide; BE - mucer*

MO(U)LDING *modulatura*

MD(U)LT *n* *muta; v* mutar

MOUND (knoll) monticulo; (for burial) tumulo

MOUNT n (mountain) monte, montania; (horse) cavallo; (support, fixing) montatura; v (a

horse) montar a cavallo; (climb, fix) montar; (theat.) poner in scena

MOUNTAIN montania, monte; - RANGE catena de montanias

MOUNTAINEER (dweller) montaniero; (sport) alpinista, ascensionista

MOUNTAINEERING alpinismo

MOUNTAINOUS montan, montaniose

MOUNTING montage, montatura

MOURN luger, affliger se

MOURNER affligito; -S (les qui seque le) convoyo funebre

MOURNFUL lugtuose, lugubre

MOURNING lugto; BE IN - portar lugto, esser in lugto (pro)

MOUSE mus, mure

MOUSE-HOLE foramine de mures

MOUSETRAP trappa pro mures

MOUSTACHE mustagio

MOUTH n (anat.) bucca, ore; (opening) apertura; (of river) imbuqqatura; v declamar

MOUTHFUL buqqata

MOUTHORGAN harmoniqa

MOUTHPIECE (mus.) imbuqqatura; (person) interprete

MOVABLE mobile, movibile; - ASSETS benes mobiliari

MOVE n movimento; vt (cause to change position) mover; (by emotion) qommover, emover;

(a resolution) proponer; (house) cambiar de domicilio; vi (go) mover se; - ABOUT ir e venir,

cirquilar; - BACK regreder, regressar, retirar (se); - FORWARD avanxiar (se); - IN installar

se a domo; - OFF poner se in marqa, quitar; - ON avanxiar; - OUT

*gambiar de domicilio*

MOVEMENT movimento; -S manovras

MOVIE film; -S cinema

MOVING (which moves) mobile; (of emotions) commovente,  
*emozionante*

MOW (reap) falgar; (cut) tonder; - DOWN falgar, destruer in massa

MOWER (person) falgator; (machine) maquina a tonder

MR sr (senior)

MRS sra (seniora)

MUCH adj multe; adv multo; AS - adj tante; adv tanto; AS - AS  
quanto; HOW - IS IT?

quanto gusta?; How - SUGAR? quante sugro?; I THOUGHT AS - io  
lo ha expeqtat;

MAKE (TOO) - OF attaggar troppo de importanzia a; SO - PER  
HUNDRED tanto pro

cento SO - THE BETTER tanto melio; TOO - (excessively) troppo;  
(with noun) troppo de;

(in excess) de troppo; - TO MY ASTONISHMENT a mi grande  
stupefagxion

MUCK (dirt) fango, immundixias; (manure) stercore

MUCKY fangose, immune

MUCOUS mugose

MUCUS mugo

MUD fango

MUDDLE n qonfusion, disordine; v qonfunder (se), imbroliar; -  
THROUGH arrangiar se

MUDDY (with mud) fangose; (of liquid) turbide

MUDGUARD guardafango

MUFF manigetto

MUFFLE (wrap) inveloppar; (deader) assurdar

MUFFLER (scarf) pannello de gollo; (of car) silenxiator

MUG n (for drinking) tassa (sin subguppa); (fool) dupe; (face)

*muso, visage; v assalir, robar*

MUGGY *qalide e humide*

MULE *mulo*

MULTICOLO(U)RED *multicolor*

MULTILATERAL *multilatere*

MULTIMILLIONAIRE *multimilionario*

MULTIPLE *adj multiple, multiple; n multiplo*

MULTIPLICATION *multipliqaxion*

MULTIPLICITY *multiplicitat*

MULTIPLIER *multipliqator*

MULTIPLY *multipliqar (se)*

MULTITUDE *multitud*

MUM *mamma; KEEP - non dicer un parola*

MUMBLE *mangiar le parolas, murmur(e)ar, parlar inter le dentes*

MUMBILING *murmuraxion*

MUMMY (archeol.) *mumia; (mum) mamma*

MUMPS *parotiditis*

MUNCH *mastiqar*

MUNDANE *mundan*

MUNICIPAL *municipal*

MUNICIPALITY *municipalitat*

MURAL *adj mural; n piqtura mural*

MURDER *n assassinato, homicidio; v (kill) assassinar; (fig.)*

*massaqrar*

MURDERER *assassino, homicida*

MURDERESS *assassina, homicida*

MURDEROUS *adj homicidal; (fig.) brutal, feroce*

MURMUR *n murmure; v murmurar*

MUSCLE *musqulo*

MUSCOVITE *mosqovita*

MUSCULAR *musqular*

MUSE *n musa; v meditar, refleqter*

MUSEUM museo

MUSHROOM n qampignon; v propagar se qomo fungos

MUSIC musiq

MUSICAL adj musiq(al), n operetta

MUSICIAN musiqante, musiq

MUSLIM adj islamiq, moslem n islamita, moslem, musulman

MUSLIN musselina

MUSSEL musqulo

MUST n musto; v debe (+ infin.)

MUSTARD mustarda

MUSTER n appello, revista; v (review) facer le appello de, passar  
in revista; (gather)

qongregar (se)

MUSTINESS muqor

MUSTY mucide; EE - mucer

MUTATION mutaxion

MUTE (adj) mute; n (person) muto; (mus.) surdina

MUTILATE mutilar

MUTILATION mutilaxion

MUTINEER motinero

MUTINOUS motinose

MUTINY n motin; v motinar se; CAUSE TO - motinar

MUTTER murmur(e)ar

MUTTERING murmuraxion, murmure

MUTTON ove

MUTUAL mutual, mutue

MUZ ZLE n (halter) qapistro; (for dog) musello; (of gun) buqqa  
(snout) muso; v musellar

MY mi

MYSELF (emphatic pron) ipse, mesme; (object pron) me

MYOPIA myopia

MYOPIC myope



MYRIAD myriade  
MYRRH myrrha  
MYRTLE myrto  
MYSTERIOUS mysteriose, + arqan  
MYSTERY mysterio, + arqano  
MYSTIC adj mystiq; n mystiqo  
MYSTICISM mysticismo  
MYSTIFY mystifiqar  
MYTH mytho  
MYTHICAL mythiq  
MYTHOLOGICAL mythologiq  
MYTHOLOGY mythologia

N\*\*

NADIR nadir  
NAG n qavallastro; vi (complain) planger se qonstantemente; vt  
(reproach) reproqar; (of  
conscience) remorder  
NAGGING adj (of people) qritiqante; (of pain) qonstante, irritante;  
n reproqes  
NAIL (anat.) ungula; (metal) qlavo; v qlavar; - VARNISH smalt pro  
le ungulas  
NAILBRUSH brosetta pro le ungulas  
NAILFILE lima pro le ungulas  
NAIVE naive  
NAIVETE naivitat  
NAKED nude  
NAKEDNESS nuditat  
NAMBY-PAMBY affeqtat, insipide  
NAME n nomine; v nominar; CHRISTIAN/FIRST - prenomine; IN  
THE - OF in nomine

de

NAMELESS *sin nomine*

NAMELY *a saper*

NAMESAKE *homonymo*

NANNY (*grandmother*) *granmamma; (nurse) governante*

NANNY-GOAT *qapra*

NAP *n (sleep) parve somno, siesta; (of cloth) pilo; v dormir legiermente; HAVE A - facer*

*un parve somno*

NAPALM *\*napalm*

NAPKIN *servietta*

NAPLES *Napoli*

NAPPY *panno*

NARCOTIC *adj nargotiq; n nargoti*

NARRATE *narrar*

NARRATION *narraxion*

NARRATIVE *adj narrative; n narraxion*

NARRATOR *narrator*

NARROW *adj (not wide) striqte; (limited) limitate; vt limitar, restringer; vi (grow narrower)*

*devenir plus striqte; (restrigt itself) restringer se; -s striqto*

NARROWLY (*closely*) *striqtamente; (only just) per un pilo*

NARROW-MINDED *illiberal, intolerante*

NARROWNESS *striqtessa*

NASAL *nasal*

NASTURTIUM *nasturxio*

NASTILY *disagradabilemente*

NASTINESS *obscenitat, qaraqter disagradabile*

NASTY *disagradabile, nauseabunde; TURN - devenir disagradabile*

NATION *naxion*

NATIONAL *adj naxional; n regniqola; - ANTHEM hymno*

naxional; - INSURANCE

assecuranxia \*statal; - SERVICE servicio militar

NATIONALISM naxionalismo

NATIONALIST naxionalista

NATIONALITY naxionalitat

NATIONALIZATION naxionalisaxion

NATIONALIZE naxionalisar

NATIONWIDE naxional, a sqala naxional

NATIVE adj natal, native; attr indigena; n indigena, nativo; -

COUNTRY patria; -

LANGUAGE lingua maternal

NATIVITY nativitat

NATURAL adj natural; n (mus.) bequadro; - GAS methano

NATURALIZATION naturalisaxion

NATURALIZE naturalisar

NATURE natura; BY - de natura

NAUGHT nihil, nil, zero; COME TO - abortar

NAUGHTINESS mal qonduqta, malixia

NAUGHTY mal

NAUSEA nausea

NAUSEATE nausear

NAUSEATING nauseabunde, nauseose

NAUTICAL nautiq

NAVAL naval; - OFFICER officiero de marina

NAVE nave

NAVEL umbiligo

NAVIGATE navigar

NAVIGATION navigaxion

NAVIGATOR navigator

NAVY laborator, travaliator (sur le qamminos)

NAVY marina de guerra, flotta; - BLUE blau marin

NEAR (nearby) proxime, vicin; (intimate) intime; adv presso; prep

apud, presso; v

approximar se a; - BY adv/prep presso; - EAST Levante, Proxime Oriente

NEARBY adj vicin

NEARLY quasi

NEARSIGHTED myope

NEAT (tidy) nette; (of spirits) pur

NEBULOUS nebulose

NECESSARY necessari, necesse

NECESSITATE necessitar

NECESSITY necessitat, OF \_ necessarimente

NECK (anat.) gollo; (of violin) manigo

NECKLACE gollar

NECKTIE gravata

NECTAR neqtare

NEE nascite

NEED (requirement) necessitat, besonio; (deprivation) miseria, privaxion; (lack) qarenxia,

manqo; v (have need of) haber besonio de; (require) requirer; (lack) qarer, manqar; (must)

deber; IF -BE in qaso de necessitat

NEEDFUL necessari

NEEDLE ago, agulia

NEEDLESS inutile, superflue

NEEDLEWORK sutura

NEEDY indigente, necessitose

NEFARIOUS infame

NEGATE negar

NEGATIVE adj negative; n (reply) negativa; (photog.) negativo

NEGLECT negliger

NEGLIGENCE negligenxia

NEGLIGENT negligente

NEGLIGIBLE insignificante, negligibile

NEGOTIATE negocier

NEGOTIATION negociaxiun

NEGOTIATOR negociator

NEGRESS negra

NEGRO negro

NEIGH n hinnimento; v hinnir

NEIGHBOUR vicino; (bib.) proximo; - ON vicinar

NEIGHBOURHOOD vicinitat

NEIGHBOURING vicinante, vicin(al)

NEIGHBOURLY amigal, de bon vicino

NEITHER adj nequun (del duo); adv/conj ni, nec; pron neutro, ni

le uo ni le altere; - ... NOR

ni ... ni

NEOLOGISM neologismo

NEON neon

NEPHEW nepote

NEPOTISM nepotismo

NEPTUNE Neptuno

NERVE n (anat.) nervo; (courage) valor; (geek) audacia; v fortificar, dar corage a

NERVE-RACKING horripilante

NERVOUS nervose; - BREAKDOWN gollapso nervose; - SYSTEM systema

NERVOUSNESS nervositat

NERVY irritabile

NEST n nido; v annidar (se)

NESTLE annidar se, installar se commodemente

NET adj nette; n rete, retiquilo; v (catch) prender gon un rete; (gain) ganiar gomo profito,

reportar nette

NETHERLANDS Nederland, Pais Basse

NETTLE n urtiga; v (sting) urtiqar, (annoy) piqqar; - RASH  
urtigaria

NETWORK rete

NEUROSIS neurosis

NEUROTIC neurotiq

NEUTER adj neutre; n genere neutre; v sterilisar

NEUTRAL adj/n neutral

NEUTRALITY neutralitat

NEUTRALIZE neutralisar

NEUTRON neutron

NEVER nunquam; jammais! - MIND! non importa!

NEVER-ENDING perpetue, eterne

NEVERMORE non... plus jammais

NEVERTHELESS nonobstante

NEW adj nove; -S novas, aqtualitates; HAPPY - YEAR! Eon Anno  
Nove; - MOON

novilunio; -TESTAMENT Nove Testamento; -YEAR'S DAY Die del  
Anno Nove; -YEAR'S

EVE vigilia de Sanqte Silvestro; - YORK adj neoyorkese; n New  
York; - ZEALAND adj

neozelandese; n Nove Zelanda; -ZEALANDER neozelandese

NEWBORN neonate; neonato

NEWCOMER nove venito

NEWLY novemente, recentemente

NEWNESS novitat

NEWS novas, aqtualitates; PIECE OF - nova; - BULLETIN bulletin  
de novas; - STAND

kiosque

NEWSAGENCY agenxia de pressa

NEWSAGENT venditor de periodiqos

NEWSPAPER jornal

NEWSREEL film de aktualitates

NEWT triton

NEXT adj proxime, sequente; adv postea; - DOOR adj vicin; adv in le qasa vicin; - OF KIN

parente plus proxime; - TO presso a - TO LAST penultime; - DAY die sequente; - TO

NOTHING quasi nihil NIE beqgo de pluma, punta de penna

NUBBLE morder, beqgar

NICE (likeable) gentil, sympathiq; (pleasant) affabile, amabile; (delicate) deliqate, subtil;

(exact) exacte; (of weather) bon, belle

NICELY qon precision, qon deliqatessa

NICENESS affabilitat, gentilessa; (exactness) exactitud

NICHE nige

NICK n seqtura; v inseqar; IN THE - OF TIME justo a tempore; OLD -le diablo

NICKEL nigel

NICKEL-PLATED nigelate

NICKNAME n supernomine; v supernominar

NICOTINE niqotina

NIECE nepta

NIGERIA \*Nigeria

NIGERIAN adj \*nigerian; n nigeriano

NIGGARDLY parsimoniose

NIGGLE (cavil) \*qavillar, preoqquqar se de qosas insignifiqante; (annoy) irritar

NIGGLING (trifling) insignifiqante; (annoying) irritante

NIGHT (darkness) noqte; (length of ~ time) noqtata; BY - de noqte.

NIGHT-CAP (dress) bonetto de noqte; (drink) bibita

NIGHTCLUB qabaret

NIGHTDRESS qamisa de noqte

NIGHTFALL qrepusqulo



NIGHTMAPE inqubo

NIGHT-SHIFT torno de noqte

NIGHTSHIRT gamisa de noqte

NIGHT-TIME noqte

NIGHT-WATCHMAN guarda de noqte

NIGHTINGALE rossiniolo

NIGHTLY adj de noqte, de vespere, noqturne; adv qata noqte, qata vespere

NIL nihil, nil

NILE Nilo

NIMBLE agile, legier

NIMBLENESS agilitat, legieressa

NINCOMPOOP imbecille

NINE nove(m)

NINETEEN dece-nove(m)

NINETEENTH adj dece-none; n dece-none parte

NINETIETH adj novantesime; n novantesimo

NINETY novanta

NINTH adj none; n none parte

NIP n (bite) morsura; (drink) gutta; v (bite) morder, piqqar; (go) ir presto

NIPPLE papilla

NIPPY (of person) agile, alerte, rapide; (of wind) aspere, piqqante

NITRIC nitriq

NITROGEN nitrogeno

NITROGLYCERINE nitroglycerina

NITWIT imbecille

NO adj nulle; adv non; (opposite of "yes") no; - LONGER non... jam; - MORE non ... plus;

- ONE nequino, nemo

NOAH'S ARK arqa de Noe

NOBILITY nobilitat

NOBLE adj/n nobile

NOBLEMAN nobile

NOBODY n (nonentity) nullitat; pron nequino, nemo

NOCTURNAL nocturne

NOD n outaxion, signo del testa; v nutar

NODE nodo

NOISE n ruito, strepido, stridor; v publiqar, gritar; MAKE A -  
strepitar NOISY ruitose,

strepitose

NOMAD adj/n nomade

NOMADIC nomade

NOMENCLATURE nomenclatura

NOMINAL nominal

NOMINATE nominar, proponer

NOMINATION nominaxion, presentaxion

NOMINATIVE adj nominative; nominativo

NOMINEE nominato, qandidato

NONACCEPTANCE non-acceptaxion

NON-AGGRESSION PACT pagto de non-aggression

NON-ATTENDANCE absenxia

NONCHALANCE nonqalance, disinvoltura

NONCHALANT nonxalant, disinvolte

NON-COMBATTANT non-qombattente

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICER \*subofficiero

NON-COMMITTAL neutre, riservate

NONCONFORMIST adj/n nonqonformista

NONDESCRIPT indefinibile, inqlassifiqabile

NONE adj nulle; pron. (people) nemo, nequino; (things) nihil;

-THE LESS totevia

NONENTITY persona insignifiqante, nullitat

NON-EXISTENCE non-existenxia

NON-EXISTENT non-existente

NON-FULFIL(L)MENT non-exeqution

NON-PAYMENT non-pagamento

NONPLUS disqoncertar

NONPLUSSED disqoncertate

NON-PROFITMAKING sin sqopo luqrative

NONSENSE nonsenso

NONSENSICAL absurde

NON-SMOKING non fumator

NON-STOP qontinue; (aeron.) sin sqala

NON-TAXABLE non-taxabile

NON-VOTING sin dereqto de voto

NOOK (corner) angulo; (fig.) loqo remote

NOON mediedie, meridie

NO-ONE nequno, nemo

NOOSE nodo, lasso

NOR ni, nec

NORM norma

NORMAL adj/n normal

NORMAN adj normanne; n normanno

NORMANDY Normandia

NORTH adj/n nord; - AFRICA Afrika del Nord; - AMERICA

Ameriga del Nord; -

AMERICAN adj nordameriqan n nordameriqano; - POLE polo nord; - SEA Mar del Nord

NORTH-EAST adj del nord-est; n nord-est

NORTHERLY (of wind) del nord; (of place) al nord

NORTHERN del nord, septentrional; - IRELAND Irlanda del Nord;

- LIGHTS aurora

boreal

NORTHERNER habitante del nord

NORTH-WEST adj del nord-west; n nord-west

NORWAY Norvegia

NORWEGIAN adj norvegian; n norvegiano

NOSE (of human) naso; (of animal) muso; BLOW ONE'S - essugar  
le naso; LEAD BY

THE - *conducere per le naso*; NOT TO SEE MUCH BEYOND ONE'S -  
*non vider multo*

*ultra le naso*; POKE ONE'S - INTO *mitter le naso in*

NOSEBLEED *sanguinamento del naso*

NOSTALGIA *nostalgia*

NOSTALGIC *nostalgic*

NOSTRIL *nare*

NOSY (*impropriamente*) *curiose*

NOT non; - ANY *nulle*; - ANYWHERE *nusquam*; - AT ALL  
*nullemente, non del toto*; -

ONLY... BUT ALSO *non solamente... Ea anque*; - YET *nondum*,  
*angora non*

NOTABLE *notabile, considerabile, eminente*

NOTATION *notation*

NOTCH *n segatura; v insegar*

NOTE (*mus.*, *record*, *annotation*) *nota*; (*importance*) *importancia*;  
(*memo*) *memorandum*;

(*com.*) *billet*; *v (take note) notar*; (*observe*) *observar*; (*write down*)  
*scriber*; MAKE A - OF

*prender nota de*; - DOWN *notar, scriber*

NOTEBOOK *quaderno*

NOTED *celebre*

NOTEPAPER *papiro a scriber*

NOTEWORTHY *digne de attention*

NOTHING *nihil, nil*; FOR - (*free*) *gratis*; (*unwarranted*)  
*gratuitamente*; (*in vain*) *in vano*

NOTICE *n (advice) aviso*-(*announcement*) *annuncio*; (*notification*)  
*notification, noticia*;

(*warning*) *advertimento*; *v notar, observar, remarcar*; AT SHORT -

a quarte aviso; TAKE NO

- OF ignorar, prestar nulle attention a; UNTIL FURTHER - usque  
nove aviso - BOARD

tabula

NOTIFICATION notificaxion

NOTIFY notificar

NOTION noxion, idea

NOTORIETY notorietat

NOTORIOUS notorie

NOTWITHSTANDING adv totevia, tamen; malgrado

NOUGHT = NAUGHT

NOUN substantivo

NOURISH nutrir

NOURISHING nutriente; BE - nutrir

NOURISHMENT alimentaxion, nutrimento

NOVEL adj nove, nouvelle; n romance, \*roman

NOVELIST romancero

NOVELTY novellitit, novitat

NOVEMBER novembre

NOVICE novicio, qomenciante

NOW (at present) nunq, ora; (in past time) allora; (well) allora- AN  
HOUR FROM - de hiq a

un hora; FROM - ON a parte de ora; JUST - atualmente, justo  
nunq; RIGHT -ora mesmo;

- AND THEN de tempore in tempore NOWADAYS hodie NOWHERE  
in nulle parte,

nusquam

NOWISE de nulle maniera

NOXIOUS noque

NOZZLE beqgo, imbuggatura

NUANCE nuance

NUCLEAR nuqleal, nuqleari; - ENERGY energia nuqleari

NUCLEUS nucleo

NUDE adj nude; n (art) nuditate; (model) figura nude

NUDGE n golpo (legier) de qubito; v dar un golpo legier de qubito

NUDIST nudista

NUDITY nuditat

NUGGET pepita

NUISANCE (bother) inqommoditat, enoio; (person) persona inqommodante

NULL adj qasse, nulle; - AND VOID nulle e sin valor

NULLIFY nullifiqar

NUMB (deadened) torpide; (fig.) paralysate; BE - torper

NUMBER n numero; v numerar; A -plure

NUMBERLESS innumerabile

NUMENESS torpor

NUMBSKULL idiota

NUMERAL adj/n numeral

NUMERICAL numeriq

NUMEROUS numerose

NUMSKULL idiota

NUN monaqa, religiosa

NUNNERY qonvento

NUPTIAL adj/n nupxial; -S nupxias

NURSE n (female) infirmera; (male) infirmero; (qildren's) guardiana de infantess; (wetnurse)

nutrice; v (tend) qurar; (a baby) allaqtar, nutrir

NURSERY qamera del infantess; (for plants) seminario; - RHYME rima infantil

NURSING (of baby) allaqtamento; (profession) profession de infirmera; - HOME qlinica, hospital

NURTURE n (feeding) nutritixion; (upbringing) eduqaxion; v (feed) alimentar; (bring up) eduqar

NUT (bot.) nuce; (mech.) matre vite; (person) idiota  
NUTCRACKERS rumpenLces  
NUTMEG nuce musgate  
NUTRIMENT nutrimento  
NUTRITION nutritive  
NUTRITIOUS nutritive  
NUTSHELL sqalia de nuce; IN A - in pauc parolas  
NYLON nylon  
NYMPH nymfa  
NYMPHOMANIAC adj nymfomane; n nymfomania

O\*\*

OAK (gen. term) quercu; (British or red oak) robore  
OAR n remo; v remar  
OARSMAN remator  
OASIS oasis  
OATH (promise) juramento; (abusive language) blasfemia; TAKE  
AN - prestar juramento  
OATMEAL farina de avena  
OATS avena  
OBOURATE inexorable  
OBEDIENCE obediencia  
OBEDIENT obediente  
OBELISK obelisko  
OBESE \*obese  
OBESITY \*obesitat  
OBEY obedir a  
OBITUARY adj obituari; n obituario  
OBJECT n (thing; gram.) objekto; (aim) sqopo; v objektar  
OBJECTION objekcion; RAISE AN - sublevar un objekcion  
OBJECTIONABLE disgradabile, reprehensibile, repugnante



OBJECTIVE adj objektiv; n objektiv, scopo

OBJECTIVITY objektivitat

OBJECTOR objektivante

OBLIGATION obligaxion

OBLIGATORY obligatori

OBLIGE obligar

OBLICED obligate; BE - TO (have to) deber, haber a; (be grateful to) esser grate a

OBLIGING obligante, officiose

OBLIQUE oblique

OBLITERATE oblitarar

OBLITERATION oblitaraxion

OBLIVION oblivion

OBLIVIOUS obliviose

OBLONG adj oblonge; n rektangulo

OBNOXIOUS detestabile, odiose, offensive

OBOE oboe

OBOIST oboista

OBSCENE obscen

OBSCENITY obscenitat

OBSCURE adj obskur, tenebrose; v obscurar

OBSCURITY obscuritat

OBSEQUIOUS obsequiose

OBSEQUIOUSNESS obsequiositat

OBSERVABLE observabile

OBSERVANCE observantia

OBSERVANT observante

OBSERVATION observaxion

OBSERVATORY observatorio

OBSERVE observar, regardar

OBSERVER observator

OBSESS obseder

OBSESSED *obsedite*  
OBSESSION *obsession*  
OBSDLESCENCE *obsolescencia, desuetud*  
OBSOLESCENT *obsolescente; BECOME - obsolescer*  
OBSOLETE *obsolete, desuete*  
OBSTACLE *obstaculo, embarasso, barriera*  
OBSTETRIC(AL) *obstetriq*  
OBSTETRICIAN *obstetriqo*  
OBSTETRICS *obstetricia*  
OBSTINACY *obstinacion*  
OBSTINATE *obstinate; BE - obstinar se*  
OBSTREPEROUS *strepitose, turbulente*  
OBSTRUCT *obstruer, inqombrar, inqommodar*  
OBSTRUCTION *obstruccion, inqombramento*  
OBSTRUCTIVE *obstruqtive*  
OBTAIN *obtener*  
OBTAINABLE *obtenibile, proqurabile*  
OBTRUDE *intruder, importunar*  
OBTRUSION *intrusion*  
OBTRUSIVE *importun, penetrante*  
OBTUSE *obtuse, inintelligente*  
OBTUSENESS *obtusitat, inintelligenxia*  
OBVERSE *obverso*  
OBVIATE *obviar a*  
OBVIOUS *obvie, evidente; BE - saltar al oqulos*  
OCCASION *n (incident) oqgasion; (cause) qausa; (motive) motivo; v oqgasionar, qausar*  
OCCASIONAL *oqgasional, infrequente, rar*  
OCCASIONALLY *rarmente, de tempore in tempore*  
OCCIDENT *oqcidente*  
OCCIDENTAL *adj/n oqcidental*  
OCCULT *adj oqqulte; n oqqulte; v oqqultar*

OCCULTISM oqultismo

OCCULTIST oqultista

OCCUPANCY oqupaxion, oqupanxia

OCCUPANT (occupier) oqupante, oqupator; (dweller) habitante;  
(tenant) loqatario

OCCUATION oqupaxion; (employ) empleo

OCCUPATIONAL professional; - HAZARD risiko professional

OCCUPER = OCCUPANT

OCCUPY oqupar; (of house) habitar

OCCUR oqurrer, evenir; IT DID NOT - TO ME le idea non me ha  
venite

OCCURRENCE oqurrenxia, evento

OCEAN oceano

O'CLOCK hora(s); AT TWO - IN THE AFTERNOON a duo horas del  
postmeridie

OCTAGON oqtagono

OCTAGONAL oqtagon(al)

OCTANE oqtano

OCTAVE oqtava

OCTAVO oqtavo

OCTOBER oqtobre

OCTOPUS oqtopode

OCULAR oqular

OCULIST oqulista

ODD (uneven) impare; (strange) bizarre; (unqonvenxional)  
eqcentriq, original; (oqqasional)

oqqasional

ODDITY (strangeness) bizarria; (eccentricity) eqcentricitat; (person)  
original

ODDMENTS artigos varie

ODDNESS (unevenness) imparitat; (strangeness) bizarria

ODDS (chances) probabilitat; (superiority) forxias superior;

(betting) advantage; (variance)

discordia; BE AT - WITH non esser de accordo con; FIGHT  
AGAINST THE - luctar

contra le forxias superior; LAY - OF 3 TO 1 facer u sponcion de 3  
contra 1; - AND END

varie cosas, miscellania, residuos; THE - ARE THAT il es multo  
probabile que

ODE ode

ODIOUS odioso

ODOMETER hodometro

ODOROUS odorante, odoroso

OD(U)R odor

ODO(U)RLESS inodor

OEDIPUS COMPLEX qomplexo de Edipo

OESOPHAGUS esofago

OF de; - A SUNDAY le dominiga; - COURSE naturalmente

OFF adj (not near) lontan; (unlikely) improbable; (cancelled)  
qancellate; adv lontano, via;

prep (from) de; (near) apud; - AND ON de tempore in tempore; -  
COLO(U)R indisposite;

BE WELL - esser riq; - WITH YOU! via!, parti!, marqa!

OFFAL restos

OFFENCE (aqt of offending) offensa; (sqandal) sqandalo; (crime)  
deliqto; GIVING -

sqandalose; TAKE - piggar se

OFFEND (hurt) offender; (disoblige) disobligar; (cause to stumble)  
sqandalisar

OFFENDED piggate; BE - offender se

OFFENDER (transgressor) offenditor; (qriminal) delinquente;

HARDENED - \*recidivista

OFFENSE = OFFENCE

OFFENSIVE adj (insulting) offensive; (unpleasant) desagradabile;

(sickening) nauseabunde; n

offensiva; BE - injuriar, insultar; TAKE THE - prender le  
offensiva

OFFER n oferta; v offerer

OFFERING oblation

OFFHAND (brusque) brusq; (impromptu) improvisate

OFFHANDEDNESS brusqueria

OFFICE (function) officio; (place) officio, bureau; (pol.) ministerio;

TAKE - (assume

responsibility) entrar in funciones; (pol.) prender le poter; -

HOURS horas de bureau; -

WORKER qommissio

OFFICER (mil.) officiero; (official) funcionario

OFFICIAL adj official; n (functionary) official, funcionario;

(employee) empleato

OFFICIALDOM bureaugraxia

OFFICIATE officiar

OFFICIOUS officiose

OFFING, IN THE al largo

OFF-LICENCE botega de biberages alqoholiq

OFF-PEAK de horas non punta, de noqte

OFF-PRINT extraqto, tirage a parte

OFF-PUTTING desagradabile, dissuadente

OFF-SEASON foras de saison

OFFSET adj/n offset; v qompensar

OFFSHOOT nove ramo

OFFSHORE adj (wind) del terra; (island) pouco remote del terra;

adv al largo

OFFSIDE (sport) foras de joqo

OFFSPRING prole

OFFSTAGE foras de scena

OFTEN sovente, frequentemente; HOW -? quante vices?

OGLE ogular

OGRE (in fairy tales) \*ogro; (unpleasant person) persona inabbordabile, monstro

OH o, oh, ho, ah

OHM ohm

OIL n (gentile.) oleo; (petroleum) petroleo; v olear, lubriqar, ingrassar; PAINT IN - pinger a

oleo

OILCAN (container) \*bidon a oleo, a petroleo; (with nozzle) \*oleato

OILFIELD jacimento petrolifere

OIL-PAINTING pittura a oleo

OILSKIN tela cerate

OIL-STOVE furno a petroleo

OIL-WELL puteo petrolifere

OILY oleose

OINTMENT unqto, unguento

O.K. adv \*O.K., de accordo; v approbar

OLD (not young; not new) vetule, vetere; (long-established) ancian;

HOW - ARE YOU? que

etat ha vos?; I AM 20 YEARS - io ha vinti annos; - AGE vetulessa, senegtute; - AGE

PENSION pension de vetulessa; - TESTAMENT Vetere Testamento

OLDER senior

OLD-FASHIDNED antique

OLIVE oliva; - OIL oleo de oliva

OLYMPIAD olympiade

OLYMPIC olympiq; - GAMES jogos olympiq

OMELET(TE) omelette

OMEN n augurio, presagio; v augurar, presagzr

OMINOUS de mal augurio, sinistre

OMINOUSLY sinistremente

OMISSION omission

OMIT *omitter, preterir*

OMNIBUS (*bus*) *autobus; (hist.) omnibus*

OMNIPOTENCE *omnipotenzia*

OMNIPOTENT *omnipotente*

OMNIPRESENCE *\*omnipresenzia*

OMNIPRESENT *\*omnipresente*

OMNISCIENCE *omniscienza*

OMNISCIENT *omnisciente*

OMNIVORO(U)S *omnivore*

ON *super, sur; AND SO - et cetera; GO - continuar; HAVE - (wear) portar; (tease) dupar;*

WHAT'S -? *que representa on?; - CONDITION THAT a condixion que; - DEMAND a*

*demanda; - FIRE in flammis; - FOOT a pede; - LOAN in presto; - MONDAY le lunedì; -*

*PAGE THREE al pagina tres; - TIME a tempore; - THE CHEAP a bon mercato; - THE*

*RIGHT al dext(e)ra; - THE RIGHT OF dextra; - THE TRAIN in le traino; - THE*

*TWELFTH le dece-duo*

*ONCE (formerly) olim; (one time) un vice; ALL AT - (suddenly) subitamente; (at the same*

*time) simul; AT - immediatamente, jam, simul; - AGAIN ancora un vice; - AND FOR ALL*

*un vice pro sempre; - OR TWICE aliquo vices; - THAT un vice que ONCOMING appropante*

*ONE adj un; pron on; THAT - ille; THIS - iste; - AFTER THE OTHER le un post le altere;*

*- ANOTHER le un(es) le altere(s); - BY - le un OPERATION (action; med.) operacion;*

*(functioning)*

*ONEROUS onerosa*



ONESELF *se*

ONE-SIDED *unilateral*

ONE-WAY STREET *via a senso uniu*

ONION *cibolla*

ONLOOKER *spetator*

ONLY *adj sol, uniu; adv solamente, solo; conj ma; - JUST a pena*

ONSET *inixio*

ONSLAUGHT *assalto, attacco*

ONTO = ON

ONUS *responsabilitat, qarga; THE - LIES ON il inqumbe a*

ONWARD(S) *avante; FROM*

NOW - *a partir de ora*

OOZE *exsudar, guttar*

OPAL *opalo*

OPAQUE (of things) *opaq; (of people) obtuse*

OPEN *adj (not qlosed) aperte; (frank) franc; (free) libere; v*

(opposite of qlose) *aperir (se);*

(unfold) *displiqar; (start) inaugurar (se); IN THE - a celo aperte;*

WIDE - *toto aperte*

OPEN-ENOEO *sin limites*

OPENER *aperitor*

OPEN-HANDED *liberal, generose*

OPEN-HEARTED *franc*

OPENING *adj inaugural, prime; n (gap) apertura; (of an exhibixion, etc) inauguraxion*

OPEN-MINDED *imparxial*

OPEN-MOUTHED *a buqqa aperte*

OPERA *opera; LIGHT - opera qomiq; - GLASSES binoqulo; -*

HOUSE *opera, teatro del*

*opera*

OPERATE *vt (work) operar; (a machine) manovrar; vi (work; med.) operar; (function)*

funxionar

OPERATIC de opera

OPERATING operante, funxionante; - THEATRE/THEATER sala de operaxion -

funxionar; COME INTO - devenir effeotive, mitter se in praqtiga; PUT INTO - mitter in

praqtiga

OPERATIVE adj (praqtigal) operative; (med.) operatori; n obrero; BECOME - prender

effeoto

OPERATOR (worker) operator; (telefonist) telefonista

OPERETTA operetta

OPIATE adj opiate; n opiato

OPINION opinion, aviso; BE OF THE - esser de opinion; EXPRESS AN - emitter un

opinion; FORM AN - ABOUT formar se un opinion super; HAVE A GOOD - OF haber

bon opinion de; IN MY - in mi opinion; PUBLIC - opinion publiq

OPINIONATED opinionose

OPIUM opium; - ADDICT \*opiomano

OPPONENT adversario, antagonista, opponente

OPPORTUNE opportun

OPPORTUNIST opportunista

OPPORTUNITY (chance) oqqasion; (opportuneness) opportunitat; AT THE EARLIEST -

al prime oqqasion; IF THE - ARISES si le oqqasion se presenta; SEIZE THE - sasir le

oqqasion

OPPOSE (be against) opponer se a; (set up against) opponer

OPPOSED opponite, hostil

OPPOSING opponente

OPPOSITE adj opposite, inverse; adv qontra; n opposito; prep

contra; IN THE -

DIRECTION in senso inverse; THE - SEX le altere sexo

OPPOSITION (confrontation) opposixion; (resistance) resistenxia;  
(competition) qonquurrenxia

OPPRESS opprimer

OPPRESSION oppression

OPPRESSIVE (overwhelming) oppressive; (of weather) suffogante

OPPRESSOR oppressor

OPT optar

OPTIC(AL) optiq; - ILLUSION illusion optiq

OPTICIAN optiqo

OPTICS optiqo

OPTIMISM optimismo

OPTIMIST optimista

OPTIMISTIC optimista

OPTION opxion

OPTIONAL opxional, faqultative

OPULENCE opulenxia

OPULENT opulente

OR o; A MILE - SO cirqa un millia; - ELSE si non, alteremente

ORACLE oraqulo

ORAL adj oral; n examine oral

ORANGE adj/n orange; - TREE orangiero

ORANG-(O)UTANG \*orang-utan

ORATION oraxion

ORATOR orator

ORATORICAL oratori

ORATORIO oratorio

ORATORY (art) oratoria; (place) oratorio

ORB orbe

ORBIT orbita

ORBITAL orbital

ORCHARO verdiero, jardin de frugtos

ORCHESTRA orqestra

ORCHESTRATE orqestrar

ORCHESTRATION orqestraxion

ORCHID orqidea

OROAIN ordinar, statuer

ORDEAL (hard time) prova sever; (hist.) fordalia

ORDER n (gentile.) ordine, ordinanxia; (com.) qommanda; (mil.) qommando; (money)

mandato; (series) sugcession; v (gentile.) ordinar; (command) mandar; (command, qontrol,

request) qommandar; IN - in ordine, ordinate; IN - THAT a fin que; IN - TO pro (+ infin.);

KEEP IN - mantener in ordine; LAW AND - ordine publiq; MADE TO - fabriqate sur

qommanda; OUT OF - in reparaxion, non funqiona; PUT IN - ordinar, poner in ordine; PUT

OUT OF - disordinar; - OF THE DAY ordine del die.

ORDERLINESS bon ordine, disciplina

ORDERLY adj (regular) ordinate, methodiq; (of behaviour) formal; n (mil.) ordinanxia,

planton; (in hospital) adjutante de hospital

ORDINAL ordinal

ORDINARILY normalmente, ordinarimente

ORDINARY adj ordinari, usual; n ordinario; OUT OF THE - excepxional; - SEAMAN

marinero simple

ORDINATION (eccl.) ordinaxion

ORDNANCE artilleria; - SURVEY servicio qartografiq; - SURVEY

MAP mappa del

stato major

ORE mineral; IRON - ferro mineral

ORGAN (all senses) organo

ORGANIC organiq, organisate

ORGANISM organismo

ORGANIST organista

ORGANIZATION organisaxion, arrangiamento

ORGANIZE (arrange) organisar, arrangiar; (of trade union)

syndiqar

ORGANIZER organisator

ORGASM forgasmo

ORGY (revelry) orgia, baqqanal; (fig.) profusion

ORIENT adj/n oriente; v orientar (se)

ORIENTAL adj/n oriental

ORIENTATE orientar (se)

ORIENTATION orientaxion

ORIFICE orificio

ORIGIN origine, provenienxia

ORIGINAL adj/n original

ORIGINALITY originalitat

ORIGINATE originar, inixiar, nascer; - FROM, IN traher su

origine de

ORINATION originaxion, qreaxior

ORIGINATOR originator, qreator, autor

ORNAMENT n ornamento, imbellimento; v ornamentar, ornar

imbellir

ORNAMENTAL ornamental

ORNAMENTATION ornamentaxion, imbellimento

ORNATE ornate

ORNITHOLOGIST ornithologista, ornithologo

ORNITHOLOGY ornithologia

ORPHAN orfano

ORPHANAGE orfanato

ORPHANED orfano

ORTHODOX adj orthodoxe; n orthodoxo

ORTHODOXY orthodoxia

ORTHOGRAPHY orthografia

ORTHOP(A)EDIC orthopediq; -S orthopedia

ORTHOP(A) DIST orthopedista

OSCILLATE oscillar, fluctuar

OSCILLATION oscillation, fluctuation

OSCILLATOR \*oscillator

OSCILLOSCOPE \*oscilloscopio

OSSIFY ossificar (se)

OSTENSIBLE ostensibile, pretense

OSTENTATIOUS ostentatioso, fastoso

OSTEOPATH \*osteopatico

OSTRACISM ostracismo

OSTRACIZE ostracisar

OSTRICH avestrucho

OTHER adj/pron altere; adv alteramente; EACH - le un(es) le altere(s); EVERY - MONTH

omne duo menses; ON THE - HAND de altere parte; SEE THINGS - THAN WHAT

THEY ARE vider le cosas alteramente que illos lo son

OTHERWISE alias, alteramente

OTTER lutra

OUGHT n (anything) alique, qualcosa; (nothing? nihil, nil; v debere (+ infin.)

OUNCE uncia

OUR nostre

OURS le nostre(s)

OURSELVES (object pron) nos; (emphatic pron) ipse, mesme

OUST evincer, expeller

OUT adj The English adjective "out" is usually a replacement of an adjective or adjective

frase. Thus to translate "out" as an adjective, one has to translate the adjective or phrase

replaced, so that a fire is "extingte", a secret would be "qognoscite" and the tide "basse"; adv

foras; as an English adverb, "out" is often part of the verb, and is not therefore translated

separately. Thus 'I go out' is "sortir", "hand out" distribuer" and the qommand "look out!?"

would translate as "attenxion!". Sometimes a verb might translate "out", so workmen taking

industrial aqxion "exopera" (= strike, are on strike); interj (sports) out!; MADE - OF fabriqate

de; ONE - OF THREE un super tres; - AND - qomplete; - OF foras de; ex; (through) per; -

OF BOUNDS foras del limites; - OF DANGER foras de periquilo; - OF DATE (old)

antiquate; (lapsed) perimite; - OF FASHION foras de moda; - OF KINDNESS per

benevolenxia; - OF MONEY qurte de moneta; - OF ORDER (untidy) disordinate; (broken)

in reparaxion; - OF RESPECT per respeto; - OF SORTS indisposite; - OF STOCK

exhaurite; - OF THE HOUSE ex qasa; - OF THE DRDINARY foras del qommun; - OF

THE QUESTION impossibile; - OF THE WAY (remote) remote; (over) terminate; - OF

WORK disoqquate.

OUTBID offerer plus

OUTBOARD foras de bordo, exterior

OUTBREAK n (eruption) erupxion; (of disease) prime manifestaxion, epidemia; (of crime, etc.) serie



OUTBURST eruption, explosion

OUTCAST adj expulsate, proscripate, bannite; n (outlaw) proscripato, bannito; (social) paria

OUTCLASS excellere, essere superior

OUTCOME conseguenza, successo

OUTCRY grido di indignazione, clamore, protesta

OUTDO superare, superpassare

OUTDOOR exterior, al aere libere; -S al aere libere

OUTER externe, exterior

OUTFIT (tools) equipamento; (clothes) trousseau

OUTFITTER fornitor, negoziante (in articoli di vestimento)

OUTGOING (of mail) di partita; (of person) sortiente, cessante; (of temperament)

extrovertite

OUTGROW divenire troppo grande pro

OUTHOUSE edificio accessori

OUTING excursion; GO ON AN - facere un excursion

OUTLANDISH (odd) bizzarre; (remote) remote

OUTLAST sopravvivere a

OUTLAW n proscripato; v proscribere

OUTLAY dispendio

OUTLET (duct) emissario, scappamento; (elec.) presa di corrente

OUTLINE n (profile) contorno, profilo, silhouette; (sketch) schizzo; v (profile) contornare,

tracciare; (sketch) schizzare

OUTLIVE sopravvivere a

OUTLOOK aspetto, prospettiva, prospetto, vista

OUTLYING remote, eccentrico

OUTMAN(O)EUVERE superare in strategia

OUTMATCH superare

OUTMODED antiquate, obsolete

OUTNUMBER essere plus numeroso che

OUT-OF-DATE (lapsed) perimite; (old) antiquate, obsolete

OUTPATIENT paciente externe

OUTPOST avanxiata, posto avanxiata

OUTPUT (of worker) produxion; (of machine) rendimento

OUTRAGE n ultrage; v ultragiar

OUTRAGEOUS ultragiose, excessive, exorbitante

OUTRIGHT adj franc; adv qompletamente

OUTRUN ultrapassar, distanxiar

OUTSET inixio, principio

OUTSIDE adj exterior, externe; adv extra, foras; n exterior; prep extra; AT THE - al

maximo

OUTSIDER (stranger) estraniero; (horse) outsider

OUTSIZE foras de mesura

OUTSKIRTS suburbio, periferia

OUTSPOKEN franc

OUTSPOKENNESS franqixia

OUTSTANDING (eminent) eminente; (due) debite

OUTSTAY restar troppo longo, fatigar le amiqabilitat de

OUTSTRETCHED extendite

OUTSTRIP ultrapassar, distanxiar

OUTWARD exterior, externe

OUTWAROLY al exterior, apparentemente

OUTWARDS verso le exterior

OUTWEAR (use up) usar qompletamente; (last longer) durar plus longe

OUTWEIGH (be heavier) pesar plus que; (fig.) exceder

OUTWIT circumvenir, qontrariar, frustrar

OUTWORN (used up) usate; (out-of-date) antiquate, obsolete

OVAL adj/n oval

OVARY ovario

OVATION ovaxion

OVEN (for baking) *furno*; (cooker) *apparato de qocer*

OVER adj finite; adv (on top) *super*; (in excess) *de plus*; prep (above) *super, supra*; (across)

trans; (during) *durante*; often the word "over" translates as part of the verb; thus "bend over"

could be "repliqar" "qlimb over" *transgreder*, "fall over" could be "laber", "hand over"

"transferer" and "knock over" might be "abatter"; ALL - (finished) finite; (everywhere) *ubique*;

ALL - AGAIN *de nove*; - AND - AGAIN *reiteratemente*; - HERE *per hiq*; - THERE *per*

*illac*.

OVERALL adj general, global; adv *generalmente*; n *supertoto*

OVERBALANCE *perder le equilibrio*

OVERBEARING *imperiose*

OVERBOARD *super le bordo, in aqua, in mar*

OVERBURDEN *superqargar*

OVERCAST *obnubilare*

OVERCHARGE n *prexio excessive*; v *superqargar, demandar troppo*

OVERCOAT *paletot, supertoto*

OVERCOME *superar, vincer*

OVERCONFIDENT *troppo qonfidente, presumtuose*

OVERCROWDED *troppo reimplite, qongerite*

OVERDO *ultrar*; the word "do" often replaces an understood verb, thus "overdo" could mean

"overqook", "pull too hard" etc.

OVERDOSE *dose troppo forte*

OVERDRAFT *qonto a \*disqoperto, qredito sin qopertura*

OVERDRAW *traher a \*disqoperto*

OVERDUE (payment) *arretrate*; (transport) *retardate*

OVEREAT *mangiar troppo*

OVERELABORATE adj *troppo qompliqate*; v *qompliqar troppo*

OVERESTIMATE n valutaxion excessive; v valutar excessivamente

OVEREXCITED exaltate, superexcitate

OVEREXCITEMENT exaltaxion, superexcitaxion

OVEREXERTION abuso de su forxias

OVERFAMILIAR troppo intime

OVERFEED superalimentar

OVERFEEDING superalimentaxion

OVERFILL reimpler troppo

OVERFLOW n disbordamento; v disbordar, inundar

OVERGROWN qoperite, ingombrate

OVERHANG esser saliente (super)

OVERHAUL n examine detaliata, inspeqxon general; v examinar  
in detaliu, refacer

OVERHEAD adj aeree; adv in supra; -S qostos general

OVERHEAR audir per qasualitat, surprander

OVERHEAT qalefacer troppo

OVERHEATING superqalefaqxon

OVERINDULGE (child) guastar; (taste, etc.) facer abuso de excessive

OVERJOYED multo felice, transportate de gaudio

OVERLAND terrestre, super terra

OVERLAP n (partial cover) \*imbrigaxion; (fig.) dupliqaxon  
parxial; v (cover parxially)

\*imbrigar; (fig.) dupliqar, qoincider

OVERLAY n qopertura; v qoperir

DVERLEAF al verso

OVERLOAO n superqarga; v superqargar

OVERLOOK (ignore) passar super, qlauder le oculos a; (have  
prospect of) dar super

OVERLYING superponite

OVERNIGHT durante le noqte, pro un noqte

OVERPAYMENT superpaga

OVERPOPULATEO excessivamente populate, superpopulate

OVERPOWER dominar, subjugar,  
OVERPOWERING irresistibile, abattente  
OVERRATE valutar excessivamente, exaggerar  
OVERREACH ultrapassar  
OVERREACTION reaxion excessive  
OVERRIDE (go beyond) passar super, ultrapassar; (be more important) haber plus de importanxia  
OVERRIDING importantissime  
OVERRIPE troppo matur  
OVERRULE annullar, decider contra  
OVERRUN adj infestate; v (invade) invader; (exceed) exceder  
OVERSEAS adj de ultramar; adv ultramar  
OVERSEE surveliar  
OVERSEER surveliante  
OVERSHADOW adumbrar, eqlipsar  
OVERSHOOT ultrapassar  
OVERSIGHT (omission) inadvertenxia; (surveillance) survelianxia  
OVERSIMPLIFICATION simplifiqaxion excessive, expliqaxion troppo simple  
OVERSIZE excessivamente grande  
OVERSLEEP dormir troppo longe  
OVERSPEND expender troppo  
OVERSTATE exaggerar  
OVERSTATEMENT exaggeraxion  
OVERSTRAIN n tension excessive; v superqargar  
OVERT evidente, patente  
OVERTAKE (surprise) surprender; (of vehicles) passar  
OVERTAX abusar, exceder  
OVERTHROW n subversion; v (overcome) subverter, superar; (dethrone) disthronar  
OVERTIME horas extraordinari

OVERTONE (mus.) \*harmoniço; (fig.) nota, suggesxion

OVERTURE overtura

OVERTURN inverter (se)

OVERVALUE excessivamente evaluar

OVERWEIGHT adj troppo pesante; n excesso de peso

OVERWHELM (of waves) inundar subito, submerger; (fig.) superar,

OVERWHELMING (irresistible) invincibile; (of argument)

qonvincente

OVERWORK n excesso de labor; vt superqargar; vi troppo laborar

OVERWROUGHT multo agitate, superexcitate

OVULATE ovular

OVUM ovo

OWE deber

OWING debite; - TO a gausa de, graxias a

OWL ulugo

OWN adj proprie; v (possess) posseder; (admit) admitter; - UP

qonfessar

OWNER proprietario, possessor

OWNERSHIP possession, proprietat

OX bove

OXIDE oxydo

OXIDIZATION oxydaxion

OXIDIZE oxydar

OXTAIL gauda de bove

OXYACETYLENE \*oxyacetyleniq

OXYGEN oxygeno

OYSTER ostrea; - BED ostreiera

OZONE ozono

P\*\*

PACE (speed) velocitat; (step) passo; v mesurar a passos



PACIFIC adj pacifiq; n \*Pacifiq; - OCEAN Oceano Pacifiq

PACIFISM pacifismo

PACIFIST pacifista

PACIFY pacifiqar

PACK n (bundle) paqgo; (cards) qolleqxon; (hounds) \*muta; (lies) texito; (thieves, wolves)

banda; vt imballar, impaqqettar; vi facer su bagages.

PACKAGE paqgetto

PACKER imballator, impaqqator

PACKET paqgetto

PACKING \*imballage; - CASE qassa de \*imballage

PACT paqto

PAD n (cushion) qossinetto, tampon; (for writing) bloqo; v borrrar, watar

PADDING (gentile.) borra; (cotton-wool) watta

PADDLE n pagaia; vt pagaiar; vi marqar in le aqua qon pedes nude

PADDICK (gentile.) prato; (racing) paddock

PADDYFIELD risiera

PADLOCK serratura pendente

PADRE qappellano militar

PAGAN adj pagan; n pagano

PAGE n (in book) pagina; (servant) \*page; v cerqar (un persona) glamante su nomine

PAGEANT speqtaqulo historiq

PAGEANT pompa

PAGINATE paginar

PAGINATION paginaxion

PAGODA pagoda

PAIL situla

PAIN (age) dolor; (esp. mental) pena

PAINFULL (hurting) dolorose; (mental) penose



PAINKILLER \*analgesiqo

PAINLESS indolor

PAINSTAKING laboriose

PAINT n qolor; v (use paint) pinger; (the face) fardar

PAINTBRUSH pincel

PAINTER piqtor

PAINTING piqtura

PAIR n par; - OF SCISSORS cisorios; v arrangiar in pares

PAJAMAS paJama

PAKISTAN \*Pakistan

PAKISTANI adj/n \*pakistani

PAL amiqo, qamerada

PALACE palaxio

PALATE palato

PALATAELE agradabile (al palato); (fig.) aqceptabile

PALATIAL palaxial

PALE adj pallide; n limite; v pallidir

PALENESS pallor

PALESTINE Palestina

PALESTINIAN adj palestini; n palestino

PALETTE paletta; - KNIFE spatula

PALING palissada

PALL n (cloth for coffin) drappo mortuari; (fig.) velo; v devenir insipide

PALLIATIVE \*palliativo

PALM (bot. and anat.) palma; - SUNDAY dominiga del Palmas

PALMIST qiromante

PALMISTRY qiromanxia

PALTRY mesqin

PAMPER traqtar qon indulgenxia excessive

PAMPHLET broqure

PAN (for frying) patella; (saucepan) qasserola

PANACEA panacea

PANAMA Panama

PAN-AMERICAN panameriqan

PANCAKE torta de patella

PANCREAS pangreas

PANDA \*panda

PANDEMONIUM pandemonio, strepito infernal

PANDER inqoragiar (le vixios)

PANE vitro

PANEL n (compartment and material) pannello; (list) lista; (jury)

jury; v revestir de ligno

PANELLING revestimento (de ligno)

PANG dolor

PANIC n paniqo; v affollar (se); - STRICKEN qolpate de paniqo, terrifiqate

PANNIER paniero

PANORAMA panorama

PANORAMIC panoramiq

PANSY pensata

PANT anhelar

PANTHER panthera

PANTIES qalceones (de femina)

PANTOMIME (British) feria humorose; (qlassiqal) pantomima

PANTRY dispensa

PANTS (trousers) pantalones; (underpants) qalceones

PAP pappa

PAPA papa

PAPACY papato

PAPAL papal

PAPER n (gentile. ) papiro; (academic) disqurso; (document) doqumento; (examination) □

examine; (newspaper) jornal; v tapissar qon papiro; - KNIFE

segapapiro; - MONEY papiro

moneta

PAPERBACK libro brogate, libro de tasga

PAPERBOY livrator de jornales

PAPERCLIP grampa (pro serrar papiros)

PAPERWEIGHT gargapapiros

PAPERWORK labores administrative

PAPIER-MACHE \*papier-maxe

PAPIST papista

PAPRIKA paprika

PAR par; ABOVE - super le par; BELOW - sub le par; ON A -

WITH par a, equivalente a

PARABLE parabola

PARACHUTE n paraquadita; v descender gon paraquadita

PARACHUTIST paraquaditista

PARADE n parada; v paradar

PARADISE paradiso

PARADOX paradoxo

PARADOXICAL paradoxe

PARAFFIN (oil) kerosen; (wax) paraffin (solide)

PARAGON modello (de virtute)

PARAGRAPH paragrafo

PARAGUAY \*Paraguay

PARALLEL adj parallel; (geog.) n paralelo; (geom.) parallela; v  
equalar

PARALYSE paralyse

PARALYSIS paralyse

PARAMETER \*parametro

PARAMOUNT supreme

PARANOIA \*paranoia

PARAPET \*parapetto

PARAPHERNALIA parafernales

PARAPHRASE *n* parafrase; *v* parafrasar

PARASITE parasito

PARASOL parasol

PARATROOPER (soldato) paraqaditista

PARCEL *n* (packet) paqgetto; (land) parcella; - POST servicio de paqgos postal; - UP

impaqgettar

PARCH torrefacer

PARCHMENT pergamena

PARDON *n* pardono; *v* pardonar; - ME pardono

PARDONABLE pardonabile

PARE pellar

PARENT parente, genitor

PARENTAL parental

PARENTHOOD paternitat, maternitat

PARENTHESIS parenthese

PARISH paroqia; - PRIEST paroqo

PARISHIONER paroqiano

PARITY paritat

PARK *n* parqo; *v* parqar

PARKING parqamento; - LOT parqo de automobiles; -METER

\*parqometro

PARLEY *n* qonferenxia; *v* parlamentar

PARLIAMENT parlamento

PARLIAMENTARY parlamentari

PARLOUR salon

PAROCHIAL paroqial

PARODY *n* travestimento, parodia; *v* travestir, parodiar

PAROLE parola de honor; ON - libere super parola

PARQUET parquet

PARROT papagai, paroqetto

PARRY *n* \*parata; *v* parar

PARSIMONIOUS parsimoniose

PARSLEY petrosilio

PARSNIP \*pastinaga

PARSON pastor

PARSONAGE presbyterio

PART n parte; v partir; SPARE - pecia de \*reqambio; - PAYMENT  
pagamento parxial; -

WITH ceder

PARTAKE prender parte (in)

PARTIAL parxial, in parte

PARTIALITY (liking) predileqxon; (prejudice) parxialitat

PARTICIPATE participar

PARTICIPATION participaxion

PARTICIPLE participio

PARTICLE partiqua

PARTICULAR adj (specific) partiquar; (meticulous) minuxiose; n  
detalio

PARTING adj de partita, ultime; n (departure) partita;  
(separation) separaxion; (of hair) \*riga

PARTISAN adj de partito; n (supporter) partisano; (mil)  
guerrillero

PARTITION n partixion; v qompartir

PARTLY in parte

PARTNER n (gentile.) \*partenarior; (business) socio; v  
aqgompaniar, esser \*partenarior de

PARTNERSHIP societate; GO INTO - WITH associarse qon

PARTRIDGE perdice

PART-TIME a medie tempore

PARTY (pol.) partito; (social) partita, soirée

PARTY-WALL muro \*divisori

PASS n passo; v passar; - AWAY transpassar; - OFF AS passar  
qomo; - ON (circulate)

circular; (die) deceder; - OUT exir, sortir; - OVER (omit) ommitter;  
(hand) transmitter; (gross)

transir

PASSABLE (of a route) praqtigabile; (tolerable) passabile

PASSAGE passage

PASSBOOK libretto de qonto

PASSENGER passagero; - TRAIN traino de passageros

PASSERBY passante

PASSION passion

PASSIONATE passionate

PASSIVE adj passive; n passivo

PASSIVITY passivitat

PASSOVER pasqa (del hebreos)

PASSPORT passaporto

PASSWORD qontrasigno

PAST adj passate; adv preter, ultra; n passato; - PARTICIPLE  
participio passate

PASTE adj false; n (gentile.) pasta; (for sticking) qolla; v qollar

PASTEBOARD qarton

PASTEL adj morbide; n pastello

PASTEURIZE pasteurisar

PASTICHE imitaxion

PASTILLE pastilla

PASTIME diversion, passatempore

PASTOR pastor

PASTORAL pastoral

PASTRY (unbaked) pasta; (baked) pastisseria

PASTRYBOOK pastissero

PASTURE n pastura; vt/vi pascer

PASTURELAND pastura

PASTY adj (made of paste) de pasta; (pale) pallide; n pastisso

PAT n qolpo legier; v qolpar legiermente

PATCH *n* pecia (de reparaxion); *v* sarcir, reparar, \*repeciar; - UP  
(mend) reparar; (a  
quarrel) qomponer  
PATCHING reparaxion, \*repeciamento  
PATCHWORK labor de pecias, mosaigo  
PATCHY non uniforme  
PATENT *adj/n* patente; - LEATHER qorio vernissate  
PATERNAL paternal  
PATERNITY paternitat  
PATH (track) sentiero; (course)  
PATHETIC (touching) toqqante pathetiq; (fig.) qontemptibiie  
PATHOLOGICAL pathologi  
PATHOLOGIST pathologo  
PATHOLOGY pathologia  
PATHOS pathos  
PATHWAY sentiero  
PATIENCE pasienxia  
PATIENT *adj n* paciente  
PATRIARCH patriarqa  
PATRIARCHAL patriarqal  
PATRIOT patriota  
PATRIOTIC patriotiq  
PATRIOTISM patriotismp  
PATROL *n* patrulia; *v*: patruliar; (langa) \*patruliator  
PATRON (supporter) proteqtor, patrono, (financial) \*mecenate  
PATRONIZE (be a patron) patronisar; (pejorative) traqtar qon aere  
proteqtor  
PATRONIZING qondescendente  
PATTERN patrono  
PAUCITY paucitat  
PAUNCH \*pancia, ventre  
PAUPER paupero, indigente



PULSE n pausa; v pausar

PAVEMENT (road surface) pavimento

PAVILION pavilion

PAW n pata; v (use paws) toqqar qon le patas, (fondle) palpar

PAWNBROKER prestator super pignore

PAY n (payment) paga; (soldier's) soldo; v pagar; - ATTENTION prestar attenxion; BACK

relmbursar, restituer; - DAY die de paga; - FOR pagar; - IN ingassar; - IN ADVANCE

pagar anticipatamente; - OFF (debt) EXTINGUER; (workers) pagar e dimitter; - OUT

disbursar, disqassar.

PAYABLE pagabile

PAYMENT pagamento

PAYROLL libro de paga

PEACE pace

PEACEBLE pacibile, pacif

PEACELOVING pacifiq

PEACH persiga; - TREE persiqiero

PEACOCK pavon

PEAK n (gen.) punqta; (of mountain) qulmine, piqgo; (of cap) visiera; (fig. ) apogeo; -

HOURS horas de punqta.

PEANUT araqide

PEAR pira; - TREE piriero

PEARL perla; MOTHER OF - matreperla, naqre

PEASANT paisano

PEASANTRY paisanos

PEAT turfa

PEEBLE qalqulo

PECK n golpo de beqgo; v beqqar

PECULIARITY partiqularitare, pequliaritat

PEDAGOGUE pedagogo

PEDAL pedalar

PEDANTIC pedantesq

PEDDLE facer le qommercio ambulante

PEDESTAL pedestallo

PEDESTRIAN adj pedestre; n pedon; - CROSSING passage a pedones

PEDIGREE adj de racia; n genealogia, arbore genealogiq; (of animals) pedigree

PEDLAR venditor ambulante

PEEL n pelle; v pellar; - OFF exfoliar (se)

PEELINGS \*pellaturas

PEEP n (look) reguardo rapide/furtive; v reguardar rapidemente/furtivamente; (squeak) pipar

PEER n (equal and nobleman) par; - AT reguardar myopemente

PEERAGE nobilitat, aristograxia

PEEVISH irritabile

FEG n qavilia; v ingaviliar

PEJORATIVE pejorative

PEKINESE adj/n pekingese

PELICAN peligano

PELLET bolletta

PELL-MELL sin ordine

PELMET bordatura pendente

PELT n pelle; v lanciar (petras) qontra; - WITH RAIN pluviar torrenxialmente

PELVIS pelve

PEN n (for animals) qlausura; (specific animals) ovil, tauril, etc.; (for writing) penna, pluma; v

qonfinar; FOUNTAIN - penna \*stilografiq; - NAME pseudonymo; -

NIB punta (de pluma)

PENAL penal; - SERVITUDE *travalios forxiate*  
PENALIZE (sport) *penalisar; (fig.) disavantagiar*  
PENALTY *penalitat, pena; - AREA zona de penalitat; - CLAUSE*  
*glausula de penalitat; -*  
KICK *golpo de penalitat*  
PENANCE *penitencia*  
PENCE = PENNIES  
PENCIL *n stilo (de grafite); v sgriber gon stilo*  
PENCIL-SHAEPENER *\*taliastilos*  
PENDANT *pendente*  
PENDING *pendente*  
PENDULUM *pendulo*  
PENETRATE *penetrar*  
PENETRATING *penetrative, agute*  
PENETRATION *penetracion*  
PENFRIEND *qorrespondente, amiqo per qorrespondencia*  
PENGUIN *pinguin*  
PENICILLIN *penicillina*  
PENINSULA *peninsula*  
PENINSULAR *peninsular*  
PENIS *\*penis*  
PENITENT *adj/n penitente*  
PENITENTIARY *penitenxiario*  
PENKNIFE *qultello de tasqa*  
PENNANT *bandierola*  
PENNILESS *sin un soldo, pobre*  
PENNY *penny*  
PENNYWISE *myopemente parsimoniose*  
PENSION *n pension; v pensionar; - OFF mitter in pension*  
PENSIONER *pensionario*  
PENSIVE *pensative*  
PENTAGON *pentagono*

PENTATHLON pentathlon

PENTECOST pentecoste

PENTECOSTAL adj/n pentecostal

PENT-UP reprimite

PENULTIMATE penultime

PEOPLE n (nation) popolo; (collectively) gente; (common people)

gommunes, plebe; v

popular; - SAY on dice

PEP energia, dinamismo

PEPPER (spice) pipere; (vegetable) pimento

PEPPERMILL molino de pipere

PEPPERMINT mentha piperate

PEPPERFOT piperiera

PEPPERY piperate

PEPTALK discurso de incoraggiamento

PER per; - ANNUM per anno; - CENT pro cento

PERAMBULATOR \*gogietto de infante

PERCEIVE apperciper, intuer, perciper

PERCENTAGE percentage

PERCEPTIBLE perceptibile

PERCEPTION percepzion

PERCEPTIVE perceptive

PERCH n (fish) perca; (for bird) \*perca; v posar se

PERCOLATE percolare

PERCOLATOR percolator, gaffetiera filtrante

PERCUSSION perquession

PERDITION perdixion

PEREMPTORY peremptori

PERENNIAL adj perenne; n planta perenne

PERFECT adj perfette; n perfetto; v perfezionar

PERFECTION perfezion

PERFORATE perforar

PERFORATED foraminose, perforate  
PERFORATION perforaxion  
PERFORATOR perforator  
PERFORM (duty) exequer; (play) representar  
PERFORMANCE (behaviour) qomportamento; (of duty) exequxion;  
(racing) performance;  
(theat.) representaxion  
PERFORMER (artiste) artista; (mus.) \*exequutante; (theat.) aqtor,  
aqtrice  
PERFUME n perfumo; v perfumar, imbalsamar  
PERFUMERY perfumeria  
PERHAPS forsan  
PERIL Periqulo, hasardo  
PERILOUS periqulose, hasardose  
PERIMETER perimetro  
PERIOD (of time) periodo; (punctuation) pungto; (med.) menstruo  
PERIODIC periodiq  
PERIODICAL adj periodiq; n periodiqo, revista  
PERIPHERAL adj periferiq; n (of qomputer) periferiqo  
PERISCOPE perisqopio  
PERISH perir, obir  
PERISHABLE peribile, qorruptibile  
PERJURE ONESELF perjurar se  
PERJURER perjurator  
PERJURY perjurio  
PERK n ganio oqqasional; - UP reanimar se  
PERKY allegre  
PERM (pools) permutaxion; (wave) undulaxion permanente  
PERMANENCE permanenxia  
PERMANENT permanente  
PERMEABLE permeabile  
PERMEATE permear, impregnar

PERMISSION permission  
PERMISSIVE \*permissive  
PERMIT n permissio; v permitter  
PERMUTATION permutaxion  
PEROXIDE peroxydo  
PERPENDICULAR adj perpendiqular; n perpendiqulo  
PERPETRATE perpetrar, qommitter  
PERPETRATION perpetraxion  
PERPETUAL perpetue  
PERPETUATE perpetuar  
PERPETUITY perpetuitat  
PERPLEX qonfunder  
PERPLEXED perplexe  
PERPLEXING disqoncertante  
PERPLEXING disqoncertante  
PERPLEXITY perplexitat  
PERSECUTE persequer  
PERSECUTION persequixion  
PERSECUTOR persequitor  
PERSEVERANCE perseveranxia  
PERSEVERE perseverar  
PERSIA Persia  
PERSIAN adj persian; n persiano  
PERSIST (endure) persister; (insist) obstiner se; - IN persister in  
PERSISTENCE persistenxia  
PERSISTENT persistente; - OFFENDER \*recidivista  
PERSON persona  
PERSONABLE ben facite, de belle presenxia  
PERSONAL personal  
PERSONALITY personalitat  
PERSONIFICATION personifiqaxion  
PERSONIFY personifiqar

PERSONNEL personal  
PERSPECTIVE perspectiva  
PERSPEX (polymethyl methacrylate) \*plexiglas  
PERSPIRATION transpiracion, sudor  
PERSPIRE transpirar, sudar  
PERSUADE persuader  
PERSUASION persuasion  
PERSUASIVE persuasive  
PERTAIN pertinencier  
PERTINENCE pertinencia  
PERTINENT pertinente  
PERTURB perturbar, agitar  
PERU Peru  
PERUSAL lectura atenta  
PERUSE leer atentamente  
PERUVIAN adj peruano; n peruano  
PERVADE penetrar  
PERVASIVE penetrante  
PERVERSE perverso  
PERVERSION perversion  
PERVERT n pervertido; v pervertir  
PESETA peseta  
PESSIMISM pesimismo  
PESSIMIST pesimista  
PESSIMISTIC pesimista  
PEST peste  
PESTER importunar  
PESTICIDE \*pesticida  
PET adj favorito; n animal domestico; v gressar  
PETAL petalo  
PETER OUT desaparecer, exhaustir se, morir, haber nullo resultado  
PETITION n peticion, suplica; v peticionar, presentar un



petixion a

PETRIFICATION petrifiqaxion

PETRIFY petrifiqar

PETROL gasolina; - STATION staxion de gasolina

PETROLEUM petroleo

PETTICOAT subgonnella

PETTINESS insignifiqanxia

PETTY parve, insignifiqante, sin importanxia; - CASH parve  
qassa; - OFFICER subofficiero  
de marina

PETULANT irritabile

PEW banco (de eqglesia)

PEWTER peltro

PHALLUS \*fallo

PHANTASY fantasia

PHANTOM fantasma

PHARAOH faraon

PHARMACEUTICAL farmaceutiq

PHARMACEUTICS farmaceutiqa

PHARMACIST farmacista

PHARMACY farmacia, apothega

PHARYNX \*farynge

PHASE fase

PHEASANT faisan

PHENOMENAL fenomenal

PHENOMENON fenomeno

PHEW \*Duf

PHILANTHROPIC filanthropiq

PHILANTHROPIST filanthropo

PHILANTHROPY filanthropia

PHILATELIST filatelista

PHILATELY filatelia

PHILISTINE adj filistee; n filisteo  
PHILOLOGIST filologo  
PHILOLOGY filologia  
PHILOSOPHER filosofo  
PHILOSOPHICAL filosofiq  
PHILOSOPHIZE filosofar  
PHILOSOPHY filosofia  
PHLEGMATIC flegmatiq  
PHOBIA fobia  
PHOENIX fenice  
PHONE n telefono; v telefonar; - CALL appello telefoniq  
PHONEME fonema  
PHONETIC adj fonetiq; -S fonetiq  
PHONEY false  
PHOSPHORESCENCE fosforescencia  
PHOSPHORESCENT fosforescente  
PHOSPHORUS fosforo  
PHOTO foto, fotografia; - FINISH decision per foto  
PHOTOCOPIER \*fotoqopiator  
PHOTOCOPY n fotoqopia; v fotoqopiar  
PHOTOELECTRIC fotoelectriq  
PHOTOGENIC fotogenie  
PHOTOGRAPH n fotografia; v fotografar  
PHOTOGRAPHER fotografo  
PHOTOGRAPHIC fotografie  
PHOTOMETER fotometro  
PHRASE n frase; v (express) exprimer; (mus.) frasar  
PHRASEBOOK libro de frases  
PHYSICAL fysiq; - EDUCATION eduqaxion fysiq  
PHYSICIAN mediqo, doqtor de medicina  
PHYSICIST fysiqo  
PHYSICS fysiq

PHYSIOLOGIST fisiologo

PHYSIOLOGY fisiologia

PHYSIOTHERAPIST \*fisioterapeuta

PHYSIOTHERAPY fisioterapia

PHYSIQUE fisico

PI pi

PIANIST pianista

PIANO piano; GRANO - piano de cauda

PICCOLO \*piccolo, oqtavino

PICK n (best) melior, flor; (choice) seleqxon; (tool) piceo; v  
(choose) seliger; (gather) qolliger; -  
U vt (from ground) levar; (take) prender; (acquire) acquirer; (collect)  
qolliger; vi (recover)  
requperar

PICKAX(E) picco

PICKET n (industr., mil.) \*picchetto; v \*piccettar, installar  
\*picchetos

PICKING qolleqxon, seleqxon

PICKLE n pigles, qonservas (in vinagre, in salmuria); v qonservar  
(in vinagre, in salmuria),  
marinar

PICKPOCKET picpoqet

PICKUP pic-up

PICNIC n pigniq; v facer pigniq

PICTORIAL pictural, illustrate

PICTURE n pictura; v picturar

PICTURESQUE pictoresq

PIDGIN jargon angloxinese

PIE torta

PIECE n (gen. also qess) pecia; (fragment) fragmento, morsello; - OF  
NEWS nova; -

TOGETHER (assemble) assemblar; (fig.) poner in ordine

PIECEMEAL adj non systematiq; adv pauc a pauc

PIECEWORK labor (pagate) per pecia

PIER (jetty) jektata, imbarqatorio; (of bridge) pila; (wharf) qai

PIERCE (get through) penetrar; (make a hole in) perforar

PIERCING adj agute, penetrante; n penetrante

PIETY pietat

PIG porqo

PIGEON qolumba, pipion

PIGEONHOLE alveolo de bureau

PIG-HEADED obstinate

PIG-HEADEDNESS obstinaxion

PIG IRON ferro fundite (in barras)

PIGLET juvene porqo

PIGMENT pigmento

PIGMENTATION pigmentaxion

PIGMY pygmeo

PIGSKIN pelle de porqo

PIGSTY porqiera

PIGTAIL qauda

PIKE (fish) \*lucio; (weapon) piqqa

PILCHARD sardina

PILE n (civil eng. ,phys.) pila; (heap) qumulo, pila; (of cloth) pilo;  
(mass) mole; v qumular,

pilar; - S hemorrhoides; - UP qumular, aqqumular

PILFER furar

PILFERER fur

PILFERING furto

PILGRIM pelegrino, peregrino

PILGRIMAGE pelegrinage, peregrinaxion

PILL pilula

PILLAGE n piliage, saqqeo; v piliar, saqqear, depredar

PILLAR pilar, qolumna

PILLAR-BOX *qassa postal*  
PILLION *sede posterior*  
PILLOW *qossino de qapite*  
PILLOWCASE *qopertura (de qossino de qapite)*  
PILOT *adj/n pilota; v pilotar; - BOAT barca pilota*  
PIMENTO *pimento*  
PIMELE *button, pustula*  
PIMPLY *pustulose*  
PIN *n (for fastening) spinula; (elec.) qlave de qontaqto; v*  
*attagar/fixar qon un spinula; -*  
MONEY *moneta de tasqa; -S AND NEEDLES \*formiqulaxion*  
PINCERS *(tongs, nippers) tenalia, \*pincias; (small) pincette*  
PINCH *n prisa; v pinciar*  
PINCUSHION *qossinetto*  
PINE *n pino; v languer, deperir; - CONE pinea; - FOR desirar*  
*ardentemente*  
PINEAPPLE *ananas*  
PING-PONG *ping-pong, tennis de tabula*  
PINION *n pinnion; v ligar le alas o le braqios*  
PINK *adj rosate; n diantho; v (motor) detonar*  
PINNACLE *pinnaqulo*  
PINPOINT *signalar qon precision*  
PINSTRIPE *a \*strias fin*  
PINT *pinta*  
PINUP *\*pin-up*  
PIONEER *pionero*  
PIOUS *pie, religiose*  
PIP *pepita*  
PIPE *n tubo; (mus., tobacco) pipa; vi pipar*  
PIPEDREAM *speranxia illusori*  
PIPELINE *(for gas) \*gasodugto; (for oil) \*oleodugto*  
PIPER *joqator de pipa, de qornamusa*

PIQUANCY gusto piqqante

PIQUANT piqqante

PIQUE n piqqa; v piqqar

PIRACY pirateria, qurso

PIRATE n (marauder) pirata; (literary) plagiario; v piratar

PIROUETTE n pirouette; v pirouettar

PISCES Pisces

PISTOL pistola

PISTON piston

PIT n (coalmine) qarboniera; (ditch) fossa; (seed) grano; (shaft)

puteo; v opponer

PIT n (coalmine) qarboniera; (ditch) fossa; (seed) grano; (shaft) puteo;

v opponer

PITCH n (mus.) agqordatura; (sport) terreno; (tar) pice; v (tar)

piciar; (a tent) plantar;

(throw) lancear, jeqtar

PITCHER (jug) urceo; (sport) lanceator

PITCHFORK furqa

PITFALL periqulo, insidia

PITH (spongy tissue) medulla; (quintessence) sugqo

PITHEAD buqqa de puteo

PITHY (of the spongy tissue) medullose; (terse) sugcingte, vigorose

PITIFUL pietose

PITILESS impietose

PITTANCE pitancia

PITTED alveolate

PITUITARY GLAND glandula \*pituitari

PITY n pietat, miseriqordia v haber pietat de, qommiserar

PIVOT n \*pivote; v montar (o girar) sur un \*pivote

PIXIE (typo de) fee

PLACARD plagard

PLACATE plagar

PLACE n (locality) loko; (position, room, square) placia; (position, station) posto; v poner,

placiar; OUT OF - (in the wrong place) displaciate; (inconvenient) inopportun; TAKE -

haber loko

PLACENAME nomine de loko

PLACENTA \*placenta

PLACID placide

PLAGIARISM plagiato

PLAGIARIST plagiario

PLAGIARIZE plagar

PLAGUE n pestilenxia, plaga; (bubonic) peste; v plagar

PLAICE platessa

PLAID plaid

PLAIN adj (clear) klar, evidente, plan; (not beautiful) paugo attractive; (of style) simple; n

plana; - TO SEE aparente

PLAIN-CLOTHES (in) vestimentos civil

PLAINNESS (clarity) klaritat, evidenxia; (of style) simplicitat, (unattractiveness) manko de

beltat

PLAINTIFF demandator

PLAINTIVE lamentose

PLAIT n tressa; v tressar

PLAN n (design, etc) plano, designo; (scheme) plano, projekto; v planar, projektar

PLANE adj plan; n (tool) plana; (tree) platano; (aircraft) avion v planar

PLANET planeta

PLANETARIUM planetario

PLANETARY planetari

PLANK planka



PLANNER (gentile.) autor, \*projeqtator; (pol.)\*planifiqator;  
(city/town planner) urbanista

PLANNING (gentile.) organisaxion; (pol.) planifiqaxion;  
CITY/TOWN - urbanismo

PLANT adj vegetal; n planta; (industr.) installaxion, maqineria; v  
plantar

PLANTATION plantaxion

PLAQUE plaqa

PLASMA plasma

PLASTER n (for building) gypso; (med.) emplastro; v ingypsar; -  
BOARD qarton de gypso;

- OF PARIS gypso

PLASTERER gypsero

PLASTERING revestimento de gypso

PLASTIC adj plastiq; n plastiqo; - SURGERY qirurgia plastiq,  
qirurgia esthetiq

PLASTICINE (trade name) \*plasticina, pasta de modellar

PLATE n (for food) piatto; (metal, fot.) platta; (slab) tabula; (thin)  
lamella, lamina; v plaqar;

- GLASS vitro plan polite

PLATEAU (gentile.) plateau; (high) \*altiplano

PLATEFUL piatto

PLATEN (of printing machine) \*platina; (of typewriter) rolo

PLATFORM (gentile.) plattform; (at meeting) tribuna; (for band)  
estrade; (pol.)

plattform, programma; - TICKET billet de ingresso

PLATING plaqage, revestimento metalliq

PLATINUM platino

PLATITUDE platitud, loqo qommun

PLATONIC platoniq

PLATOON \*peloton

PLAUSIBLE plausibile

PLAY *n* (gentile. also mech.) *joqo*; (theat.) *drama, spectaculo*; *v* *joqar*; (mus.) *sonar*

PLAYER (of game) *joqator*; (of instruments) *sonator*

PLAYFUL *joqose*

PLAYFULNESS \**joqositat*

PLAYGROUND *qorte de regreaxion*

PLAYHOUSE *theatro*

PLAYING CARD *qarta de joqo*

PLAYING FIELD *qampo de joqo*

PLAYMATE *qamerada*

PLAYPEN *parqo*

PLAYTHING *joqulo*

PLAYTIME *hora de regreaxion, pausa*

PLAYWRIGHT *dramaturgo*

PLEA (defence) *defensa*; (entreaty) *suppliqas*; (excuse) *pretexto*; (legal) *deqlaraxion*

PLEAD (a cause) \**plaitar, defender*; (entreat) *suppliqar*; (excuse) *allegar, pretextar*; (guilty or not guilty) *deqlarar se qulpabile o innocente*

PLEADING *suppliqaxion*

PLEASANT *placente, dulce, gentil*

PLEASANTNESS (agreeableness) *agradamento, amenitat*; (of manner) *gentilessa*

PLEASE *interj per favor*; *v* *placer*

PLEASED (glad) *qontente*; (happy) *allegre, felice*

PLEASING *agradabile*

PLEASURABLE *agradabile, que da placer*

PLEASURE *placer*

PLEAT *n* *pliqas*; *v* *pliqar*

PLECTRUM *pleqtro*

PLEDGE (of faith) *fidanxia*; (pawnbroking) *pignore*; *v* *sponder*

PLENARY *plenari*

PLENIPOTENTIARY adj plenipotenxiari; n plenipotenxiario

PLENTIFUL abundante, qopiose

PLENTY abundanzia, qopia; - OF multe, un abundanzia de

PLETHORA \*plethora

PLEURISY pleuritis

PLEXIGLAS (polymethyl methacrylate) \*plexiglas

PLIABLE pliqante

PLIANT flexibile

PLIERS tenalias

PLIGHT qondixion triste, stato difficile

PLIMSOLL sqarpa de gymnastiga; - LINE linea de qarga

PLINTH \*plintho, soqqulo

PLOD avaxiar laboriosemente

PLODDER travaliator perseverante ma paugo brillante

PLOT n (conspiracy) \*qomplot, qonspiraxion; (of land) terreno; (of play, novel) fabula,

intriga; v (conspire) qonspirar; (course, graph) traciari; - AGAINST insidiar; - TOGETHER

qonjurar

PLOTTER (conspirator) qonspirator; (draughtsman) traciator

PLOUGH n aratro; v arar

PLOUGHING aratura

PLOW = PLOUGH

PLOY artificio, taqtiga

PLUCK n qorage; v (flowers) qolliger; (poultry) displumar, plumar; (strings) \*pizzigar; - UP

COURAGE armar se de qorage

PLUCKY qoragiose

PLUG n (stopper) tappo; (elec.) qlave de qontaqto; v tappar; - IN inserer (le qlave),

qonneqter (le apparato)

PLUGHOLE ( tubo de) exito

PLUM pruna; - TREE pruno, \*pruniero

PLUMAGE plumage

PLUME adj a plumbo; n plumbo; - LINE perpendigulo

PLUMBER plumbero

PLUMBING plumbieria

PLUME pluma

PLUMP gorpulente; - FOR seliger

PLUNDER n (the act) piliage, rapina, saqueo; (booty) \*butin, spolia; v piliar, saquear, rapinar, depredar

PLUNGE n immersion; v immerger (se), merger (se)

PLUNGER piston

PLUPERFECT plusquamperfecto

PLURAL adj/n plural

PLUS plus

PLUSH pluge

PLUTOCRACY plutoqrazia

PLUTOCRAT plutoqrato

PLUTOCRATIC plutoqratiq

PLY vt (handle) manear; (a trade) exercer; vi (bus, taxi) ir e venir, offerer un servicio

PLYWOOD ligno qontrapliqate

PNEUMATIC pneumatiq; - DRILL forator pneumatiq

PNEUMONIA pneumonia

POACH (eggs) qocer in aqua sin sqalia; (game) qassar o pisqar ilegalmente; -ED EGG ovo

qocite in aqua sin sqalia

POACHER qassator o pisqator fraudulente

POACHING qassa o pisqa fraudulente

POCKET n tasqa; v intasqar

POCKET-BOOK (wallet) portafolio; (book) libro de tasqa

POCKETFUL tasqata

POCKET-KNIFE *qultello de tasqa*

POCKET-MONEY *moneta de tasqa*

POCK-MARKED *marqate de variolas*

POD *siliqua*

PODIUM *podio*

POEM *poema*

POET *poeta*

POETESSA *poetessa*

POETIC(AL) *poetiq*

POETRY *poesia*

POIGNANCY *intensitat, pungencia*

POIGNANT *emozionante, intense, pungente*

POINT *n (item) punqto; (sharp end) punqta; vt (a gun) punqtar; (telescope, etc) orientar; vi*

*esser orientate; BE ON THE - OF esser super le punqto de; TO THE*

*- a proposito; - AT*

*indiqar, monstrar; - BLANK adj direqte, qategoriq; adv direqtemente; - DUTY qontrolo del*

*cirqulaxion; - OF VIEW punqto de vista; - OUT (indicate) indiqar; (by argument) relevar; -S*

*(rly.) qambio POINTED (with a tip) punqtute, aquminate; (of remarks) inequivoq, mordace*

POINTLESS *inutile, insensate*

POISE *equilibrio, porto, \*aplomb*

POISED (balanced) *ben equilibrate; (hovering) suspense, placiate instabilemente; (ready)*

*parate*

POISON *n veneno, toxiq; v invenenar, intoxicar*

POISONING *invenenamento, intoxicaxion*

POISONOUS (toxic) *toxiq; (of a snake) venenose*

POISONOUS (toxic) *toxiq; (of a snake) venenose*

POKE *n (push) pulsata; (with a poker) qolpo de \*attisator; v (push)*

pulsar; (a fire) \*attisar; -

FUN AT rider se de

POKER (cards) poker; (for fire) \*attisator

POKY parve, striqte

POLAND Polonia

POLAR polar; - BEAR urso blanq/polar

POLARITY polaritat

POLARIZATION polarisaxion

POLARIZE polarisar

POLE (post) palo, pertiga; (elec. geog.) polo; (Polish national)

polaqo, polonese; - STAR

stella polar

POLEMIC polemiqa

POLEMICAL polemiq

POLE-VAULT salto qon pertiga

POLICE adj policiari; n policia; v policiar; - FORCE policia; -

STATION qommissariato de

policia

POLICEMAN agente de policia, policiero

POLICEWOMAN agente de policia, policiera

POLICY (course) linea de qonduqta; (insurance) polissa; (pol.)

politiga

POLIOMYELITIS \*poliomyelitis

POLISH adj polac, polonese; n (polishing) polimento; (language)

polonese; (wax) cera; v

(gentile.) polir; (metal) furbir; (shoes) lustrar; (smooth) lisiar; -

OFF devorar, liquidar,

terminar; - UP (shine) polir; (improve) perfeqxonar

POLISHING (shining) polimento; (smoothing) lisiamento

POLITE polite

POLITENESS politessa

POLITICAL politiq

POLITICIAN *politigo*

POLITICS *politika*

POLL *n* (*gentile. and pol.*) *votaxion, scrutinio; (Gallup, etc.) sondage, v* (*votes*) *obtener, recipere*

POLLEN *polline*

POLLINATE *pollinizar*

POLLING *votaxion; - BOOTH* *gabina de votaxion; - STATION* *centro de votaxion*

POLLUTE *polluer*

POLLUTION *polluxion*

POLO *polo*

POLTERGEIST *poltergeist*

POLYGAMIST *polygamo*

POLYGAMOUS *polygame*

POLYGAMY *polygamia*

POLYGON *polygono*

POLYGLOT *adj polyglotte; n polyglotto*

POLYMER *polimero*

POLYNESIA *Polynesia*

POLYNESIAN *adj polynesian; n polynesiano*

POLYSYLLABIC *polysyllabe*

POLYTECHNIC *adj polytechniq; n polytechnigo*

POLYTHENE *\*polythene*

POMP *pompa, fasto*

POMPOSITIV *pompositat*

POMPOUS (*stately*) *pompose; (of style) \*ampullose, emfatiq*

POND *stagno*

PONDER *ponderar, meditar*

PONTIFF *pontifice*

PONTIFICATE *n pontifiqato; v pontifiqar*

PONY *pony*



POODLE gan de aqua, \*pudel

POOH-POOH negar le importanxia de, rider se de

POOL n (com.) fundo qommun; (for swimming) piscina; (pond) stagno; v mitter in qommun

POOR (needy; unfortunate) povre, paupere

POORLY adj indisposite; adv mal

POP n detonaxion legier; (drink) bibita gasose; (father) papa; vt poner rapidamente; vl saltar;

- IN visitar brevemente; - MUSIC musiga \*pop; - OUT sortir un momento

POPCORN mais rostite

POPE papa

POPLAR poplo

POPPY papavere

POPULACE populaceo

POPULAR popular

POPULARITY popularitat

POPULARIZE popularisar

POPULATE popular

POPULATION populaxion

POPULOUS populose

PORCELAIN porcellana

PORCH portigo

PORCUPINE porqospino

PORE poro; - OVER esser absorbite in, studiar profundamente

PORK porqo; - BUTCHER'S porqeria

PORNOGRAPHIC pornografiq

PORNOGRAPHY pornografia

POROUS porose

PORPOISE porqo marin

PORRIDGE pappa de avena

PORT (harbour) porto; (not starboard) babordo; (wine) vino de

## Porto

PORTAELE portabile

PORTEND portender

PORTENT portento

PORTER (gentile.) portero; (in uniform) switzo; (rly.) portator

PORTFOLIO portafolio

PORTHOLE ogulo

PORTICO portigo

PORTION n porxion, parte; v apporxionar

PORTLY qorpulente

PORTRAIT portrait; - PAINTER portraitista

PORTRAY (make likeness of) effigiar, portraitar; (depict) depinger, describer

PORTRAYAL effigiamento, representaxion

PORTUGAL Portugal

PORTUGUESE adj/n portugese

POSE n posa; vt (arrange) mitter in posa; (a question) formular; vi posar; - AS eriger se in

POSH (smart) qiq, de luxo, elegante; (of voice) affeqtate

POSITION posixion, situaxion; (job) posto; v implaciar

POSITIVE adj positive; n (photog.) prova positive, positiva

POSSESS posseder

POSSESSED possedite

POSSESSION possession; -S haber, possessiones

POSSESSIVE adj possessive; n genitivo, qaso possessive

POSSESSOR possessor

POSSIBILITY possibilitat

POSSIBLE possibile, eventual

POSSIBLY forsan

POST adj postal; n (letters) qorrespondenxia, qurrero; (job) posto; (pole) palo; (postal

service) posta; v (assign, mail) postar; - OFFICE (bureau de) posta

POSTAGE porto, tarifa postal; - STAMP timbro postal

POSTAL postal; - ORDER mandato postal

POSTBOX gassa postal

POSTCARD qarta postal

POSTCODE godice postal

POSTER plaqardo

POSTERIOR adj/n posterior

POSTERITY posteritat

POSTHUMOUS postume

POSTHUMOUSLY post le morte

POSTMAN qurrero

POSTMARK timbro qancellatori

POST-MORTEM autopsia

POST-PAID franc de porto, responsa pagate

POSTPONE postponer, ajornar

POSTPONEMENT postponimento, ajornamento

POSTSCRIPT postsqripto

POSTULATE \*postular

POSTURE postura

POT n (for qooking) marmita, olla; (jar) \*potto; v (food) qonservar;  
(plant) plantar in testo

T n (for qooking) marmita, olla; (jar) \*potto; v (food) qonservar; (plant)  
plantar in testo

POTASSIUM potassium

POTATO patata

POTENCY (power) potenxia, forxia; (med.) effiqacia

POTENT potente

POTENTIAL adj/n potenxial

POTHOLE (in road) qavo; (in rock) marmita de gigante

POTION poxion

POTTER ceramista, ollero; - ABOUT oqqupar se de bagatellas

POTTERY ceramiqa, olleria

POUCH bursa

POULTICE gatatplasma

POULTRY aves domestiq; - FARMING pulliqltura

POUNCE n salto; v saltar, precipitar se; - UPON attaqqar  
subitemente

POUND (money) libra sterling; (weight) libra; v batter, tunder

POUNDAGE taxa de emission

POUR vt (discharge liquid) versar; (tea) servir; vi qurrer  
abundantemente; - FORTH

effunder; - IN vt infunder; vi entrar in massa, - OUT effunder; -  
WITH RAIN pluver

torrenxialmente

POUT grimassar qon le labios

POVERTY povressa, paupertat

POVERTY-STRICKEN miserabile, indigente

POWDER n pulvere; v (sprinkle with powder) pulverar;  
(pulverize) pulverisar, reducer in  
pulvere; - ROOM W.C. de feminas

POWDERY pulverulente

POWER (ability to do) poter, (elec.) energia; (mech., math.)  
potenxia; (mental) faqltat;

(strength) forxia; - POINT prisa; - STATION central

POWERFUL potente

POWERLESS impotente, ineffiqace

PRACTICABLE praqtiqabile

PRACTICAL praqtiq

PRACTICALLY quasi, praqtiqamente

PRACTICE n (exercise) exercixio; (habit) qostume; (of a doqtor)  
qlientela; (reality) praqtiga; v

praqtigar, exercer; BE OUT OF - non esser in forma

PRACTISE praqtigar, exercer

PRACTISED praqtiq, experte

PRACTISING aq̄tive

PRACTITIONER (expert) \*professional; (doctor) mediq̄o

PRAIRIE prateria

PRAISE n laude, elogio v laudar

PRAISEWORTHY digne de laude, laudabile

PRAM \*q̄oq̄ietto de infante

PRANCE facer q̄apriolas, saltar

PRANK burla

PRATTLE balbuxiar

PRAWN grande q̄rangon, Leander serratus

PRAY preq̄ar, orar

PRAYER (entreaty) prece, sup̄pliq̄a; (to God) preq̄aria, prece,  
oraxion

PRAYERBOOK libro de preq̄arias

PREACH prediq̄ar

PREACHER prediq̄ator

PREACHING prediq̄axion

PREAMBLE preambulo

PRECARIOUS preq̄ari

PRECAUTION preq̄auxion

PRECEDE preceder

PRECEDENCE precedenxia

PRECEDENT adj/n precedente

PRECEDING precedente

PRECINCT (commercial centre) centro q̄ommercial; (U.S.) distriq̄to  
elegtoral

PRECIOUS preciose

PRECIPICE precipixio

PRECIPITATE adj precipitate; n precipitato; v precipitar

PRECIS summario

PRECISE precise, striq̄te

PRECISION precision

PRECOCIOUS *preçoce*  
PRECONCEIVE *pregonciper*  
PRECONCEPTION *pregonception*  
PREDATORY *rapace*  
PREDECESSOR *antecessor, predecessor*  
PREDESTINATION *predestinacion*  
PREDESTINE *predestinar*  
PREDICAMENT (philos.) *predicamento; (fix) situacion difficile*  
PREDICATE *n predicato; v predicar*  
PREDICT *predicer, augurar*  
PREDICTION *prediccion*  
PREDOMINANCE *predominancia*  
PREDOMINANT *predominante*  
PREDOMINATE *predominar*  
PRE-EMINENCE *preeminencia*  
PRE-EMINENT *preeminente*  
PREFAB *qasa \*prefabrigate*  
PREFABRICATE *\*prefabrigar*  
PREFABRICATION *\*prefabrigacion*  
PREFACE *n prefacio; v prefaciarse*  
PREFECT *prefecto*  
PREFER *preferer*  
PREFERABLE *preferibile*  
PREFERENCE *preferencia*  
PREFERENTIAL *preferencial*  
PREFIX *n prefijo; v prefixar*  
PREGNANCY *graviditat, gravidanza*  
PREGNANT (with child) *gravide, gravida; (significant) gravida*  
PREHISTORIC *prehistoric*  
PREJUDGE *prejudicar*  
PREJUDICE *n prejuicio; v perjudicar*  
PREJUDICED *parcial, interesado*

PRELIMINARY adj/n preliminar

PRELUDE n preludio; v preludiar

PREMATURE prematur, pregoce

PREMEDITATED premeditate

PREMEDITATION premeditation

PREMIER adj prime; n prime ministro

PREMISE n premissa; -S logical

PREMISS - PREMISE

PREMIUM premio; - BOND bono a lotteria

PREMONITION premonition

PREOCCUPATION preoccupate

PREOCCUPIED preoccupate

PREPAID pagate anticipatamente, franc de porto

PREPARATION (preparing) preparation; (tech.) appresto

PREPARATORY preparatori

PREPARE vt preparar; (tech.) apprestar; vi preparar se; - FOR

preparar a

PREPARED preparate, preste; BE - esser preste

PREPOSITION preposition

PREPOSTEROUS absurde, ridicule

PREROGATIVE prerogativa

PRESBYTERIAN adj presbyterian; n presbyteriano

PRESCRIBE prescriber, ordinar

PRESCRIPTION prescription, recepta

PRESENCE presenzia; - OF MIND presenzia de spirito

PRESENT adj presente, actual; n (gift) dono, presente; (in time)

presente; v presentar; (a

play) representar; AT - al presente; FOR THE - pro le presente; -

PARTICIPLE participio

presente

PRESENTABLE presentabile

PRESENTATION presentation



PRESENTIMENT presentimento

PRESENTLY tosto

PRESERVATION preservaxion, gonservaxion

PRESERVATIVE adj preservative; n preservativo

PRESERVE (keep safe) preservar; (food) gonservar

PRESERVED (kept safe) preservate; (food) in gonserva

PRESIDE presider

PRESIDENCY presidenxia

PRESIDENT presidente

PRESIDENTIAL presidenxial

PRESS n pressa; v (exert pressure) premer, pressar; (urge) insister (super); -

CONFERENCE gonerenxia de pressa; - CUTTING retalio de pressa;

- DOWN deprimer;

- ON forxiar le passo; - OUT exprimer

PRESSING urgente

PRESS-STUD button de pression

PRESSURE pression; - COOKER autoqlave; - GAUCE manometro

PRESSURIZE \*pressurisar

PRESTIGE prestigio

PRESTIGIOUS prestigiose

PRESUMAELE presumibile, probabile

PRESUME presumer

PRESUMPTION presumpxion

PRESUMPTUOUS presumptuose

PRESUPPOSE presupponer

PRETENCE (appearance) simulaxion, affeetaxion; (claim, pretext) pretension

PRETEND (feign) finger, simular; (claim) pretender

PRETENDER pretendente

PRETENSION pretension

PRETENTIOUS pretenxiose

PRETENTIOUSNESS pretension

PRETEXT pretexto

PRETTY adj belle; adv bastante, quasi

PREVAIL prevaler

PREVALENT comun, prevalente

PREVENT (hinder) impedir; (illness) evitar

PREVENTION prevenxion

PREVENTIVE preventive

PREVIEW vista preliminar

PREVIOUS previe

PREVIOUSLY previemente

PREY preda; - ON preda

PRICE n precio; preciar

PRICELESS (goods) (de valor) inestimabile, inappreciabile; (joke)

impagabile

PRICE-LIST tarifa

PRICK n punctura, piqqatura; v punger, piqqar; - UP ONE'S

EARS eriger le aures

PRICKLE n spina, aqantha; v formigar

PRICKLY spinose

PRIDE (in a bad sense) orgolio; (in a good sense) feritat; -

ONESELF ON facer se honor

de

PRIEST prestre, sacerdote

PRIESTESS prestressa

PRIESTHOOD sacerdoxio; (the qlergy) qlero

PRIESTLY sacerdotal

PRIG pedante in qosas moral

PRIGGISHNESS pedanteria moral

PRIM affegitate

PRIMARY primari

PRIMATE (eqql., zool.) primate

PRIME adj prime; n (best part) perfeqcion; (liturg.) prima; v  
preparar, qargar; - MINISTER  
prime ministro; - OF LIFE flor del vita  
PRIMER manual, prime libro  
PRIMEVAL primitive  
PRIMITIVE primitive  
PRIMROSE primavera, primula  
PRINCE prince  
PRINCELY principesa  
PRINCESS princessa  
PRINCIPAL adj/n principal  
PRINCIPALITY principato  
PRINCIPLE principio  
PRINT n (engraving, etc.) stampa; (fabric) indiana; (photog.) qopia;  
v (books, etc.) imprimir;  
(phot.) qopiar; OUT OF - exhaurite  
PRINTED MATTER \*imprimitos  
PRINTER imprimator  
PRINTING (typografy) impression, typografia; (aqt of printing;  
impression) tirage; -  
PRESS pressa de \*imprimeria; - WORKS \*imprimeria  
PRIOR adj/n prior  
PRIORITY prioritat  
PRISE OPEN forxiar  
PRISM prisma  
PRISON prision, qarcere  
PRISONER prisionero  
PRIVACY intimitat  
PRIVATE adj private, partiqular; n simple soldato  
PRIVET ligustro  
PRIVILEGE n privilegio; v privilegiar  
PRIZE n premio; v apreciar, estimar, preciar

PRIZEWINNER premiato  
PRO n professional; prep pro  
PROBABILITY probabilitat  
PROBABLE probable  
PROBABLY probablemente  
PROBATE validaxion de un testamento  
PROBATION (period of trial) probaxion; (jur.) libertat  
gondixional; ON - in libertat  
gondixional; - OFFICER official surveiante (de personas in  
libertat gondixional)  
PROBATIONARY de prova  
PROBE n sonda; v sondar  
PROBLEM problema  
PROBLEMATIC problematiq  
PROCEDURE (way of doing) \*procedimento; (jur.) procedura  
PROCEED proceder; -S produqto, receptas  
PROCEEDINGS deliberaxiones; (legal) processo  
PROCESS n processo; v processar  
PROCESSION (parade) \*defilata; (relig.) procession  
PROCLAIM proqlamar? deqlarar  
PROCLAMATION proqlamaxion  
PROCRASTINATE temporisar  
PROCREATE proqrear  
PROCREATION proqreaxion  
PROCURE proqurar (se)  
PROD n golpo de digito o de baston, pulsata, stimulo; v stimular  
PRODIGAL aqj prodige; n \*prodigo  
PRODIGY prodigio  
PRODUCE n produqtos; v (bring forth) producer; (industr.)  
fabriqar; (theat.) inscenar  
PRODUCER (manufacturer) produqtor; (theat.) inscenator  
PRODUCT produqto

PRODUCTION (thing produced, producing) produqxiun; (theat.)  
inscenaxion, presentaxion

PRODUCTIVE produqtive

PRDDUCTIVITY produqtivitat

PROFANE adj profan; v profanar

PROFANITY profanitat

PROFESS professor

PROFESSION profession

PROFESSIONAL adj professional; n experto, \*professional

PROFESSOR professpr (universitari)

PROFESSORSHIP professorato, qathedra

PROFICIENCY qompetenxia

PROFICIENT qompetente, experte, versate

PROFILE n profilo; v profilar

PROFIT n profito, ganio; v profitar (de)

PROFITABLE profitabile

PROFOUND profunde

PROFUSE profuse

PROFUSION profusion

PROGRAM(ME) n programma; v \*programmar

PROGRAMMER \*programmator

PROGRESS n progresso; v progressar

PROGRESSION progression

PROGRESSIVE progressive

PROHIBIT prohibir

PROHIBITION prohibixion

PROHIBITIVE prohibitive

PROJECT n proeqto; v proeqtar

PROJECTILE proeqtil

PROJECTION proeqxiun

PROJECTOR proeqtor

PROLETARIAN adj proletari; n proletario

PROLETARIAT proletariato

PROLIFERATE proliferar

PROLIFERATION proliferacion

PROLIFIC prolifig

PROLOGUE prologo

PROLONG prolongar

PROM (concert) qoncerto popular; (dance) ballo de studentes

PROMENADE (walk) promenada; (at seaside) esplanada

PROMINENCE prominencia

PROMINENT prominente

PROMISCUITY promisquitat

PROMISCUOUS (mixed) promisque; (sexual) libertin

PROMISE n promissa; v promitter

PROMOTE promover

PROMOTER promotor

PROMOTION promoxion

PROMPT adj immediate, prompte; n suggestxion; v (an aqtor)

sufflar

PROMPTER sufflator

PROMPTING stimulo, suggestxion

PROMPTLY tosto, promptemente

PROMPTNESS expeditxion, promptitud

PRONE pron

PRONG dente

PRONOUN pronomine

PRONOUNCE pronunciar

PRONOUNCEABLE pronunciable, artiquilabile

PRONOUNCEMENT pronunciamiento

PRONUNCIATION pronunciaxion

PROOF adj immun, resistente; n prova, proba; - AGAINST a proba

de

PROOFREADER qorreqtor de provas

PROP n appoio; v appoiar, sustener; -S aqcessorios

PROPAGANDA propaganda

PROPAGANDIST propagandista

PROPACATE propagar

PROPAGATION propagaxion

PROPEL propeller, mover

PROPELLANT adj/n propulsor

PROPELLER (that which propels) propulsor; (of airqraft or ship) helice; - SHAFT (of boat)

arbore del helice; (of qar) arbore de transmission

PROPENSITY propension

PROPER (peculiar) proprie; (fit) qonveniente; (correct) qorreqte;

NOUN nomine proprie

PROPERLY qorreqtemente, debitemente

PROPERTY (thing owned; attribute) proprietat; (goods) benes; (land) terra

PROPHECY profexia

PROPHECY profetisar

PROPHET profeta

PROPHETIC profetiq

PROPITIATE propixiar

PROPORTION n proporxion; v dosar, proporxionar; OUT OF - mal proporxionate,

disproporxionate

PROPORTIONATE proporxionate

PROPOSAL (suggestion) propositixion, proyecto; (of marriage) offerta de maritage

PROPOSE (suggest) proponer; (plan) proponer se (de)

PROPOSITION propositixion, these

PROPRIETOR propietario

PROPRIETY qonvenienxia

PROPULSION propulsion



PROSE *prosa*

PROSECUTE (*follow up*) *prosequer*; (*jur.*) *processar* (*contra*)

PROSECUTION (*the act*) *aggression*; (*the people*) *aggressores*

PROSECUTOR *aggressor*

PROSPECT *n perspectiva*, *prospecto*; *v explorar*

PROSPECTIVE *futur*, *eventual*

PROSPECTOR *cerqator*, *explorator*

PROSPECTUS *prospecto*

PROSPER *prosperar*

PROSPERITY *prosperitat*

PROSPEROUS *prosperere*

PROSTATE *prostata*

PROSTITUTE *n prostituta*; *v prostituer*

PROSTITUTION *prostitutio*

PROTAGONIST *protagonista*

PROTECT *proteger*

PROTECTION *proteccio*

PROTECTIVE *protective*

PROTECTOR *protector*

PROTECTORATE *protectorado*

PROTEGE *protege*

PROTEIN *proteina*

PROTEST *n protesto*; *v protestar*; UNDER - *sub reserva*, *facente*

*objecciones*

PROTESTANT *adj/n protestante*, *evangelic(o)*

PROTOCOL *protocollo*

PROTON *proton*

PROTOTYPE *prototipo*

PROTRACTIDN *protraction*

PROTRACTOR *mesurador de angulos*

PROTRUDE *salir foras*

PROTRUSION *saliente*, *protuberancia*

PROUD (in a bad sense) orgoliose; (in a good sense) fer  
PROVE provar, probar  
PROVERB proverbio  
PROVERBIAL proverbial  
PROVIDE fornir, provider; - FOR provider a; - WITH provider de,  
guarnir de, munir de  
PROVIDED THAT a condixion que  
PROVINCE provincia  
PROVINCIAL provincial  
PROVISION n provision; v viqtualiar; -S viqtualia, provision  
PROVISIONAL provisional  
PROVISO condixion, stipulaxion  
PROVOCATION provoqaxion  
PROVOCATIVE provoqative  
PROVOKE provoqar  
PROW proa  
PROWESS prodessa  
PROWL vagar in cerca de preda; ON THE - in cerca de preda  
PROWLER vagator furtive  
PROXIMITY proximitat  
PROXY (agency of substitute) pruquraxion; (person) proqurator  
PRUDE prude  
PRUDENCE prudencia  
PRUDENT prudente  
PRUDISH prude  
PRUNE n pruna sig; v putar  
PRUNING putatura  
PRURIENT pruriente  
PRY mitter le naso (in un qosa)  
PSALM psalmo  
PSALMIST psalmista  
PSEUDONYM pseudonymo

PSYCHEDELIC \*psyqedeliq

PSYCHIATRIC psyqiatriq

PSYCHIATRIST psyqiatro

PSYCHIATRY psyqiatria

PSYCHIC psyqiq

PSYCHOANALYSIS psyqoanalyse

PSYCHOANALYST psyqoanalysta

PSYCHOLOGICAL psyqologiq

PSYCHOLOGIST psyqologo

PSYCHOLOGY psyqologia

PSYCHOPATH psyqopathe

PSYCHOPATHIC psyqopathiq

PUB \*pub, tavernas; - CRAWL tour del tavernas

PUBERTY pubertat

PUBLIC adl publis; - n publiqo; - HOLIDAY die de festa, feriate; -

HOUSE = PUB; -

LIBRARY bibliotheca municipal/publiq; - PROSECUTOR

procurator fisqal; - RELATIONS

servicio de relaxiones publiq

PUBLICAN (keeper of tavern) tavernero; (bib.) \*publiqano

PUBLICATION publiqaxion

PUBLICITY publicitat, reqlamo

PUBLICIZE dar publicitat a

PUBLISH publiqar, editar

PUBLISHER editor

PUBLISHING edixion; - HOUSE \*qasa editorial

PUCE qolor de pulice

PUDDING pudding

PUDDLE qavo de aqua

PUERILE pueril

PUFF n (of air) sufflo; (for face-powder) qossinetto de pulvere; vi  
sufflar; - PASTRY pasta

exfoliate; - UP inflar

PUGILIST pugilista

PULL n (influence) influenxia; (drawing) tirada; v (draw) tirar, traher; (haul) trainar; - APART

separar; - BACK arretrar se; - DOWN dismantar; - IN (of train) entrar in le staxion; (halt)

arrestar (se); - OFF eveller; - ON vestir (le galceas); - OUT (remove) tirar; (teeth) extraher;

(of train) sortir del staxion; - OVER (cause to cover) tirar super; (of vehicle) mover al latere

del via; - TOGETHER laborar insimul; - UP (raise) hissar, alxiar; (halt) arrestar (se); (weeds)

extirpar

PULLEY polea

PULLOVER \*pullover

PULP n (gentile.) pulpa; (of fruit) carne; v reducir in pulpa

PULPIT pulpito

PULSATE pulsar

PULSATION pulsaxion

PULSE pulso

PULVERIZE pulverisar

PUMA \*puma

PUMICE \*pumice

PUMP n (for dancing) sgarfino; (mech.) pompa; v pumpar; - UP inflar

PUMPING \*pumpage

PUN n jogo de parolas; v facer un jogo de parolas

PUNCH n (blow) golpe de pugno; (die) \*pungxion; (drink) punx; v (a hole) perforar; (hit)

dar un golpe de pugno; - BALL ballon de exercitaxion; - DRUNK esturdite (de golpes)

PUNCTILIOUS punqtiliose

PUNCTUAL punctual, exacte

PUNCTUALITY punctualitat, exactitud

PUNCTUATE punctuar

PUNCTUATION punctuaxion

PUNCTURE n (small hole) punctura; (motoring) panna de pneu, ruptura de pneu; vt

puncturar

PUNDIT (Hindu) \*pandit; (fig.) grande sapiente

PUNGENT pungente

PUNISH punir, castigar

PUNISHABLE punibile

PUNISHMENT punixion, castigaxion

PUNITIVE punitive

PUNY debile

PUPIL (sqolar) sqolar, pupillo; (anat.) pupilla

PUPPET marionette; - SHOW teatro de marionettes

PUPPY canino

PURCHASE n \*qompra, empxion; v \*qomprar, emer; -S  
acquisixiones, \*qompras

PURCHASER (buyer) qomprator, emptor, acquirente; (at an  
auction) adjudicatario

PURE pur, nitide

PURGATORY purgatorio

PURGE n purga; v purgar, purifiqar

PURIFICATION purifiqaxion

PURIFY purifiqar

PURITAN adj puritan; n puritano

PURITANICAL puritan

PURITY puritat

PURL malia invertite

PURPLE adj/n purpura

PURPOSE n fin, intenxion, objepto; v proponer se; ON - qon

intention, expresso

PURPOSEFUL tenace, resolução

PURPOSELY com intenção, expresso

PURR n \*ronron; v \*ronronar

PURSE bolsa, portamoneta

PURSUE (carry on) continuar, prosseguir; (case) perseguir; (hunt)

caçar

PURSUER perseguidor

PURSUIT (case) perseguição; (carrying on) continuação,

prosecução

PUS pure

PUSH n pulsada; v pulsar; - BACK repulsar; - DOWN deprimir, pulsar a baixo; IN vt

introduzir a forçá; vi entrar a forçá; - OFF (a boat) pulsar (un barco) in le aqua; (go) partir; -

ON (facer) avançar; - OUT expeller; - THROUGH traçar com expedição

PUSHCHAIR \*coqueto de infante

PUSSY gato, gata

PUT poner, colocar; - BACK reverter (in su posto); - DOWN (replace) deponer, posar; (a

revolt) suprimir; (confuse) desconcertar, humilhar; - FORWARD (suggest) propor;

(advance) avançar; - IN introduzir; - OFF (delay) diferir; (dissuade) dissuadir, descorajar;

(disgust) disgustar; - ON (a garment) vestir; (a play) montar, representar; (turn on) acender;

- OUT (expel) expeller, mitter al porta; (hands) extender; (a fire) extinguir; (confuse)

desconcertar, incomodar; - THROUGH (telefone call) passar; -

TO USE aplicar, utilizar;

- UP (a building) construir; (prices) aumentar; construir; (lodge)

allogiar, - UP WITH

supportar, tolerar

PUTRID putride

PUTTY n mastigo; v fixar (o tappar) qon le mastigo

PUZZLE n enigma, problema; v qonfunder, intrigar

PUZZLED perplexe

PUZZLING enigmatiq

PYGMY \*pygmeo

PYJAMAS pajama

PYLON pylon

PYRAMID pyramide

PYRENEES Pyreneos

PYREX vitro refrac

PYTHON python

Q\*\*

QUACK n (doqtor) qarlata mediqastro; (of duck) \*quac; v facer  
\*quac-quac

QUADRANT quadrante

QUADRILATERAL adj quadrilateral, quadrilatere; n quadrilatero

QUADRUPED quadrupede

QUADRUPLE adj. quadruple; n quadruplar, quadrupliqar

QUADRUPLET quadrigemino

QUAIL n \*qualia; v tremar

QUAINT (odd) estranie, original (pretty) piqtoresq

QUAKE tremar, tremular

QUAKER quaker

QUALIFICATION qulalifiqaxion

QUALIFY qualifiqar; - ONESELF habilitar se

QUALITY qualitat

QUALM scrupulo



QUANDARY dilemma, situacion difficile

QUANTITY quantitat

QUARANTINE n quarantena; v quarantenar

QUARREL n altergacion, querela v altergar, querelar

QUARRELSOME gontenxiose

QUARRY n (hunting) gassa, preda; (stone) petreria; v explotar un petreria, extraher petra

QUART quarto de un gallon

QUARTER adj quarte; n (le) quarte parte, quarto; (three months) trimestre; (area) quartiero;

v (divide into four; assign lodgings) quartierar; (in barracks) gasernar; AT CLOSE -S de

vicin; - OF AN HOUR un quarte hora; - PAST NINE novem horas e un quarte; - TO FIVE

cinque horas minus un quarte

QUARTERDECK quartiero del officieros

QUARTERLY trimestral

QUARTERMASTER gommisario

QUARTET quartetto

QUARTZ quarz

QUASH gassar, annullar

QUAVER n (shaking) tremor; (mus.) \*qroma; v tremar, tremular

QUAVERING tremule

QUAY imbarqatorio, quai

QUEASY nauseante; FEEL - sentir le nausea

QUEEN regina

QUEER bizarre, estranie

QUELL domar, reprimer

QUENCH (thirst) appaciar; (fire) extinguar

QUERY n quesxion; v querer

QUEST recerqa; IN - OF in cerqa de

QUESTION n quesxion; v querer, quesxionar; ASK A - facer un

quesxion; OUT OF THE -

impossibile; ? MARK punqto/signo de interrogaxion

QUESTIONABLE equivoq, quesxionabile

QUESTIONER interrogator, quesxionator

QUESTIONNAIRE quesxionario

QUEUE n gauda; v facer gauda

QUIBBLE n equivoqaxion, sofisteria; v \*qavillar, arguxiar

QUICK rapide

QUICK-TEMPERED irascibile

QUICK-WITTED agute, perspiqace

QUICKEN reavivar

QUICKLIME galce vive

QUICKLY rapidamente, presto

QUICKNESS rapiditat

QUICKSAND arena/sablo mobile

QUICKSILVER argento vive, mercurio

QUIET adj (silent) silenxiose, quiete; (tranquil) tranquille; n quiete, silenxio; v galmar, quietar;

KEEP - tacer; OE - silenxio!

QUIETEN galmar, tranquillisar; - DOWN galmar se, tranquillisar

se

QUILL penna

QUILT n eiderdun; v wattar

QUININE quinina

QUINTESSENCE quintessenxia, suggo

QUINTET quintetto

QUINTUPLET quintugemino

QUIRK pequliaritat, qapricio

QUIT quitar; BE -S esser quite

QUITE (rather) bastante; (entirely) toto; (exaqtly) exaqtemente

QUIVER n (shaking) fremito; (for arrows) fleqiera; v fremer

QUIZ n (questionnaire) quesxionario; (game) qonqurso

(radiophonic, etc.); v *quesxionar*

QUIZZICAL *quriose*

QUORUM \**quorum*

QUOTA *quota*

QUOTATION (passage quoted) *citaxion*; (stock market) *quotaxion*; -

MARKS *virgulettas*

QUOTE *citar*

R\*\*

RABBI *rabbi, rabbin*

RABBIT *qonilio*

RABELE *qanalia, turba*

RABID *rabide*

RABIES *rabie*

RACE (contest) *qursa*; (biol.) *racia*; v *qurrer, hastar*;

RACE RELATIONS *relaxiones racial*

RACECOURSE (for horses) *qarriera, hippodromo*; (for cars)

*autodromo*

RACEHORSE *qavallo de qursa*

RACETRACK *pista*

RACIAL *racial*

RACIALISM *racialismo*

RACING *adj de qursas, n le qursas*

RACISM *racialismo*

RACK (holder) *receptaqulo, porta*(plus noun, e.g. PORTA-

UTENSILES *tool-rack*); (rly.) \**qremaliera*

RACK-ONE'S-BRAINS *rumper se le qapite*

RACKET (noise) *ruido, strepito*; (for tennis) \**ragetta*

RADAR *radar*

RADIAL *radial*

RADIANCE *resplendenxia, splendor*  
RADIANT *radiante, resplendente*  
RADIATE *irradiar, radiar*  
RADIATION *radiation*  
RADIATOR *radiator*  
RADICAL *adj/n radiqal*  
RADIO *radio*  
RADIO-CONTROL *n teleguidage; v teleguidar*  
RADIO-SET *(receptor de) radio*  
RADIO-STATION *staxion de radiodiffusion*  
RADIOACTIVE *radioaqtive*  
RADIOACTIVITY *radioaqtivitat*  
RADIOGRAPHER *assistente de radiologo*  
RADIOGRAPHY *radiografia*  
RADIOLOGIST *radiologo*  
RADISH *radice, \*rafano sative*  
RADIUM *radium*  
RADIUS *radio*  
RAFFLE *lotteria*  
RAFT *rate*  
RAFTER *trave*  
RAG (vetule) *pannello*  
RAGE *n furor, rabie, rage; v rabiare, ragiar; ALL THE - de moda*  
RAGGED (uneven) *inequal; (torn) lacerate*  
RAGING *furiose*  
RAID *n exqursion, inqursion, razzia; v razziar*  
RAIDER *razziator*  
RAIL (bar) *barras; (rly.) rail; v inveher*  
RAILCAR = *automotrice*  
RAILING(S) *balustrada, palissada*  
RAILROAD = *RAILWAY*  
RAILROAD-CAR = *automotrice*

RAILWAY adj ferroviari, de ferrovia; n ferrovia

RAILWAY-LINE linea (de ferrovia)

RAILWAY-STATION staxion de ferrovia

RAILWAY-TRACK via ferree

RAILWAYMAN ferroviario

RAIN n pluvia; v pluver

RAIN-DOWN diluviar

RAINBOW iride, iris

RAINCLOUD \*nimbo

RAINCOAT impermeabile

RAINDROP gutta de pluvia

RAINFALL precipitaxion (atmosferic), qadita de pluvia

RAINY pluviose

RAINY-DAY die de pluvia

RAINY-WEATHER tempore de pluvia

RAISE (lift) alxiar, levar, elevar; (an army) levar; (breed) elevar; (erect) eriger; (a question) relevar, sublevar; (prices) augmentar; (stir up) suscitar; (voice) alxiar

RAISIN uva siq

RAISING (lifting) alxiamento, elevaxion, levatura; (erection) ereqxiion; (of prices) augmentaxion

RAJAH raja

RAKE n rastrello, rastros; v rastrellar

RALLY n (pol.) manifestaxion; (car-racing) \*rally; v qoncentrar (su forxias), reformar (se), reunir (se)

RAM n ariete; v arietar

RAMBLE n exqursion; v divagar, vagar

RAMBLER (hiker) exqursionista; (rose) rosa rampante

RAMBLING adj disqursive, vage; n (digression) divagaxion; (hiking) exqursionismo

RAMP (slope) rampa

RAMPAGE n qonduqta violente; v qomportar se qomo frenetigo

RAMPANT (heraldry) rampante; (unstoppable) non frenabile

RAMPART vallo

RAMSHACKLE degrepite, ruinoase

RANCH ranço

RANCID rancide; GO - rancer

RANCOUR rançor

RANDOM \*aleatori, fortuite; AT - al hasardo

RANGE n (extent) extension; (of gun) distanxia de tiro; (of mountains) qatena; (of voice) diapason; (choice) seleqxiun; v rangiar

RANGEFINDER telemetro

RANK adj (of growth) luxuriant; (of injustice) flagrante; (of smell) rancide; n grado, ranço; (high office) dignitat; v qlassifiqar (se)

RANK-AND-FILE soldatos qommun

RANKLE doler

RANSACK (sack) saqqear; (search through) facer perquisixion (de)

RANSOM n redempxiun; v redimer

RAP n qolpo; v qolpar

RAPE n (crime) \*stupro, violaxion (carnal); (bot.) \*qolza; v qommitter violaxion (carnal) qontra, \*stuprar

RAPID adj rapide, celere; n salto, rapido

RAPIDITY rapiditat

RAPIER spada

RAPTURE transporto

RARE rar

RARITY raritat

RASCAL piqaro

RASH adj imprudente, temerari; n erupxiun, exanthema

RASHER trenço

RASHNESS imprudexia, temeritat

RASP n raspator; v raspar

RASPBERRY frambese

RASPBERRY-BUSH frambesiero

RAT *n* ratto; *v* desertar

RATCHET dente de arresto

RATE *n* rata, taxa; *v* (set a price) taxar, (fig.) estimar, evaluar;  
(sgold) reprimendar; AT ANY - in omne caso; AT THE - OF al rata de,  
al precio de; -PAYER qontribuyente de imposto local

RATES imposto local

RATHER (somewhat) bastante, satis; (sooner) plus tosto

RATIFICATION ratifiqaxion

RATIFY ratifiqar

RATING (classification) qlassifiqaxion, evalutaxion; (setting of  
prices) taxaxion; (naut.) marinero simplice; (reprimand) reprimenda

RATIO raxion, rata

RATION *n* raxion; *v* raxionar

RATIONAL raxional

RATIONALIZATION raxionalisaxion

RATIONALIZE raxionalisar

RATIONING raxionamento

RATTLE *n* (noise) strepito; (toy) sonalio de infante; *v* streper

RATTLESNAKE qrotalo

RAUCOUS rauc

RAVAGE devastar

RAVAGES damnos, devastaxion

RAVE delirar

RAVE-ABOUT ecstasiar se, exaltar se (de)

RAVEN qorvo

RAVENOUS devorante

RAVINE ravina

RAVISH (carry off) raper; (enqant) inqantar; (rape) violar, \*stuprar

RAVISHING inqantator

RAW qrude

RAW-MATERIAL materia prime

RAWNESS qruditat



RAY (of light) radio; (fish) raia  
RAYON rayon, seta artificial  
RAZE rasar  
RAZOR rasorio  
RAZOR-BLADE lamina de rasorio  
RE-ESTABLISH restab(i)lir  
RE-ESTABLISHMENT restab(i)limento  
RE-READ releger  
RE-ROUTE deviar  
RE-RUN n repetițion; v (repeat) repetir; (race) gurrer de nove  
REACH n qapacitat, distanxia; v arrivar a, attinger; OUT OF -  
non aqcessibile; WITHIN - (facilmente) aqcessibile  
REACH-OUT (ex)tender le mano  
REACT reager  
REACTION reaqxion  
REACTIONARY adj reaqxionari; \*reaqxionario  
REACTOR reaqtor  
READ leger  
READER leqtor  
READILY de bon grado, facilmente  
READINESS preparaxion; (of will) bon voluntat  
READING leqtura  
READJUST readjustar  
READJUSTMENT readjustamento  
READY (prepared) preparate; (willing) disposite, preste; GET -  
preparar se  
READY-MADE gonfeqxionate  
READY-MONEY moneta qontante  
REAL real, genuin  
REAL-ESTATE benes immobile  
REALISM realismo  
REALIST realista

REALISTIC *realistic*

REALITY *realitat*

REALIZATION (*understanding*) *comprension*; (*of hopes, assets*)

*realisaxion*

REALIZE (*understand*) *comprender*; (*make real, encash*) *realisar*

REALLY *realmente, vermente*

REALM (*kingdom*) *regno*; (*fig.*) *dominio, sfera*

REAM *risma*

REAP *regoltar*

REAPER *falqator*

REAPPEAR *reapparer*

REAPPEARANCE *reapparixion*

REAR *adj posterior*; *n parte posterior*; *v educar, elevar*; IN THE -

*in retro*

REARGUARD *retroguarda*

REARING *educaxion, elevaxion*

REARM *rearmar*

REARMAMENT *rearmamento*

REARMOST *ultime*

REARRANGE *reordinar*

REARRANGEMENT *reordinamento*

REASON *n (fact adduced; intellectual faculty) raxion*; (*ground*)

*ogqasion*; *v raxionar*

REASONABLE (*sound, tolerable*) *raxional*; (*in price*) *raxionabile*

REASONABLENESS *moderaxion*

REASONING *raxionamento*

REASSURANCE *reassequranxia*

REASSURE *reassequrar, tranquillisar*

REBATE *disqonto, reduqcion*

REBEL *n rebello*; *v rebellar se, revoltar*

REBELLION *rebellion, revolta*

REBELLIOUS *rebelle*

REBELLIOUSNESS *qaraqter rebelle, insubordinaxion*  
REBOUND *resaltar, reverberar*  
REBUFF *n repulsa; v repeller, repulsar*  
REBUILD *n rekonstruer*  
REBUILDING *rekonstruqxon*  
REBUKE *n reprimenda; v reprobar, reprimendar*  
RECALL *n memoria, revoqaxon; v memorar, revoqar*  
RECAN *abjurar, disdicer se, reqantar*  
RECAN *reqantaxion*  
RECAPITULATE *reqapitular*  
RECAPITULATION *reqapitulaxion*  
RECEDE *receder*  
RECEIPT (receiving) *recepixon; (for payment) quitanxia, recepta;*  
(of taxes) *percepixon; -S receptas*  
RECEIVE *reciper*  
RECEIVER (thing or person that receives) *receptor; (of stolen goods)*  
*receptator*  
RECENT *recente*  
RECENTLY *recentemente*  
RECEPTACLE *receptaqulo*  
RECEPTION *recepixon*  
RECEPTIONIST *\*recepixonista, sekretaria*  
RECEPTIVE *receptive*  
RECESS (act or place of retirement) *recesso; (holiday) vaxanxias;*  
(niche) *nixe; (parl.) pausa*  
RECESSION *recession*  
RECIPE *recepta*  
RECIPIENT *recipiente*  
RECIPROCAL *reciproq*  
RECIPROCATE *reciproqar*  
RECIPROCITY *reciprocitat*  
RECITAL *recital*

RECITATION recitacion

RECITE recitar, declamar

RECKLESS imprudente, temerari

RECKLESSNESS imprudencia, temeridad

RECKON (count) calcular, computar; (think) considerar, estimar, pensar

RECKONING (counting) calculo; (thinking) calculo, estimacion

RECLAIM (redeem) redimir; (get back) recuperar; (land) desamortizar

RECLAMATION (redemption) redempcion; (recovery) recuperacion; (of land) desamortizamiento

RECLINE apoiar (se), reclinarse (se)

RECLUSE recluso

RECOGNITION reconocimiento, reconocimiento

RECOGNIZE reconocer

RECOIL n resaca; v resaca

RECOLLECT recordar

RECOLLECTION recordacion

RECOMMENCE recomenzar

RECOMMEND recomendar

RECOMMENDATION recomendacion

RECOMPENSE n recompensa; v compensar, recompensar

RECONCILE reconciliar

RECONCILIATION reconciliacion

RECONCILIATORY reconciliatorio

RECONDITION \*recondicionar

RECONNAISSANCE reconocimiento, exploracion del terreno

RECONNOITRE reconocer, explorar el terreno

RECONSTRUCT reconstruir

RECONSTRUCTION reconstruccion

RECORD n (document) documento; (mention) nota; (register) registro; (of a person) historia; (gramophone) disco; (sports) record; v registrar, notar

RECORD-PLAYER \*tornadisqos

RECORDING registraxion

RECORDS arquivos

RECOUNT n segunda sqrutinio; v qontar, narrar

RECOUP recuperar

RECOURSE recurso; HAVE - TO requirrer a

RECOVER vt (give new gover) reqoperir; (get back) recuperar; vi (get better) recuperar se, refacer se, restabliir se

RECOVERY (getting back) recuperaxion; (com.) reprisa; (med.) restablimento

RECREATE reqrear

RECREATION reqreaxion

RECRIMINATION reqriminaxion

RECRUIT n regruta; v regrutar

RECRUITMENT regrutamento

RECTANGLE reqtangulo

RECTANGULAR reqtangular

RECTIFY reqtifiqar

RECTOR qurato, paroqo; (univ.) reqtor

RECTORY qura, presbyterio

RECTUM reqto

RECUPERATE recuperar se, refacer se, restabliir se

RECUPERATION recuperaxion

RECUR repeter se, retornar

RECURRENCE requrrenxia

RECURRENT requrrente

RECURRING requrrente

RED adj/n rubie; TURN - devenir rubie

RED-CARD (soqcer/football) qarta rubie

RED-HAIRED qon qapillos rubie

RED-HANDED in flagrante deliqto

RED-HOT ardente, qalefacite al rubie

RED-INDIAN pelle rubie  
RED-SEA Mar Rubie  
RED-TAPE formalitates bureaugratiq  
REDCURRENT rubes rubie  
REDDISH \*rossastre  
REDEEM redimer  
REDEEMER redemptor  
REDEEMING redemptive  
REDEMPTION redempcion  
REDEVELOP reconstruer  
REDEVELOPMENT reconstruccion  
REDNESS rubor  
REDRESS n reparacion; v reparar, remediar  
REDUCE vt reducir; vi (lessen) diminuir; (slim) magrir  
REDUCTION abassamento, reduccion  
REDUNDANCY redundancia; (industr.) \*desempleo, licenciamento  
REDUNDANT redundante  
REDWOOD sequoia sempervirente  
REED (bot.) qanna; (mus.) lingua  
REEF sqolio  
REEK n mal odor; v (stink) oler mal, puter; (smoke) fumar  
REEL n bobina; v titubar, vacillar  
REFECTORY refectorio  
REFER referer (se)  
REFEREE n arbitro; v arbitrar  
REFERENCE referenxia  
REFERENDUM referendum  
REFILL n reqambio; v repler, replenar  
REFINE (clarify) affinar, subtilisar; (sugar, etc.) raffinar  
REFINED (of gold) fin; (of a person) qulte, maniere; (of petroleum) raffinate  
REFINEMENT (improving) affinamento; (manners) qultura, bon

manieras

REFINERY raffinaria

REFINING raffinamento

REFIT n reparaxion; v reequipar, reparar

REFLATION inflaxion qontrolate

REFLECT vt refleqter; vi pensar

REFLECTION reflexion

REFLECTIVE reflexive

REFLECTOR refleqtor

REFLEX reflexo

REFLEXIVE reflexive

REFORM n reforma; vt reformar; vi qorriger se

REFORMATION reforma, reformaxion

REFORMATORY domo de qorreqxion

REFORMER reformator

REFRACT refraqtar

REFRACTION refraqxion

REFRAIN n refrain; v abstinere se (de)

REFRESH refresqar

REFRESHMENT refeqxion(es)

REFRESHMENT-ROOM buffet

REFRIGERATE refrigerar

REFRIGERATION refrigeraxion

REFRIGERATOR refrigerator

REFUEL replenar de qombustibile

REFUGE asylo, refugio; TAKE - refugiar se

REFUGEE refugiato

REFUND n reimbursamento; v repagar

REFUSAL refusa

REFUSE n immundixias; v refusar

REFUTE qonfutar, refutar

REGAIN reganiar



REGAL regal

REGARD *n* riguardo, respecto; *v* riguardar; WITH - TO quanto

REGARDING a proposito de

REGARDLESS indifferente; - OF riguardo a

REGATTA regata

REGENCY regenxia

REGENERATE regenerar (*se*)

REGENT regente

REGIME regime

REGIMENT *n* regimento; *v* (*assign to a regiment*) inregimentar;

(*fig.*) organisar oppressivamente

REGIMENTAL regimental

REGIMENTATION organisaxion oppressive

REGION region, parte

REGIONAL regional

REGISTER *n* registro; *v* inscriber (*se*), registrar (*se*)

REGISTRAR registrar

REGISTRATION registraxion

REGISTRY OFFICE bureau de stato civil; GET MARRIED AT A -  
maritar se civilmente

REGRESS regressar

REGRESSION regression

REGRESSIVE regressive

REGRET *n* regret; *v* regrettar

REGRETFUL plen de regret

REGRETTABLE regrettabile

REGULAR regular

REGULAR-SOLDIER soldato de profession

REGULARITY regularitat

REGULATE regular

REGULATION regulaxion

REGULATOR regulator

REHABILITATE rehabilitar  
REHABILITATION rehabilitaxion  
REHEARSAL proba  
REHEARSE probar  
REHEAT qalefacer de nove  
REIGN regno; v regnar  
REIMBURSE reembursar, repagar  
REIMBURSEMENT reembursamento  
REIN n \*redina; v (restrain) refrenar; (use reins) guidar qon le  
\*redinas; -S brida  
REINCARNATION reinqarnaxion  
REINDEER ren  
REINFORCE reforxiar  
REINFORCED CONCRETE beton armate  
REINFORCEMENTS \*reforxios  
REINSTATE reintegrar  
REINSTATEMENT reintegraxion  
REINVEST \*reinvestir  
REINVESTMENT \*reinvestimento  
REISSUE n (a book, etc) reimpression; (com.) nove emission; v (a  
book, etc) reimprimer; (com.) emitter de nove  
REITERATE reiterar  
REJECT n objeto rejeqtate; v rejeqtar, repulsar; (jur.) requsar  
REJECTION rejeqxion  
REJOICE gauder, jubilar  
REJOICING gaudio, jubilaxion  
REJOIN (join together) reunir (se); (make a rejoinder) repliqar  
REJOINDER repliq  
REJUVENATE rejuvenescer  
REJUVENATION rejuvenescimento  
RELAPSE n reqadita; v reqader  
RELATE (tell) narrar, (refer) referer

RELATED (connected) gonnexe; (kin) gognate; (by marriage) affin;  
BE -TO esser parente a  
RELATION (account; connection) relaxion; (kinsman) parente  
RELATIONS parentela  
RELATIONSHIP gonnexion, relaxion; (of people) parentela  
RELATIVE adj relative; n parente  
RELATIVITY relativitat  
RELAX relaxar (se)  
RELAXATION relaxaxion  
RELAY n (post) posta; (elec.) relais, v (put down again) poner de  
nove; (radio) retransmitter  
RELEASE n (gen.) liberaxion; (from prison) disingarceraxion; v  
(gen.) liberar; (from prison) disingarcerar; (mech.) disbloqqar,  
disingagiar; (smoke) disqargar, emitter  
RELEGATE relegar  
RELEGATION relegaxion  
RELENT ceder  
RELENTLESS implaqabile, inexorable  
RELEVANCE pertinencia  
RELEVANT apposite, pertinente  
RELIABILITY (reliableness) fidelitat; (mech.) seguritat (de  
funxionamento); (of information) veracitat  
RELIABLE digne de fide, digne de gonfidenxia, fidel, serie  
RELIANCE gonfidenxia, dependencia  
RELIC reliquia  
RELIEF (unburdening) disqarga, relevamento; (art) relieve (alte,  
basse); POOR - assistencia publiq  
RELIEVE disqargar, relevar  
RELIGION religion; FREEDOM OF - libertat de gonscienxia  
RELIGIOUS religiose  
RELINQUISH relinquer  
RELISH n (flavour) gusto, sapor; (keenness) entusiasmo;

(condiment) condimento, sauce; v gustar

RELIVE reviver

RELUCTANCE reluctància

RELUCTANT reluctante

RELUCTANTLY gon reluctància

RELY ON fider se a, gontar super

REMAIN restar, remaner

REMAINDER (n) residuo, resto; (maths) resto; (v) liquidar

REMAINS (n) restos

REMAND reingarcerar (durante investigaxiones); ON - detenite

REMARK n observaxion, remarqa; vt (observe) observar; (notiqe)

notar, remarqar

REMARKABLE remarquabile

REARRY remaritar (se)

REMEDIAL qurative, therapeutic

REMEDY n (cure) remedio; (drug) farmaco; v remediar

REMEMBER vt memorar; vi rememorar se

REMEMBRANCE memoria

REMIND reqordar, rememorar (un qosa a un persona)

REMINDER (memento) memento, souvenir; (letter) littera de

sollicitaxion

REMINISCE gontar su souvenirs

REMINISCENCE \*reminiscencia

REMINISCENT OF, BE rememorar uno de

REMISS negligente

REMISSION remission

REMIT (send) inviar, remitter; (forgive) pardonar

REMITTANCE invio, remissa

REMNANT residuo, resto

REMORSE remorso; FEEL - gompunger se

REMOTE remote

REMOTE-CONTROL n teleguidage; v teleguidar

REMOVAL (transfer) subtraçion, transferimento; (riddance) eliminaxion

REMOVE (take away) levar, remover, allontanar; (get rid of) eliminar; use prefix dis- plus verbal ending in -ar, e.g. "dismaniqar" from "maniqo"

REMUNERATE remunerar

REMUNERATION remuneraxion

REMUNERATIVE remunerative

RENAISSANCE renascenxia

RENAME rebaptisar, renominar

REND diveller, lacerar

RENDER facer, render

RENDEZVOUS appunqamento, rendez-vous

RENEGADE renegato

RENEW (replace) renovar; (extend) extender; (a subscription) reabonar se (a)

RENEWAL renovaxion; extension; (of a subscription) reabonamento

RENOUNCE renunciar

RENOUNCEMENT renunciaxion

RENOVATE renovar

RENOVATION renovaxion

RENOWN renomine

RENOWNED renominate

RENT adj divellite; n loqaxion; v (out) loqar; (from) prender in loqaxion

RENTAL adj loqative; n (precio de) loqaxion

RENUNCIATION renunciaxion

REOPEN reaperir (se)

REOPENING reapertura

REORGANIZATION reorganisaxion

REORGANIZE reorganisar

REPAIR *n* reparo, reparaxion; *v* reparar, refacer

REPARATION reparaxion

REPARTEE repliqa argute

REPATRIATE repatriar

REPATRIATION repatriaxion

REPAY (*pay back*) repagar; (*fig.*) reqompensar

REPAYMENT reimbursamento

REPEAL *n* abrogaxion; *v* abrogar, revoqar

REPEAT *n* repetixion; *v* repeter, iterar

REPEATEDLY repetitemente, plure vices

REPEL rebatter, repulsar, repeller

REPELLENT *adj* repugnante, repulsive; INSECT - *adj/n*

\*inseqtifuge

REPENT repentir se

REPENTANCE penitenxia, repentenxia

REPENTANT repentente

REPERCUSSION reperquission

REPERTOIRE repertoire, \*repertorio

REPERTORY repertoire, \*repertorio

REPERTORY-THEATRE teatro de \*repertorio

REPETITION repetixion

REPLACE reimplaciar

REPLACEMENT (*person or thing*) reimplaciante

REPLAY *n* partita repetite; *v* joqar de nove

REPLENISH replenar, repler

REPLICA repliqa

REPLY *n* responsa, repliqa; *v* responder, repliqar

REPORT *n* (*account*) relaxion, reporto; (*bang*) detonaxion, explosion; (*of a meeting*) processo verbal; (*rumour*) ruito, rumor; *v* reportar, referer

REPORTER reporter

REPOSE *n* reposo; *v* reposar

REPREHENSIBLE reprehensibile  
REPRESENT representar  
REPRESENTATION representaxion  
REPRESENTATIVE adj representative; n representante, inviato  
REPRESS reprimer  
REPRESSION repression  
REPRESSIVE repressive  
REPRIEVE n qommutaxion, suspension (del pena qapital); v  
qommutar, suspender (le pena de)  
REPRIMAND n reprimenda; v reprimendar  
REPRINT n reimpression; v reimprimer  
REPRISAL represalia  
REPROACH n reproqe; v reproqar  
REPROBATE n reprobato; v reprobar  
REPRODUCE reproducir (se)  
REPRODUCTION reproduqion  
REPRODUCTIVE reproductiva  
REPROVE reprobar  
REPTILE reptile  
REPUBLIC republiqa  
REPUBLIC-OF-KOREA Republiqa de Corea  
REPUBLICAN adj republiqan; n republiqano  
REPUDIATE repudiar  
REPUDIATION repudiacion  
REPUGNANCE repugnancia  
REPUGNANT repugnante  
REPULSE n repulsa; v repeller, repulsar  
REPULSION repulsion  
REPULSIVE repulsive, repugnante  
REPUTABLE de bon reputacion, estimate, honorable  
REPUTATION reputacion, fama  
REPUTE n reputacion, fama; v reputar



REPUTEDLY *segundo le opinion general*  
REQUEST *n demanda, requesta; v demandar, peter, requestar*  
REQUIEM *requiem*  
REQUIRE (demand) *exiger, requirer; (need) necessitar*  
REQUIREMENT *exigenxia, requirimento*  
REQUISITION *n requisixion; v requisixionar*  
RESALE *revendita*  
RESCUE *n salvamento, salvaxion; v salvar*  
RESEARCH *n recerqa; v recerqar*  
RESEARCHER *recerqator*  
RESELL *revender*  
RESEMBLANCE *resimilanxia, similanxia, similitud*  
RESEMBLE *resimilar, similar*  
RESENT *resentir*  
RESENTFUL *plen de resentimento*  
RESENTFULLY *qon resentimento*  
RESENTMENT *resentimento*  
RESERVATION *reservaxion*  
RESERVE *n reserva; v reservar*  
RESERVED *reservate*  
RESERVES, ARMY *milixia territorial, reservistas*  
RESERVOIR *reservoir*  
RESET *remontar*  
RESETTLE *\*regolonisar, qolonisar de novo*  
RESETTLEMENT *nove qolonisaxion*  
RESIDE *demorar, resider*  
RESIDENCE *demora, habitaxion, residenxia*  
RESIDENT *adj/n residente*  
RESIDENTIAL *residenxial*  
RESIDUAL *remanente, residual*  
RESIDUE *residuo*  
RESIGN *vt resignar (un funqcion); vi dimitter se*

RESIGN-ONESELF resignar se (a)  
RESIGNATION dimission, resignaxion  
RESIGNED resignate  
RESILIENCE elasticitat  
RESILIENT elastiq  
RESIN resina  
RESINOUS resinose  
RESIST vt opponer se, resister  
RESIST-AUTHORITY resister al autoritat  
RESISTANCE (all senses) resistenxia  
RESISTANT \*resistente  
RESOLUTE decise, resolute  
RESOLUTION (all senses) resoluxion  
RESOLVE n resoluxion; v resolver (se)  
RESOLVED resolute  
RESONANCE resonanxia  
RESONANT resonante  
RESORT n recurso; v requirer; HOLIDAY - staxion balnear  
RESOUND resonar  
RESOURCE ressource  
RESOURCEFUL de ressources, ingeniose  
RESOURCEFULNESS ingeniositat, abundanxia de ressources  
RESPECT n respecto; v respectar; IN EVERY - in omne respectos  
RESPECTABILITY respectabilitat  
RESPECTABLE respectabile  
RESPECTFUL respectuose  
RESPECTIVE respective  
RESPIRATION respiraxion  
RESPIRATOR respirator  
RESPIRE (pause) pausa, relaxamento; (truce) tregua  
RESPOND qorresponder, responder  
RESPONSE responsa

RESPONSIBILITY qarga, responsabilitat

RESPONSIBLE responsable (de)

RESPONSIVE sensible

REST n (repose) reposo; (remainder) resto; (support) appoio; (mus.) pausa; vt appoiar (un qosa super); vi reposar; AT - in reposo

RESTAURANT restaurante

RESTAURANT-CAR wagon restaurante

RESTLESS agitate, inquiete

RESTLESSNESS agitacion

RESTORATION restauracion

RESTORE (renew) restaurar; (re-establish) restabilir; (give back) restituer

RESTRAIN qontiner, refrenar, retener

RESTRAINT (qeck) freno, restriquion; (illegal) sequestracion

RESTRICT restringer, limitar

RESTRICTION restriquion

RESTRICTIVE restriquitive

RESULT n resultado, qonsequencia; v resultar

RESULTANT adj resultante

RESULTING resultante

RESUME n resume, summario; v (begin again) recomenciar, reprender; (office) reassumer; (summarize) resumer, summarisar

RESUMPTION reprisa

RESURRECT resurjer

RESURRECTION resurreqcion

RESUSCITATE resuscitar

RETAIL n detalio; v vender al detalio

RETAILER qommerciante al detalio

RETAIN qonservar, retener

RETALIATE retaliar

RETALIATION retaliacion

RETALIATORY vindigative, de represalia

RETARD retardar, remorar

RETENTION retenxion

RETENTIVE retentive

RETICENCE retigexnia

RETICENT qoncentrate, retigente

RETINA retina

RETINUE suite

RETIRE vt pensionar; vi (withdraw) receder, retraher se; (from employment) pensionar se, retirar se

RETIREMENT retiro

RETIRING (of disposition) reservate; (of president, etc) sortiente

RETORT n retorsion, repliq aasperes; (in chemistry) retorta; v retorquer, repliqar asperemente

RETRACE retraciar

RETRACE-ONE'S-STEPS retornar sur su passos

RETRACT vt (withdraw; take back) retraher; vi (deny) disdicer se

RETRACTION (withdrawal) retraqxon; (denial) disdicimento

RETREAD (a path) reperqurrer; (a tyre) reqonstruer

RETREAT n (place of seqlusion) retiramento; (mil.) retraite; (relig.) retiro; v retirar se

RETRIAL nove processo

RETRIBUTION nemesis, punixion juste

RETRIEVE recuperar

RETRIEVER qan reportator

RETROGRADE retrograde

RETROGRESSIVE regressive

RETROSPECT retrospeqto; IN retrospeqtivamente

RETURN n (going back) retorno; (giving back) restituxion; (com.) profito, rendimento; (tax, etc.) deqlaraxion; vt retornar, render, restituer; vi (come back) revenir; (go back) retornar; BY - OF POST per retorno del qurrero; IN - FOR in reqompensa de

RETURN-TICKET billet de ir e retorno

REUNION reunion

REUNITE reunir (se)

REVEAL revelar

REVEILLE diana

REVEL n festa, festivitat

REVEL-IN divertir se de

REVELATION revelaxion

REVELRY (merriment) festivitat; (unrestrained) baggandalia

REVENGE vengianxia, vindigaxia; TAKE - vengiar se, vindigar

se

REVENUE (receipts) receptas; (from investments) renta

REVERBERATE reverberar

REVERBERATION reverberaxion

REVERE venerar, reverar

REVERENCE n reverenxia, veneraxion; v reverer, qoler

REVEREND adj reverende; n reverendo

REVERSAL inversion, revista; (criticism) recension; v (examine)

revider; (criticise) recenser

REVERSE adj invertite; n reversos

REVERSIBLE reversibile

REVERT retornar, revenir

REVIEW n examinaxion; periodiqal

REVIEWER recensente

REVILE injuriar

REVISE revider

REVISION revision

REVIVAL (rebirth) renascenxia, resuscitaxion; (theat.) reprisa

REVIVE v resuscitar (se); (fig.) reanimar (se)

REVOKE revogar

REVOLT n revolta, sublevaxion; vi (rebel) revoltar, sublevar se; vt (disgust) repugnar

REVOLTING (disgusting) disgustose, repugnante; (rebellious) in

revolta

REVOLUTION revoluxion

REVOLUTIONARY adj revoluxionari; n revoluxionario

REVOLUTIONIZE revoluxionar

REVOLVE vt revolver; vi girar, rotar

REVOLVER revolver

REVOLVING rotante

REVUE revista

REVULSION (disgust) repugnancia; (med.) revulsion

REWARD n recompensa, premio; v recompensar, premiar

REWIND (wind back) \*rebobinar; (a clock) remontar

RHETORIC rhetorica

RHETORICAL rhetorica

RHEUMATIC rheumatia

RHEUMATISM rheumatismo

RHINE Rheno

RHINOCEROS rhinocerote

RHODODENDRON rhododendro

RHUBARB rheubarbaro

RHYME n rima; v rimar v (turn back) reverter; (elec.)

RHYTHM rhythmo inverter le corrente elettrica

RHYTHMIC rhythmic

RIB gosa

RIBBON banda

RICE ris

RICH ric; -ES ricchessas

RICHNESS ricchezza, opulenzia

RICK n pila de feno; v torquer

RICKETS rhaqitis

RICKETY (liable to collapse) fragile, insegur; (med.) rhaqitic

RID adj liberate, quite; v liberar (un persona de un gosa); GET--

OF eliminar, disembarassar (se) de, disfacere (se) de RIDDANCE

## Liberaxion

RIDDLE n (puzzle) enigma; (tool) qribro; v (sift) qribrar, passar per un qribro; (perforate) perforar (qon ballas)

RIDE n (on vehicle) viage; (on horse) qavalqada; vi (on vehicle) ir, viagiar; (on horse) qavalqar, ir a qavallo; vt viagiar per

RIDER (on horse) qavallero; (on bicycle) cyqlista; (on motorbike) motocyqlista

RIDGE qresta

RIDICULE n ridiqulo; v ludifiqar, rider se de

RIDICULOUS ridiqule

RIDING equitaxion

RIFE qommun, endemiq; BE - abundar, esser qommun

RIFF-RAFF qanalia

RIFLE n qarabina, fusil; v (sack) saqqear; (a gun) qannellar

RIFT fissura

RIG n (costume) qostume; (installation) installaxion; v (equip) equipar; (falsify) falsifiqar; OIL - turre marin de sondage petrolifere

RIGGING qordage, manovras

RIGHT adj (correct) qorreqte, exaqte, juste; (fair) eque, juste, (not left) dextre; adv (straight) ben, qompletamente, exaqtemente; (direction) al dextra; n dereqto, jure; v reqtifiqar; ALL -! va ben!; BE - haber raxion; ON THE - a dextra; - ANGLE angulo reqte; - AWAY! in marqa!; - HAND dextra; - OF WAY dereqto de passage

RIGHTEOUS juste, virtuose

RIGHT-HANDED dext(e)romane

RIGHT-WING del dextra

RIGHTEOUSNESS reqtitud, justixia, virtute

RIGHTFUL legitime

RIGHTLY qon raxion

RIGHTNESS reqtitud, justessa

RIGID rigide

RIGIDITY rigiditat



RIGO(U)R rigor

RIGOROUS rigorose

RILE exasperar, irritar

RIM bordo, orlo

RIND grusta, pelle

RING n (circle) círculo, rondo; (boxing) \*ring; (com.) qartel; (for finger) anello, anulo; (sound) sono; (sport) arena; v (sound) sonar; (resound) resonar

RING-OFF reponer le aparato, terminar qommuniqaxion

RING-ROAD strata circular, strata perimetral

RING-UP telefonar

RINGLEADER xef, instigator, \*qoryfeo

RINGLET bugla

RINGSIDE adj del prime rango; n prime rango

RINK pista de patinage

RINSE qlarar, reaquar

RIOT n tumulto; v tumultuar

RIOTER \*tumultuoso

RIOTOUS tumultuose

RIP n laceraxion, fissura; v lacerar

RIPE matur

RIPEN maturar

RIPENESS maturitat

RIPPLE n (of water) parve unda; (of sound) susurro; v undear

RISE n (ascent) ascension, elevaxion; (in prices) augmento; (of sun) levar; v elevar se, levar se, surger; (in price) augmentar; (in revolt) insurgur, sublevar se; (of sun) levar se; GIVE - TO dar logo a

RISK n risiko, hasardo; v risqar, hasardar

RISKY risqose, hasardose

RISSOLE bolletta, \*qroquette (de carne)

RITE rito

RITUAL adj/n ritual

RIVAL adj rival, gongurrente; n rival, gongurrente, emulo; v rivalisar

RIVALRY rivalitat, emulaxion

RIVER [large, flowing to the sea] fluvio; (small) riviera; DOWN - a valle; UP - a monte

RIVER-BANK margine

RIVERSIDE bordo del riviera/fluvio

RIVET n rivete; v (insert rivets) rivetar; (attention) fixar

ROAD (street, etc) gammino, strata, via; (route) itinere

ROAD - rolo gompessor

ROADBLOCK bloqo stratal

ROADMAP mappa de stratas

ROADSIDE bordo del gammino

ROADSIGN indiqator

ROADWAY parte vehicular del gammino

ROADWORTHY qapace a funqxonar

ROAM (travel) qurrer (le mundo, le stratas); (stray) errar

ROAR n fremito, rugito; v (gen.) fremer, rugir; (of bull) mugir

ROAST adj rostite; v (meat) rostir (se); (coffee) tostar

ROAST-BEEF roast beef, rostito de bove

ROB robar

ROBBER robator

ROBBERY furto, robamento

ROBE n (dress) roba, sortita; (legal) toga; v vestir (se)

ROBIN peqtore-rubie

ROBOT robot

ROBUST robuste, valide

ROCK n petra, roqqa, saxo; v (move) balanciar; (in cradle) qunar; vi balanciar se, vacillar; - CLIMBER sqalator de roqqas; - GLIMBING sqalada de roqqas; - GARDEN jardin alpin

ROCK-BOTTOM punqto plus basse

ROCKET roqgetta

ROCKING-CHAIR sede a basqula

ROCKY roqqose

ROCKY-MOUNTAINS Montes Roqqose

ROD virga; CONNECTING - biella; FISHING - qanna de pisqar

RODENT adj rodente; n \*roditor ROE semine (de pisce); - DEER

\*qapreolo

ROGUE piqaro

ROLE rolo

ROLL n (something rolled up) rolo; (list) matriqula, rolo; (of bread) panetto; (of ship) rolamento; vt rolar, volver; vi rolar; - OVER volver (se) al altere latere; - UP inrolar (se)

ROLLCALL appello nominal

ROLLER rolo

ROLLER-BEARING qossinetto de rolos;

ROLLER-SKATE patin de rotas

ROLLING adj (turning) rolante; (of qountry) undulose; n rolamento; - MILL laminatorio; - PIN rolo; - STOCK material rolante

ROMAN adj roman; n romano; - CATHOLIC adj. qatholiq; n \*qatholiqo; - EMPIRE imperio roman

ROMANCE adj neolatin, romance; n (philol., literature, mus.) romance; (romantic novel) romance sentimental; (love affair) amor; v exaggerar

ROMANIA Romania

ROMANIAN adj romanian; n romaniano

ROMANTIC adj romantiq, romancesq

ROMANTICISM romanticismo

ROMANTICIZE render romantiq

ROME Roma

ROMP n joqo turbulente; v joqar qon turbulenxia; - HOME suqceder facilmente

ROMPERS supertoto de baby

ROOF n teqto; v qoperir de un teqto

ROOK (bird) grande qorvo; (chess) roc, turre

ROOM (in house) qamera; (large, public) sala; (space) placia, spaxio; DINING - qamera a mangiar; DOUBLE - qamera a duo personas; MAKE - FOR facer placia a; SINGLE - qamera a un persona; SITTING - salon; WAITING - sala de attender; - MATE qompanion de qamera

ROOMY ample, spaxiose

ROOST n \*perqa; v dormir al \*perqa

ROOSTER gallo

ROOT (of plant, source) radice; (math., philol.) radikal; CUBE - radice qubiq; SQUARE - radice quadrate; TAKE - radiqar

ROOT-OUT eradiqar, extirpar

ROOT-STOCK rhizoma;

ROPE n qorda, fun; v ligar qon qordas

ROPE-LADDER sqala de qorda

ROPE-OFF reservar qon qordas

ROSARY rosario

ROSE adj rosate, rosee; n rosa

ROSE-BUD button de rosa

ROSE-BUSH rosario

ROSETTE rosetta

ROSTRUM tribuna, rostro

ROSY inqarnatin, rosate

ROT n deqomposixion; v qorrumper (se), deqomponer (se), putrer (se); (of teeth) qariar (se)

ROTA (roster) lista de servicios; (eccl.) rota

ROTARY rotative

ROTATE girar, rotar

ROTATION rotaxion

ROTE, BY de memoria

ROTTEN (gen.) qorrupte, putride; (of teeth) qariate

ROTUND rotunde

ROUBLE = RUBBLE

ROUGE fardo, rouge

ROUGH (approximate) approximate; (not smooth) aspere; (grude) rude, rustiq; (of sea) grosse, turbulente; - AND READY improvisate, hastive

ROUGHAGE alimentos inassimilabile

ROUGHEN asperar

ROUGHNESS asperitat

ROUGHSHOD, RIDE traqtar (un persona) sin qonsideraxion

ROULETTE roulette

ROUND adj cirqular, ronde, rotunde; adv use verbal prefix "circum-"; n (sfere, cirqle) rondo, rotundo; (ammunition) tiro; (boxing) \*round; (golf) partita; (of inspection) cirquito, ronda; (series) serie; (salvo) salva; v (go round) qontornar; (make round) arrotundar, rotundar; - OFF (make round) arrotundar; (perfect) perfeqtionar; - UP assemblar

ROUNDBOUT adv aproximativemente, cirqa; n qarosello; (traffic) qruciata giratori; - ROUTE via indireqte

ROUNDNESS rotunditat

ROUNDSMAN livrator

ROUSE (from sleep) eveliar; (excite) aqtivar, excitar

ROUSING emoxionante, excitante

ROUT n deroute; v deroutar

ROUTE (gen.) route, itinerario; (public transport) linea

ROUTINE adj rutinari; n routine

ROVE errar, vagar, vagabundar

ROVER vagabundo; SEA - pirata

ROW n (line) rango; (dispute) alterqaxion; vt (a boat) remar; vi (dispute) alterqar

ROW-BOAT barca remate

ROWDY adj ruitose; n persona turbulente

ROWER remator

ROWING \*qanotage, \*remage

ROWLOCK \*fulqro, \*pivot (de un remo)

ROYAL regal, royal

ROYALIST adj/n royalista

ROYALTIES dereqtoş de autor

ROYALTY (royal people) persona(s) regal; (regality) regalitat

RUB friqar, friqxonar; - OUT rader (qon le gumma)

RUBBER (the material) qauqu, gumma (elastiq); (eraser) gumma; -

BAND elastiq; - DINGHY rate pneumatiq RUBBISH (garbage)

immundixias; (worthless articles) qosalia; (nonsense) nonsenso

RUBBLE fragmentos de petra o de briqqas

RUBLE rublo

RUBY adj qolor de rubino; n rubino

RUCKSACK \*rucksack, saqo de dorso

RUDDER governaqulo, timon

RUDDY rubiqunde

RUDE (rough; impolite) rude; (ill-mannered) impolite, brus  
(coarse) grossier

RUDENESS (bad manners) impolitessa, disqortesia; (coarseness)  
grosseria

RUDIMENT \*rudimento

RUDIMENTARY \*rudimentari

RUEFUL triste, melanqoliq

RUFFIAN bruto, scelerato

RUFFLE n volante; v (fold) arrugar, pliqar; (fig.) disturb) agitar,  
perturbar

RUG tapete

RUGBY (sport) \*rugby

RUGGED (rough) irregular, rude; (tough) dur, forte, robuste

RUGGEDNESS asperitat

RUIN n ruina; v ruinar, perder

RUINOUS ruinose



RULE *n* (government) governamento; (regulation; ruler) regula; *v* (govern) governar, reger; (paper) regular; (a line) traciari; AS A - in principio

RULE-OUT eliminar;

RULER (person) guvernator, soverano; (for drawing) regula

RULING *adj* dirigente; *n* decision

RUM rum

RUMANIA = ROMANIA

RUMANIAN = ROMANIAN

RUMBLE *n* ruito surde, strepito; *v* facer ruito surde, streper

RUMMAGE perquirer (revolvente le qosas)

RUMOR *n* ruito, rumor; *v* rumorar

RUMP (posterior) culo; (of horse) gruppa

RUMP-STEAK \*rumpsteak

RUN *n* (action of running) cursa, curso; (distance covered) percurso; (print) tirage; *vi* (move fast) currer; (of river) fluer; (work) fungxionar; (of dye) diffunder se, distinger se; (travel) ir, passar; *vt* (direct) diriger; IN THE LONG - al longe

RUN-AGROUND arenar (se)

RUN-AMOK currer amok

RUN-AWAY esgappar, fugir

RUN-DOWN *adj* (weakened) debilitate; (of battery) disqargate; *v* (go down fast) descender currente; (mock) denigrar

RUN-IN (enter fast) entrar currente; (a car) probar le tradugxion

RUN-INTO qollider qontra

RUN-ON qontinuar

RUN-OUT (leave fast) exir currente; (expire) expirar, perimer

RUN-OUT-OF exhaurir

RUN-OVER (knock down) abatter; (overflow) disbordar

RUN-UP (come running) acurrer; (climb running) montar currente; (debts) lassar aqumular

RUN-UP-AGAINST inqontrar



RUNAWAY adj fugitive; n fugitivo

RUNG grado, sgalon

RUNNER (one who runs) qursor; (of a sledge) patin

RUNNER-BEAN \*faseolo

RUNNER-UP segundo

RUNNING adj (of water) qurrente; (in suqcession) qonsequtive; n (working) funqxonamento; (direction) direqxon

RUNWAY pista de atterrage

RUPEE rupia

RUPTURE n (breaking) rumpimento, ruptura; (med.) hernia; v rumper (se)

RURAL rural, agreste

RUSE stratagema

RUSH n (hurry) qursa precipitate, haste, impeto; (bot.) jungo; vt (assault) assaltar; (hurry) pulsar; (send) expedir qon urgenxia; vi precipitar se

RUSH-HOUR hora de affluenxia, hora de punqta

RUSK bisquit dur

RUSSET qolor de ferrugine

RUSSIA Russia; WHITE - Bielorussia

RUSSIAN adj russe; n russo

RUST n ferrugine; v oxydar (se)

RUSTIC rustiq

RUSTLE n susurro; vt (steal) robar, furar; vi (make noise) susurrar

RUSTLESS inoxydabile

RUSTY ferruginose

RUT qannellatura, sulqo; BE IN A - esser routinero

RUTHLESS impietose, implaqabile

RUTHLESSNESS implaqabilitat

RYE seqale

RYE-GRASS \*lolo perenne

S\*\*

SABBATH sabbato

SABLE \*zibellina

SABOTAGE n sabotage; v sabotar

SABRE sabla

SACCHARIN saqqarina

SACHET saqgetto

SACK n (bag; plunder) saqgo; v (dismiss) destituer, dimitter;  
(plunder) mitter a saqgo; (put in

sack) insaqgar; GET THE - esser dimittite

SACRAMENT saqramento

SACRED saqrata, saqre

SACRIFICE n saqrificio; v saqrifiqar

SACRILEGE saqrilegio

SACRILEGIOUS saqrilege

SAD triste

SADDEN attristar, qontristar

SADDLE n sella; v sellar, insellar; - WITH qargar de

SADDLER sellero

SADISM sadismo

SADIST sadista

SADISTIC sadista

SADNESS tristixia

SAFARI \*safari

SAFE adj salve, sequr; n qassa forte; - AND SOUND san e salve

SAFE-CONDUCT salveqonduqto

SAFEGUARD n salveguarda; v salveguardar

SAFEKEEPING bon guarda, qustodia

SAFELY in sequritat, sin aqcidente

SAFETY sequritat; - BELT cingtura de sequritat; - CATCH button  
de sequritat; - PIN

spinula de securitat; - VALVE valvula de securitat

SAFFRON \*safran

SAG ceder, flecter se (sub le peso)

SAGA saga

SAGE adj sage; n (herb) salvia; (wise man) sagio

SAGITTARIUS Sagittario

SAGO sago

SAIL n (cloth) vela; (action) exqursion marin, voga; v (navigate)  
navigar; (drift) vogar; SET -

(literally) poner al vela; (depart) partir

SAILING (navigation) navigaxion; (departure) partita; - SHIP  
veliero

SAILOR marinero

SAINT (as in "Saint Paul") sanqte; (used by itself) (masc.) sanqto;  
(fem.) sanqta

SATISFACTION (contentment) satisfaxion, qontentamento; (for an  
injury) reparaxion;

(payment) liquidaxion

SATISFACTORY satisfaqtori

SATISFIED qontente (de)

SATISFY satisfacer

SATURATE saturar

SATURATION saturaxion

SATURDAY sabbato

SATURN Saturno

SAUCE sauce

SAUCEPAN qasserola

SAUCER subquppa

SAUCY (cheeky) impertinente; (coquettish) qoquette

SAUDI ARABIA Arabia Saudita

SAUERKRAUT sauerkraut

SAUNA \*sauna

SAUNTER n deambulaxion; v deambular, flamar

SAUSAGE salsicia

SAVAGE adj feroce, salvage; n \*salvage; v ataqar, morder

SAVE prep salvo; v (rescue) salvar; (avoid) evitar; (keep back) reservar; (money) sparniar

SAVING (economy) eqonomia; (of money) sparnio; (rescue) salvamento; -S pequlio,

sparnios; -S BANK qassa de sparnio

SAVIOUR salvator

SAVOUR n sapor; v saporar

SAVOURY adj saporose; n entremets (non suqrata)

SAW n serra; v serrar

SAWDUST pulvere de serra

SAWMILL serreria

SAXOPHONE saxofono

SAY n dereqto de parlar; v dicer; LET HIM HAVE HIS - lassa le parlar

SAYING digto, sentenxia

SCAR (of a wound) qrusta; (strike-breaker) rumpe-exopero

SCABBARD vaina

SCAFFOLD sqafolt

SCAFFOLDING armatura provisorio de travalio, \*pertiqage de travalio

SCALD n esqaldatura; v esqaldar

SCALE n (crust) ingruxion, sqalia; (of fish, etc.) squama; (for measuring, mus.) sqala; v

(scrape) sqaliar; (climb) sqalar; (remove scales from) squamar;

SLIDING - sqala mobile; -

DOWN reducer segundo le sqala; - UP augmentar segundo le sqala; -S balancia

SCALLOP (zool.) peqtine; (sewing) feston

SCALP n qorio qapillute, sqalp; v sqalpar

SCALPEL \*sqalpello

SCALY squamose

SCAMP n mal subjeqto; v exequer troppo hastivamente

SCAMPER qurrer; - AWAY esqampar

SCAMPI langustinas

SCAN (examine) sqrutar; (with radar) esplorar; (verses) metir,  
sqander

SCANDAL sqandalo

SCANDALIZE sqandalisar; BE -D sqandalisar se

SCANDALOUS sqandalose, malsonante

SCANDINAVIA Sqandinavia

SCANDINAVIAN adj sqandinave; n sqandinavo

SCANNER (electr.) \*sqanner, sqanditor, aparato pro le  
reproduqxon eleqtroniq de textos e  
imagines

SCANT(Y) exigue, insuficiente

SCAPEGOAT qapro expiatori

SCAR n ciqatrice; vt marqar qon un ciqatrice; vi ciqatrisar se

SCARCE rar, paugo abundante, paugo qommun

SCARCELY a pena

SCARCITY (rarity) raritat; (shortage) penuria

SCARE n paniqo; v espaventar (se); BE -D haber pavor

SCARECROW espaventaaves

SCAREMONGER alarmista

SCARF qarpa, (grande) qravata

SCARLATINA sqarlatina

SCARLET adj sqarlatin, vermilie; n sqarlato; - FEVER febre  
sqarlatin, sqarlatina

SCATHING qaustiq, mordace

SCATTER (spread) dispersar (se); (qclouds) dissipar (se)

SCATTERBRAINED distraqte

SCATTERING dispersion

SCAVENGE sqopar le stratas, golliger immundixias

SCAVENGER (animal) animal negrofage, animal (o ave) que se alimenta de qaronia;

(person) sqopator de stratas

SCENARIO scenario

SCENE scena

SCENERY (landsqape) paisage; (theat.) dekoraxion

SCENIC sceniq

SCENT n (of animal) pista; (perfume) perfumo; (smell) odor; v (detegt by smell) olfacer; (fill

with perfume) imbalsamar, perfumar

SCEPTER = SCEPTRE

SCEPTIC sceptiqo

SCEPTICAL sceptiq

SCEPTICISM scepticismo

SCEPTRE sceptro

SCHEDULE n (list) inventario, lista; (plan) plano; (timetable) horario; v insqriber (in un lista, etc), rediger (un lista de)

SCHEME n designo, plano, sqema; v intrigar

SCHIZOPHRENIA sqizofrenia

SCHIZOPHRENIC adj sqizofreniq; n sqizofreniqo

SCHOLAR (pupil) sqolar; (academic) doqto, erudito

SCHOLARLY doqte, erudite

SCHOLARSHIP (learning) erudixion; (money) bursa

SCHOLASTIC sqolastiq

SCHOOL adj sqolar; n sqola; v instruer; ELEMENTARY - sqola primari; GRAMMAR -

lyceo; HIGH lyceo; PRIMARY - sqola primari; PRIVATE - sqola private; PUBLIC

(English) lyceo private qon dotaxion; (elsewhere) sqola publiq;  
SECONDARY - sqola

segundari

SCHOOLBOY sqolar

SCHOOLGIRL sqolar

SCHOOLMASTER maestro de sqola

SCHOOLMISTRESS maestra de sqola

SCHOOLTEACHER inseniante, maestro, maestra

SCHOONER \*goletta, sqooner

SCIATIC sciatiq

SCIATICA sciatiqa

SCIENCE scienxia; - FICTION \*science-fiqxion

SCIENTIFIC scientifiq

SCIENTIST scientista

SCISSORS cisorios

SCOFF (eat) devorar; - AT (deride) derider, irrider

SCOLD reprimendar

SCONE pastisseria sqotese

SCOOP n (shovel) pala; (journ.) nova exqclusive; - UP qolliger qon  
le pala, exqavar

SCOOTER (motor sqooter) \*sqooter; (qildren's) \*patinette

SCOPE qampo (de appliqaxion), sfera (de aqxon), possibilitat

SCORCH adurer, torrefacer, torrer

SCORE n (mus.) partixion; (sport) pунqtos; (twenty) vintena; v  
(cut) incider; (sport) ganiar

(pунqtos); (mus.) instrumentar, orqestrar

SCOREBOARD tabula (de pунqtos)

SCORN n disdigno, minusprecio; v disdignar, minuspreciar

SCORNFUL disdignose

SCORPIO Sqorpion

SCORPION sqorpion

SCOT n sqoto; - FREE impun

SCOTCH adj sqotese; n whisky sqotese; v frustrar; - TAPE banda  
adhesive



SCOTLAND *sqoxia*

SCOTTISH *sqotese*

SCOUNDREL *scelerato, villano*

SCOUR *nettar qon frigamento*; COUNTRY FOR *persqrutar le pais in cerca de*

SCOURGE *n flagello; v flagellar*

SCOUT *n (mil.) reqognoscitor; (boy) boy sqout; v reqognoscer, esplorar; - AROUND*

*esplorar*

SCOUTING *(mil.) reqognoscenxia; (for boys) \*sqoutismo*

SCOUTMASTER *xef de seqxion (del boy sqouts)*

SCOWL *n reguardo hostile; v reguardar hostilemente*

SCRAMBLE *n (fight) luqta precipitate; (turmoil) qonfusion; v (fight) luqtar precipitadamente;*

*(crawl) diriger se qon manos e pedes; (aeron.) preparar se inmediatamente pro quitar; (mix)*

*miscer; -D EGGS ovos miscite*

SCRAP *n (piece) fragmento, pecietta; (fight) luqta; (remainder) resto; vt (machinery)*

*dismantellar, vender pro ferralia; (ideas) abandonar; vi (fight) luqtar, venir al manos; - IRON*

*ferralia*

SCRAPBOOK *album*

SCRAPE *grattar, rader, raspar*

SCRAPER *raspator*

SCRAP-HEAP *qumulo de ferralia*

SCRAPPY *fragmentari*

SCRATCH *n exqoriation, lesion superficial; v grattar, rader*

SCRAWL *n sqriptura illegibile; v sqriber illegibilemente*

SCREAM *n qrito (acute); v qritar, vociferar*

SCREECH *n stridor; v strider*

SCREEN *n (folding partition) paravento; (film, TV, etc.) \*sqermo;*

(shield) proteqxon; (of a

qar) parabrisa; v (shield) proteger; (film) projeqtar; (investigate)  
investigar

SCREW n (teqn.) vite; (of ship) helice, propulsor; v vitar; - DOWN  
THE fixar per vites; -

UP (the eyes) arrugar SCREWDRIVER tornavite

SCRIBBLE n sqriptura illegibile; v sqriber qon pressa

SCRIBE sqriba

SCRIPT (manuscript) sqriptura, manusqripto; (of film) scenario

SCRIPTURAL sqriptural

SCRIPTWRITER \*scenarista

SCRIPTURE (Bible) Saqre Sqriptura; (as school subject) historia  
saqre, religion

SCROLL n (roll) rolo (de pergamena); (arq.) voluta

SCROTUM \*sqroto

SCROUNGE (cadge) obtener per astuxia; (live as parasite) viver  
parasitiqamente

SCROUNGER mendiqo, parasito

SCRUB n (action) friqamento; (geog.) terreno oe brossas; v friqar  
qon le brossa

SCRUBBING BRUSH brossa a friqar, brossa dur

SCRUFF \*nuqa

SCRUFFY disordinate e immune

SCRUM(MAGE) \*sqrum

SCRUMPTIOUS deliciose

SCRUPLE n sqrupulo; v hesitar, haber sqrupulos

SCRUPULOUS sqrupulose

SCRUTINIZE (scan) sqrutiniar, sqrutar; (closely) persqrutar

SCRUTINY (scanning) sqrutinio; (close) persqrutaxion

SCUFF guastar le superficie de

SCUFFLE n \*melee, \*rixa; v luqtar

SCULLERY \*retroqocina

SCULP *squlper*

SCULPTOR *squlptor*

SCULPTURE *squlptura*

SCUM *squma*

SCURF *furfure*

SCURRILOUS *qoqqante, grossier, vil*

SCURRY *qurrer*

SCURVY *sqorbuto*

SCUTTLE *n situla a qarbon; vt perforar un nave pro affundar lo; vi fugir*

SCYTHE *falce*

SEA *adj de mar, marin; n mar; BE AT - esser disorientate, BY - per mar; HEAVY - mar*

*grosse; OPEN - largo*

SEAFARER *homine de mar*

SEAFARING *de mar*

SEAFOOD *frugtos de mar*

SEAFRONT *esplanada*

SEAGULL *laro*

SEAL (*zool.*) *foqa; (stamp) sigillo; v (document) sigillar; (bottle) qapsular*

SEA-LEVEL *nivello del mar*

SEA-LION *leon marin*

SEALSKIN *pelle de foqa*

SEAM (*sewn*) *sutura; (joint) junqtura; (lode) filon*

SEAMAN *marinero*

SEAMANSHIP *nautiga*

SEAMY *disagradabile, miserabile*

SEANCE *session*

SEAPORT *porto de mar*

SEAR (*wither*) *desiqqar, marcer; (med.) qauterisar*

SEARCH *n cerca, perquisixion, recerqa, v perquirer, querer,*

recerqar; RIGHT OF - dereqto

de visita; - FOR cerqar; - WARRANT mandato de perquisixion

SEARCHING penetrante

SEARCHLIGHT projector

SEASHORE qosta

SEASICK qui suffre de mal de mar

SEASICKNESS mal de mar

SEASIDE staxion balnear, citat maritime

SEASON n saison, staxion del anno; v qondimentar, qondir; -

TICKET billet de abonamento

SEASONABLE variabile segundo le saison, \*saisonal

SEASONING qondimento

SEAT n (chair) sede; (centre) centro; (parliamentary) sede; (in bus, theatre, etc.) placia; v

haber sedes pro; - ONESELF seder se; - BELT cingtura de securitat

SEATING provision de sedes

SEAWEED \*fuqo, alga (marin)

SEAWORTHY navigabile

SECATEURS cisorios horticultural

SECEDE separar se, facer \*secession

SECESSION separaxion, \*secession

SECLUDED reqluse, solitari, isolate

SECLUSION isolaxion, solitud

SECOND adj seconde; n (part of minute or angle) segunda; (in duel) segundo; v (support)

segundar; (a motion) appoiar (un moxion); - NATURE (de)  
seconde natura

SECONDARY segundari SECONDARY SCHOOL scola segundari

SECOND-BEST seconde

SECOND-CLASS de seconde classe

SECOND-HAND de oqqasion, de seconde mano; - DEALER  
venditor de merce de

oqqasion

SECOND-IN-COMMAND viceqommandante

SECOND-RATE inferior, medioqre

SECRECY \*seqretessa

SECRET adj seqrete, + arqan; n seqreto, + arqano

SECRETARIAL de seqretario, de seqretaria

SECRETARIAT seqretariato

SECRETARY (masc.) seqretario; (fem.) seqretaria

SECRETE seqretar

SECRETIVE reservate

SECT seqta

SECTARIAN seqtari

SECTARIANISM spirito seqtari

SECTION seqxion

SECTOR seqtor

SECULAR seqular

SECURE adj sequr, stabile; v (make fast) assecurar; (fix) fixar; (a loan) garantir (un presto);

(get) obtener, proqurar se SECURITIES (fin.) valores

SECURITY (protection) sequritat; (for loan) pignore

SEDATE qalme, qomposite, tranquille; v traqtar de sedativos

SEDATION sedaxion

SEIZE (take) sasir, prender; (clutch) impugnar; - UP bloqar (per friqxon e qalor)

SEIZURE (taking) sasimento, qaptura; (jur.) sequestraxion; (med.) attaqo

SELDOM rarmente

SELECT adj seleqte; v seliger, seleqxonar

SEDATIVE adj sedative; n sedativo

SELECTION seleqxon

SEDENTARY sedentari

SEDIMENT sedimento, deposito

SEDITION *sedixion*

SEDITIOUS *sedixiose*

SEDUCE *seducer*

SEDUCER *seductor*

SEDUCTION *seduction*

SEDUCTIVE *seductive*

SEE *interj excl!; n (eccl.) sede; v (use eyes) vider; (understand) comprendre; - TO attende, ocupar se de*

SEED *n (gentile.) semine; (of plants) grana; (within fruit) pepita; v granar; GROW TO -*

*granar*

SEEDLING *juvene planta*

SEEDY (unwell) *indisposite; (poor) povre*

SEEING THAT *vidite que, viste que*

SEEK *cerqar, perquirer, querer*

SEEM *parer, semblar, similar; IT -S TO ME il me pare/sembla*

SEEMING *apparente*

SEEMINGLY *apparentemente, in apparenxia*

SEEMLY *qonvenibile, decete, decorose*

SEEP *filtrar, infiltrar se*

SELECTIVE *seleqtive*

SELF *ego, individuo; see also MYSELF, YOURSELF, HIMSELF etc.*

SELF-ASSURANCE *qonfidenxia (in se mesme), disinvoltura*

SELF-ASSURED *qonfidente, disinvolte*

SELF-AWARE *qonscie de se mesme*

SELF-AWARENESS *qonsciencia de se mesme*

SELF-CENTRED *egocentriq*

SELF-CONFIDENCE *qonfidenxia (in se mesme)*

SELF-CONFIDENT *qonfidente*

SELF-CONSCIOUS *embarassate, timide*

SELF-CONTAINED *independente*

SELF-DEFENCE autodefensa, defensa legitime  
SELF-DENIAL abnegacion  
SELF-DISCIPLINE \*autodisciplina  
SELF-EMPLOYED independente  
SELF-ESTEEM amor proprie  
SELF-EXPRESSION expression personal  
SELF-GOVERNMENT autonomia, independenxia  
SELF-INDULGENCE satisfaccion egoistica de su appetitos,  
SEEPAGE infiltracion, perdidas per intemperancia infiltracion  
SEER profeta, vidente  
SELF-INDULGENT qui se refusa nihil, intemperante  
SEESAW n balanciatoria; v oscillar  
SELF-INTEREST interesse personal  
SEETHE (boil) bullir; (fig.) agitar se, ferver  
SEGMENT segmento  
SEGREGATE segregar  
SEGREGATION segregacion  
SELFISH egoistica, interessate  
SELFISHNESS egoismo  
SELFLESS altruistica, disinteressate  
SELF-PITY qompassion excessive de se  
SELF-PORTRAIT portrait del artist. per se mesme  
SELF-POSSESSED qalme, qomposite, seren  
SELF-RELIANT independente  
SELF-RESPECT amor proprie, dignitat  
SELF-RIGHTEOUS farisaiq  
SELF-SACRIFICE abnegacion, saqrificio de se  
SELF-SATISFIED qontente de se  
SELF-SERVICE auto-servicio  
SELF-SUFFICIENT independente  
SELF-TAUGHT autodidagte  
SELF-WILLED obstinate



SELL vender (se); - OFF liquidar; - OUT abandonar; - UP vender  
(toto)

SELLING PRICE precio de vendita

SELLOTAPE banda adhesive

SEMANTIC semantiq; -S semantiqa

SEMAPHORE n semaforo; v transmitter per semaforo

SEMBLANCE similanxia, semblanxia

SEMEN semine

SEMESTER semestre

SEMIBREVE semibreve

SEMICIRCLE semicirquulo

SEMICIRCULAR semicirquular

SEMICOLON punto e virgula

SEMICONSCIOUS \*semiqonsciente

SEMICONSONANT semiqonsonante

SEMIDETACHED (qasas) duple/gemine

SEMIFINAL \*semifinal

SEMINAR seminario

SEMINARY seminario

SEMIPRECIOUS \*semipreciose

SEMIQUAVER \*semiqrroma

SEMOLINA \*semolino

SENATE senato

SENATOR senator

SEND inviar, mandar, expedir; - AWAY inviar foras; - BACK

\*reinviar; - FOR (fetq) facer

venir; (goods) qommandar; - IN facer entrar; - OFF (letter) expedir;

(player) expeller; (emit)

emitter; - ON reexpedir; - OUT emitter, distribuer; - ROUND facer

cirquular

SENDER expeditor

SENILE senil

SENILITY senilitat

SENIOR adj/n senior; JOHN SMITH - John Smith patre

SENIORITY ancianitat

SENSATION sensaxion

SENSATIONAL sensaxional

SENSATIONALISM sensaxionalismo

SENSATIONALIST sensaxionalista

SENSE n senso; v sensar; COMMON - senso qommun, bon senso; -

OF HUMOUR senso

del humor

SENSELESS (stupid) insensate; (unqonscious) inqonsciente

SENSIBILITY sensibilitat

SENSIBLE (reasonable) pragtiq, raxionabile, sensate; (perceptible)

sensibile

SENSITIVE (tender) deliqate, tenere; (readily affected) sensibile

SENSITIVITY sensibilitat

SENSUAL sensual, voluptuose

SENSUALITY sensualitat

SENSUOUS sybaritiq, voluptuose

SENTENCE n (gram.) frase; (judicial) judiqamento, juicio; v

sentenxiar

SENTIMENT sentimento

SENTIMENTAL sentimental

SENTIMENTALITY sentimentalitat

SENTRY \*sentinella, guardia, faqxon; - BOX guarita

SEPARATE adj separate, distingte, independente; v (put apart)

separar; (a qouple)

disaqqopular

SEPARATION separaxion

SEPTEMBER septembre

SEPTET \*septetto

SEPTIC septiq

SEPULCHRE \*sepulgro  
SEQUEL (result) qonsequenxia; (of story) qontinuaxion  
SEQUENCE sequenxia  
SEQUIN \*zeqqino, disgetto brillante  
SERENADE n serenada, v facer un serenada (a)  
SERENE seren  
SERENITY serenitat  
SERF servo (del \*gleba), villano  
SERGEANT sergente; - MAJOR sergente-major  
SERIAL adj serial; n (periodical) periodigo; (story) romance serial  
SERIALIZE publiqar in partes  
SERIES serie; IN - in serie  
SERIOUS seriose, serie  
SERIOUSNESS serio  
SERMON prediga, sermon  
SERPENT serpente  
SERRATED serrate  
SERUM sero  
SERVANT domestiqo, serviente, servitor  
SERVE (be of service) servir; (breeding) montar; - AS servir de; -  
YOU RIGHT vos ha ben  
meritate isto  
SERVICE n servicio; v mantener; CHURCH - servicio divin; TEA -  
servicio de the; -  
STATION staxion de servicio  
SERVICEABLE servicial  
SERVICEMAN militar  
SERVIETTE servietta  
SERVILE servil  
SERVILITY servilitat  
SERVING porxion  
SESSION session

SET adj (fixed) fixe, immobile; (ready) preparate, preste; n (collection) qollegxion, serie;

(gina) servicio; (golf clubs, etc.) joqo; (kitchen utensils) batteria; (people) gruppoo; (radio,

TV) apparato; (tennis) \*set; vt (place) qolloqar, mitter, poner, placiari, situar; (jewel) ingastrar;

(music) poner in musiga; (a task, etc) assignar, prescriber; (type) qomponer; (a clock) regular;

vi (jelly, etc) qongelar se, solidifiqar se; (sun) poner se; - ABOUT (begin) qomenciar, poner

se a; (attack) ataqqar; - BACK retardar; - OFF (show up) poner in relieveo; (leave) partir; -

OUT partir; - TO appliqar se qon vigor; - UP (establish) qonstituer, establiir, instaurar;

(magine) ajustar; (monument) eriger; - UPON ataqqar

SETBACK reverso

SETSQUARE esquadra

SETTEE \*qanape, divan, sofa

SETTING (arrangement) arrangiamento; (of jewel) ingastratura; (of sun) poner; (theat.) scena

SETTLE vt (determine) arrangiar, decider, (account) saldar, pagar; (dispute, question)

aqqommodar, qomponer, regular; vi establiir se, stabiliir se; -

DOWN installar se; subsider; -

UP regular qontos

SETTLEMENT (colony) qolonia; (of account) saldo; (of disagreement, etc.) decision,

regulamento, resoluxion

SETTLER qolono

SEVEN septe

SEVENTEEN dece-septe

SEVENTEENTH adj dece-septime

SEVENTH adj septime; n septimo

SEVENTIETH adj septantesime

SEVENTY septanta

SEVER (separate) divider, separar; (cut) segar; (relations) rumper

SEVERAL adj diverse, plure; pron aliquos, plures

SEVERE stricte, sever

SEVERITY severitat

SEW suer

SEWAGE aquas gloaqa; - FARM staxion de purifiqaxion; -

SYSTEM ganalisaxion, systema

de gloaqa

SEWER (civil eng.) gloaqa; (person) suitor, suitrice

SEWING sutura; - MACHINE maqina a suer

SEX (category; libido) sexo; (act) \*qoit

SEXTANT sextante

SEXTET sextetto

SEXTON saqrista, saqristano

SEXUAL sexual

SEXUALITY sexualitat

SEXY \*sexy

SHABBY (in poor condition) mal vestite, de aspeqto povre; (mean) mesqin

SHACK qabana

SHACKLE n (on hand) manilla; (on foot) pediga; (fig.) impedimento; v inqatenar

SHADE n (colour) tinta; (for lamp) \*paralumine; (nuance) nuance; (shadow) umbra; v umbrar;

- OFF degradar

SHADING degradaxion, transformaxion gradual

SHADOW umbra; v (shade) umbrar; (follow) sequer

SHADOWY (dark) obsqur; (vague) indistingte; (mysterious) misteriose

SHADY (shaded) umbratile, umbrose; (of persons) suspekte, dishoneste

SHAFT (of column, tool) fuste, trunco; (of light) radio; (pit) puteo; (mech.) arbore

SHAGGY hirsute, pilose

SHAKE n sugqussa; vt agitar, sugquter; vi tremar, trepidar; -

HANDS stringer le manos; -

OFF liberar se de; - UP agitar

SHAKING adj tremente, trepidante; n sugqussa, tremulamento, vacillaxion

SHAKY (shaking) tremulante, vacillante; (unstable, weak) insegur, instabile

SHALL (modal auxiliary) add suffix stressed -A to the infinitive: I GO io ira

SHALLOW adj (of water) pouco profunde; (fig.) legier, superficial; n basse fundo

SHAM adj false, fingite, simulate; n (imitation) imitaxion; (fraud) fraude, impostura; v finger, simular

SHAMBLE traher le pedes; -S (mess) scena de qonfusion, disordine

SHAME n vergonia; v avergoniar; WHAT A -! qual pena!

SHAMEFACED avergoniate, vergoniose

SHAMEFUL sqandalose, vergoniose

SHAMELESS impudente

SHAMPOO n \*shampoo, shampooing; v facer un \*shampoo

SHAMROCK trifolio (de Irlanda)

SHANDY bibita qomponite de bira e limonada

SHANK (shaft) fuste; (leg) gamba

SHANTY (hut) qabana; (song) qanto de marineros

SHAPE n figura, forma; v (form) formar, qonfigurar, qonformar; (cut) taliar

SHAPELESS informe

SHAPELY ben formate, elegante

SHARE n (what you put in) qontribuxion, quota; (what you get out) parte, porxion; (fin.)

axion; v (divide) divider; (have in qommon) posseder in qommun; (use in qommon) usar in

qommun; A ROOM divider un qamera (qon un persona); -

CERTIFICATE certifiqato de

axiones; - IN participar in, prender parte in; - OUT distribuer

SHAREHOLDER axionero

SHARK squalo

SHARP adj (cutting) affilate, trenqante; (pointed) agute; (of mind) astute, intelligente,

penetrante; (of taste) acerbe, agre; (photog.) nette; adv al punto; n (mus.) diese

SHARPEN (make sharp) affilar, aguxiar; (pencil) appunqtar

SHARPNESS agutessa

SHATTER vt (smash) fragassar; (fig.) pulverisar; vi fragassar se

SHAVE n rasura; v rasar (se)

SHAVING rasura; - BRUSH brossa de rasar; - CREAM qrema de rasar

SHAWL qal

SHE illa

SHEAF fasce

SHEAR vt tonder; vi rumper se; -S cisorios

SHEATH (anat., bot., zool.) theqa; (for sword) vaina

SHEATHE invainar

SHED n barraqa, qabana; v (blood) effunder, \*versar; (leaves) perder

SHEEN lustro

SHEEP ove

SHEEPDOG qan de pastor

SHEEPISH timide, vergoniose



SHEEPSKIN pelle de ove

SHEER adj (pure) absolute, pur; (of cloth) diafane; adv  
verticalmente; BY - FORCE de

vive forxia; - OFF deviar

SHEET (for bed) drappo de leqto; (of metal) lamina, platta; (of  
paper) folio; - METAL latta

SHE IKH \*sheik

SHELF ( ledge) planqa; (sandbank) siqqa

SHELL n (gentile.) sqalia; (mil.) granata; (seashell) qonqa; (of crab)  
\*qarapace; (fig.)

\*qarqassa; v (remove shell) disgranar, enuqlear, sqaliar; (mil.)  
bombardar

SHELLAC gumma laqqa

SHELLFISH qrustaceo, mollusqo

SHELTER n (refuge) refugio; (protection) proteqxon; (lodging) albergo;  
v (lodge) albergar

(se); (protect) proteger se

SHELVE vt (books, etc) mitter sur planqas; (delay) ajornar, remitter  
indefinitemente; vi

(slope) formar \*deqlivitat, inqlinar se

SHELVING adj inqlinate; n (boards) planqage; (delay) ajornamento

SHEPHERD n pastor; v guidar

SHERBET \*sorbet

SHERIFF \*sheriff

SHERRY ( vino de) Jerez, \*sherry

SHIELD n (war; heraldry) squto; (fig.) proteqxon; v (protect)  
proteger; (industr.) \*blindar

SHIFT n (change) qambiamento; (industr.) torno; (trick)  
expediente; v (transfer) qambiar (de

sito), displaciar, transferer; (get rid of) eliminar; vi qambiar,  
mover se, transferer se, - KEY

qlave majusqulas

SHIFTLESS inefficace, pigre, sin energia

SHIFTWORK travallio per tornos

SHIFTY dishoneste, furtive

SHIMMER n lucenzia tremulante; v lucer, relucer, scintillar

SHIN (anat.) parte anterior del tibia; (meat) garretto; v montar gon manos e gambas

SHINE n fulgiditat, lucenzia; vi brillar, relucer; vt facer brillar, lustrar

SHINGLE (stone) galgulo; (tile) tegula de ligno; -S (med.) herpete

SHINING brillante, lucente, lustrose

SHINY lucente

SHIP n nave, vascello; v (embark) imbarqar; (send) expedir, inviar

SHIPBUILDER gonstruqtor de naves

SHIPBUILDING gonstruqcion naval

SHIPMENT (embarkation) imbarqamento; (goods) qargo

SHIPOWNER I armator

SHIPPING (transport) imbaroamento; (ships) naves; - OFFICE  
agenxia de navigaxion,

messengeria

SHIPSHAPE in bon ordine

SHIPWRECK naufragio

SHIPWRECKED naufrage; BE naufragar

SHIPYARD \*qantier naval, sito de gonstruqcion naval

SHIRE qontato

SHIRK vt eluder, evitar; vi negliger su deberes

SHIRT gamisa; IN - SLEEVES in maniqas de gamisa

SHIVER n fremito; v fremer, tremar

SHOAL (shallow point) bancu, basse fundo; (of fish) banco

SHOCK n (gentile., med.) xoq; v (gentile., med.) qoqqar; (offend)

sqandalisar; ELECTRIC

- suqquassa eleqtriq; - ABSORBER \*amortisator

SHOCKING qoqqante, shocking

SHODDY adj inferior, mal facite; n lana regenerate

SHOE n galceo, sqarpa; v ferrar (un qavallo)

SHOEHORN galceator

SHOELACE qordon de sqarpas

SHOEMAKER bottinero, sqarpero

SHOEPOLISH cera de sqarpas

SHOESHOP boteqa de galceos/sqarpas, \*sqarperia

SHOESTRING = SHOELACE

SHOO! va!; - AWAY qassar

SHOOT n (bot.) planton; (sport) partita de qassa; vt (execute)  
fusilar; (film) filmar; (a gun)

disqargar, tirar; (kill) oq cider; (a projectile) lancear; vi (dash)  
lancear se, precipitar; (football)

tirar a goal; - DOWN abatter; - UP montar rapidamente

SHOOTING (firing) tiro; (sport) qassa

SHOP n (small) boteqa; (store) magazin; (industr.) officina; v facer  
qompras/empxiones;

CLOSED - officina qause; TALK - parlar del mestiero; -

ASSISTANT (masc.) venditor;

(fem.) venditrice; - FLOOR fabriqa; - STEWARD delegato syndiqal

SHOPKEEPER boteqero, negoxiante

SHOPLIFTER fur de magazines

SHOPLIFTING furto de magazines

SHOPPER \*qomprator

SHOPPING (act) le \*qomprar in boteqas; (goods) \*qompras,  
aquisixiones; GO - facer

\*qomprar; - BAG saqqa a provisiones; - CENTRE zona qommercial

SHOPWINDOW vetrina

SHORE n (coast) qosta, litore; (bank) ripa; (prop) appoio; - UP  
appoiar

SHORT adj (not long) breve, qurte; (insufficient) insufficiente;  
(rude) brusq; (small) de parve

statura; adv brusqamente; IN - al fin, in summa; - CUT via  
direqtissime; - STORY qonto,

novella; - WAVES undas qurte

SHORTAGE qarenxia, insuficiencia

SHORT-CIRCUIT n qurte circuito; v qurte-cirquitar

SHORTCOMING defeqto, imperfeqcion

SHORTEN abbreviar, aqurtar, qurtar

SHORTFALL deficit

SHORTHAND stenografia; WRITE - stenografiar; - TYPIST

\*stenodaqtylografa

SHORTANDED qurte de personal

SHORTLIVED de breve duracion

SHORTLY in pauqo, proximemente

SHORTS (underpants) qalceones; (short trousers) pantalones qurte

SHORT-SIGHTED (lit. and fig.) myope

SHORT-SIGHTEDNESS (lit. and fig.) myopia

SHORT-TEMPERED irritable, brusq

SHORT-TERM a termino qurte

SHOT (action of shooting) tiro; (bullet) balla; (lead) plumbo;  
(person) tirador; (stroke) qolpo;

(snap) foto; (cinema) sequencia (filmic)

SHOTGUN fusil de qassa

SHOULD deberea (followed by infin.)

SHOULDER n humero; spatula; (carry) portar super le spatula;  
(push) pulsar qon le spatulas;

(fig.) qargar se de

SHOULDER-BLADE omoplate, scapula

SHOUT n qlamor, grito; v gritar

SHOVE n pulsata; v pulsar

SHOVEL n (large) pala; (small) paletta, v mover qon pala

SHOW n (appearance) apparenxia, semblanxia; (display) monstra;  
(exhibition) exposicion;

(pomp) pompa; (theat.) spektakulo; vt (manifest) monstrar;  
(exhibit) exponer; (indicate)

indigar; (prove) demonstrar; (reveal) revelar; (a film) projektar; vi  
monstrar se, revelar se; -

BUSINESS mundo del spektakulo; - OFF ostentar, paradar; -  
THROUGH trasparer; - UP

revelar (se)

SHOWCASE monstra, vitrina

SHOWDOWN konfrontacion, momento decisive

SHOWER n (of rain) pluvia (passager); (toilet) duga; v inundar

SHOWERPROOF impermeabile, a proba de pluvia

SHOW-JUMPING konkurso hippiq

SHOWMANSHIP talento de organisar spektakulos; kapacitat  
propagandistiq

SHOWPLACE atrakcion, centro turistiq

SHOWROOM sala/salon de exposicion

SHOWY ostentaxiose, pretenxiose

SHRED n fragmento, retalio; v lacerar

SHREW (zool.) musaranaea; (fig.) viragine

SHREWD astute, perspiqace

SHREWDNESS perspiqacitat, sagacitat

SHRIEK n grito agute; v gritar

SHRILL agute, argute

SHRIMP grangon

SHRINE (reliquary) reliquario; (tomb) tumba de un sanqto; (altar,  
qapel) altar o qappella

(qonsagrate a un sanqto)

SHRINK kontraher (se); - LACK regular; - FROM (be repulsed)  
sentir repugnancia a; (not

fear) repugnar a

SHRIVEL vt qorrugar, qrispar; vi qorrugar se, marcer, marcescer

SHROUD n sudario; v inveloppar, velar (in un sudario)

SHROVE TUESDAY Quinquagesima, martedì del carneval

SHRUB arbusto

SHRUBBERY plantaxion de arbustos, \*arbusteto

SHRUG alxiar (le spatulas/humeros)

SHUDDER n (of human) fremito (de horror); (of vehicle, etc.)

vibraxion; v (of human) fremer

(de horror); (of vehicle, etc.) vibrar

SHUFFLE vi ir trainante le pedes; vt miscer (qartas); - OFF liberar se de

SHUN evitar

SHUNT n (elec.) derivaxion, shunt; v facer le manovra de, manovrar

SHUT adj qlause; v qlauder (se); - DOWN qlauder (se); - IN reqluder; - OFF interrumper,

isolar, separar; - OUT exqluder; - UP interj tace!; v (confine) qonfinar, reqluder

SHUTTER (of a window) persiana; (photog.) \*obturator

SHUTTLECOCK volante

SHY adj timide, diffidente, riservate; v lanciar

SHYNESS timiditat, diffident

SICILIAN adj sicilian; n sicil

SICILY Sicilia

SICK malade; BE - (ill) esser malade; (vomit) vomir; REEL - nausear

SICKEN vt disgustar, repugnar; vi qader malade

SICKENING disgustose, nauseabunde

SICKLE falce

SICKLY (weak) debile, infirme; (pale) pallide; (nausea.ing) nauseabunde

SICKNESS maladia

SIDE adj (lateral) lateral; (secondary) secundari; n (anat., edge) latere; (flank) flango; (in



dispute) parte; (of gramophone record) facie; ON THE FARTHER -  
trans, ultra; - EFFECT

effetto secundari; - ROAD cammino lateral. - WITH prender le  
parte de

SIDEBBOARD buffet, credenzia

SIDEBURNS barbas lateral

SIDECAR \*sidecar

SIDELIGHT (of car, etc.) lumina lateral; (extra information)  
informaxion incidental

SIDELINE aqtitat secundari SIDELONG lateral, oblique

SIDESHOW (spectacle) spectaculo; (sideline) cosa secundari

SIDETRACK disviar del quesxion principal

SIDEWALK trottoir

SIDEWAYS lateralmente, obliquemente

SIDING via de parqamento

SIEGE assedio

SIESTA siesta

SIEVE n cribro, setasso; v (= SIFT) SIFT (in a sieve) cribrar, passar  
per un cribro, setassar;

(evidence) examinar minuxiosamente

SIGH n suspiro; v suspirar

SIGHT n (view) vista; (of gun) mira; v apperciper, observar; AT - a  
prime vista; CATCH -

OF intervider; LOSE - OF perder de vista; OUT OF - invisibile

SIGHTED vidente

SIGHTREAD leger a prime vista

SIGHTSEEING turismo; GO - visitar le monumentos

SIGN n (symbol, gesture) signo; (indication) indicio; (trace) tracia,  
vestigio; (omen) augurio;

(of shop or inn) insignia; (on road) indiqator; v signar; -

LANGUAGE mimiga

SIGNAL adj notabile; n signal; v signalar; - BOX qabina de



## signales

SIGNALMAN signalator

SIGNATURE signatura

SIGNIFICANCE signifiquanxia

SIGNIFICANT signifiquante

SIGNIFICATION signifiquaxion

SIGNIFY signifiquar, voler dicer

SIGNPOST indiqator (stratal)

SIGNWRITER piqtor de litteras

SILENCE *n* silenxio; *v* silenxiar

SILENCER silenxiator

SILENT mute, silente; BE tacer

SILHOUETTE *n* silhouette; *v* silhouettar

SILK *adj* de seta; *n* seta

SILKWORM larva de seta

SILKY setose

SILL (threshold) limine; (of window) tabula

SILLY fatue, stupide

SILO silo

SILT insablamento, sedimento; - UP insablar (se)

SILVER *adj* (made of silver) de argento; (in colour) argente; *n* argento; *v* argentar; -

PAPER folio de stanno; - WEDDING nupxias de argento

SIMILAR similar, simile

SIMILARITY similaritat

SIMILARLY de modo similar

SIMILE simile

SIMMER *vt* estufar; *vi* subbullir; - DOWN qalmar se

SIMPER parlar/surrider in modo affeqtate

SIMPLE *adj* (not double, not complicated) simple, simplice; (easy)

## facile

SIMPLE-MINDED ingenue, naive

SIMPLICITY simplicitat

SIMPLIFICATION simplifikaxion

SIMPLIFY simplifikar

SIMPLY simplemente; (quite) qompletamente, toto

SIMULATE finger, simular

SIMULATION simulaxion

SIMULTANEOUS simultanee

SIN n peqqato; v peqqar

SINCE adv postea; conj-(time) post que; (reason) proque; prep  
depost

SINCERE sincer

SINCERITY sinceritat

SINEW (anat.) tendine; (fig.) nervo

SINEWY (anat.) tendinose; (fig.) musqulose, nervose

SINFUL \*peqqaminose

SING qantar

SINGE adurer (se)

SINGER qantator; (fem.) qantatrice

SINGLE singule, sol; (not married) celibe; - OUT individuar,  
seliger; - ROOM qamera qon  
un leqto

SINGLE-HANDED sin adjuta

SINGLE-MINDED resolute

SINGLET subqamisa

SINGLE-TRACK de via uniq

SINGLY individualmente, separatamente

SINGULAR adj singular; n numero singular

SINGULARITY singularitat

SINGULARLY singularmente

SINISTER sinistre

SINK n lava-plattos; vt (a ship) \*affundar; (dig) exqavar;  
(differences) supprimer; vi (droop)

qlinar, degqlinar; (of ship) \*affundar se, ir al fundo

SUNNER peqqator

SINUS sino, sinus

SIP sorber

SIPHON sifon

SIR (mister) senior; (title) Sir

SIREN sirena

SIRLOIN lumbo de bove

SISTER soror

SISTER-IN-LAW soror affin

SIT (be seated) seder, esser sedite; (parl. etc.) esser in session; -

DOWN seder se; - OUT

(a dance) restar sedite durante; - UP tener se ereqte SITE n  
implaciamento, sito; v situar;

BUILDING - \*qantier de qonstruqion, terreno a qonstruer

SITTING adj sedente; n session; - ROOM salon

SITUATED site, situate

SITUATION (place, condition) situaxion; (job) posto

SIX sex SIXTEEN dece-sex

SIXTEENTH adj dece-sexte; n dece-sexto

SIXTH adj sexte; n (fraction) sexto; (mus.) sexta

SIXTIETH adj sexantesime; n sexantesimo

SIXTY sexanta

SIZE n (dimension) dimension, grandor; (com.) numero; (of  
garment) talia; (techn.) appresto,

qolla; v qlassifiqar per dimension; (techn.) apprestar, qollar; - UP  
mesurar le qapacitat de

SIZEABLE satis grande

SIZZLE qrepitar

SKATE n (for sport) patin; (fish) \*raia; v patinar; ROLLER - patin  
de rotas

SKATER patinator

SKATING patinage; - RINK pista de patinage

SKELETON skeleto, ossatura; - KEY false qlave; - STAFF personal  
reducite

SKEPTIC(AL) = SCEPTIC(AL)

SKETCH n sqizzo, designo; v sqizzar, designar

SKETCHBOOK album de sqizzos

SKETCHY inqomplete, superficial

SKEWER \*spito

SKI n ski; v skiar

SKID n (slide) patin; (action) \*derapage; v \*derapar

SKIFF \*skiff

SKIING le skiar

SKIL(L)FUL habile, dextre

SKI-LIFT telefero de ski, \*teleski

SKILL habilitat

SKILLED experte, habile; - WORKER obrero specialisate

SKIM vt squmar; vi passar al superficio, slissar; - THROUGH  
examinar superficialmente

SKIMMED MILK laqte disbutyrate

SKIMP facer eqonomias

SKIMPY magre, parsimoniose

SKIN n (anat.) qute, pelle; (fig.) qrusta, pelliqula; v pellar, spoliar;

- DEEP superficial; -

DISEASE maladie qutanee

SKIN-DIVING exploraxion submarin autonome, pisqa submarin

SKINNY disqarnate, magre

SKIN-TIGHT adherente

SKIP n (gambol) gambada; (basket) qorbe; (container) qupa; vt  
omitter, saltar; vi gambadar,

saltar (al qorda)

SKIPPER (captain) qapitano, patron; (fig.) xef

SKIRMISH n sqaramucia; v sqaramuciar

SKIRT n gonna; v gostear

SKIRTING BOARD soqqulo de ligno

SKIT parodia, satira

SKITTISH qapriciose, qoquette

SKITTLE quillia

SKULK mover se furtivamente

SKULL qranio

SKUNK \*moffetta

SKY celo

SKY-BLUE azur celeste

SKY-HIGH al nubes

SKYLARK n aloda; v facer stupiditates, \*farsar

SKYLIGHT (in roof) quadro vitrate (in le teqto); (projeqting)

Lanterna

SKYLINE linea del horizonte

SKYSCRAPER grattacelo

SLAB tabula

SLACK adi (of rope) laxe, sin tension; (of person) negligente, inerte; (of trade) languide, sin

aqtitat; n (coal) pulvere de qarbon; v negliger su labor; -S pantalones (de femina)

SLACKEN vt (loosen) disserrar, laxar; (slow down) relentar; vi relentar se

SLACKNESS (of rope) mango de tension; (of person) negligencia

SLALOM \*slalom

SLAM n (cards) \*slam; v qlauder (se) qon ruito

SLANDER n qalumnia, diffamacion; v qalumniar, diffamar

SLANDEROUS qalumniose, diffamatori

SLANG n argot, \*slang; v injuriar

SLANT n (slope) inclinacion; (point of view) punto de vista; vi inclinar; vt modifiqar

SLANTED tendenxiose

SLANTING oblique

SLAP n golpo de palma; v golpar qon le palma

SLAPDASH impetuose, mal facite

SLAPSTICK buffoneria

SLASH n golpo de sabla; v sablar

SLAT lamina

SLATE n ardesia; v (criticize) gritigar severmente; (pol.) inscriber

SLAUGHTER n (of animals) macellamento; (of people) qarnage, massagro; v (animals)

macellar; (people) massaqrar

SLAUGHTERHOUSE abattitorio

SLAVE n (masc. and gentile.) sglavo, servo; (fem.) sglava, serva; v travaliar qomo un sglavo

SLAVERY sglavitud, servitud

SLAVISH servil

SLEAZY de mal fama

SLEDGE slitta, traha

SLEDGEHAMMER malleo, massa

SLEEK lisie SLEEP n somno; v dormir; GO TO - addormir se; PUT TO - sopir

SLEEPER (person) dormiente; (beam) transversa

SLEEPING adj dormiente; n dormir, dormixion; - PARTNER socio

\*qommanditari; -

SICKNESS morbo del somno

SLEEPING-BAG saqgo de dormir

SLEEPING-CAR wagon-leqtos

SLEEPING-PILL somnifero

SLEEPLESS insomne

SLEEPLESSNESS insomnia

SLEEP-WALKING somnambulismo

SLEEPY somnolente; FEEL - haber somno

SLEET n nive miscite qon pluvia; v nivar e pluver

SLEEVE maniga

SLEIGH slitta, traha

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND prestidigitaxion

SLENDER gracile, svelte, tenue

SLICE n treno; v trenqar

SLICK adj astute, habile; n massa flottante (de petroleo)

SLIDE n (action) glissamento; (track) pista descendente;  
(microscope) porta-objeto;

(photog.) diapositiva; v glissar; - RULE regula de qalqulo

SLIDING glissante; - SCALE scala mobile

SLIGHT adj (slim) svelte, tenue; (trivial) legier, superficial; (weak)  
deliqate, fragile; n affronto;

v depreciar, disdignar

SLIGHTLY legiermente, un pauc

SLIM adj (slender) gracile, svelte; (resources) insufficiente; v sequer  
un regime attenuante

SLIME (mire) \*limo; (mud) fango; (on fish) humor visqose

SLIMY \*limose, visqose, qoperite de \*limo

SLING n (weapon) funda; (med.) bandage fundiforme; (for  
hoisting) \*sling; v (use weapon)

fundar; (throw) jectar, lanciar; (hang) suspender

SLINK ir furtivamente

SLIP n (error) error, lapso; (slide) glissada, glissamento; (dress)  
subgonella; (paper) sqeda,

sqedula; vi glissar; facer passo false; vt insinuar, introducir,  
passar; - UP qommitter un error

SLIPPER (footwear) pantofla; (techn.) galceo, patin

SLIPPERY lubriq

SLIT n fissura, incision; v finder, facer un incision

SLOBBER \*bavar, salivar

SLOE prunella

SLOG n labor ingrate; v laborar tenacemente



SLOGAN devisa publicitari, slogan

SLOP disbordar

SLOPE n (slant) inclinacion; (of hill) gosta, sqarpa; (downward) deglinacion; (upward)

montata; vi (slant) inclinar; (down) deglinar; (up) montar; vt sqarpar

SLOPPY (in consistency) semiliquide; (careless) paugo systematiq; (sentimental) sentimental

SLOT n qannellatura, fissura; v qannellar; - IN ingastrar (un pecia) in le qannellatura (de un

altre pecia); - MACHINE venditor automatiq

SLOTH (idleness) indolenxia, pigressa; (zool.) \*bradypo

SLOUCH (sit) seder pigremente; (droop) pender negligentemente

SLOVENLY negligente

SLOW (not fast) lente; (of intellect) obtuse, flegmatiq; (of clock) in retardo; - DOWN

\*decelerar (se), relentar (se)

SLOWLY lentemente

SLUDGE (mud) fango; (oil) residuo visqose

SLUG limace

SLUGGISH flegmatiq, torpide; BE - torper

SLUICE esqlusa

SLUM (area) quartiere basse; (building) habitacion inferior

SLUMBER n somno; v dormir

SLUMP n depression (economy), qollapso de precios; v qader

SLUR n (insult) affronto, qalumnia; (mus.) ligatura; v pronunciar indistingtamente; - OVER

passar in silenxio super

SLUSH (mud) fango; (snow) nive semifundite; (fig.) sentimentalitat

SLUT femina immodeste/negligente

SLY (wily) astute; (arg) maliciose; (furtive) furtive

SMACK adv direktamente; n (boat) barca de pisqa; (blow) golpo de

palma; (taste) sapor,

tracia; v golpar qon le palma; - OF redoler de

SMALL (little) parve, minute; (very small) insignifiqante,  
minusqule, pusille; (of stocks, etc.)

exigue, restriqte; OF IMPORTANCE de pauc importanxia; -  
LETTERS minusqulos; - TALK

qonversaxion trivial, qonversaxion de societate

SMALLER minor, plus parve

SMALLHOLDING parve ferma

SMALL-MINDED mesqin

SMALLPOX variola

SMART adj (elegant) qiq, elegante; (qlever) astute, intelligente; v  
(hurt) doler; (sting) piqqar

SMARTEN imbellir, animar

SMARTNESS (appearance) xiq, eleganxia; (qleverness)  
intelligenxia

SMASH n (noise) fragasso; (fin.) qraq, \*qrash; (collision) qollision;  
vt (destroy) annihilalar,

destruer; (strike) golpar violentemente; (break in pieces) fragassar;  
vi rumper

SMATTERING qognoscenxia superficial

SMEAR n (stain) maqula; (on qaraqter) qalumnia; (med.) \*frottis;  
v (mark) maqular; (spread)

linir

SMELL n (gentile.) odor; (pleasant) profumo; (sense of smell)  
olfaxion; vt olfacer; vi

(gentile.) odorar, oler; (pleasant) fragrar; - OF redoler de

SMELLY de mal odor, \*fetide

SMELT funder

SMELTING fusion

SMILE n surriso; v surrider

SMIRCH maqular

SMIRK *surriso affegate*

SMITH *ferrero*

SMITHY *forgia, ferreria*

SMITHEREENS *fragmentos, peciettas*

SMOCK *blusa*

SMOG *nebula fumose*

SMOKE *n fumo; v (all senses) fumar*

SMOKER *fumator*

SMOKING *le fumar*

SMOKY *fumose*

SMOOTH *adj (even) lisie, unite; (of speeq) blande; v applanar, lisiar, - OUT explanar*

SMOTHER *suffogar*

SMO(U)LDER *arder sin flamma*

SMUDGE *n maqula; v maqular*

SMUG *satisfagte de se, qomplacente*

SMUGGLE *qontrabandar, facer le qontrabando*

SMUGGLER *qontrabandero*

SMUGGLING *qontrabando*

SMUT (*soot*) *maqula de fuligine; (fig.) obscenitates*

SMUTTY (*sooty*) *fuliginose; (fig.) obscen*

SNACK *reoasto legier*

SNACK-BAR *buffet*

SNAG *diffiqultat, obstaqulo*

SNAIL *limace*

SNAKE *serpente*

SNAP *n (bite) golpo de dentes; (break) ruptura; (life) animo, energia; (period) periodo;*

*(photo) foto; v (bite) morder; (break) rumper; (retort) brusqar, dicer brusqamente; - AT*

*(bite) tentar morder; (retort) dicer brusqamente; - DECISION decision instantanee*

SNAPPY (nasty) brusq, irritabile; (full of snap) energiq, rapide

SNAPSHOT foto

SNARE n insidia, pediga, trappa; v trappar

SNARL n murmure irritabile; v murmurar e monstrar le dentes; -

UP imbroliar (se), intriqar

(see SNATCH) n prisa violente; v prender/sasir qon violenxia

SNEAK n persona vil; v ir furtivamente

SNEAKERS sqarpas de gymnastiga

SNEAKING furtive, secrete

SNEER n surriso de derision; v derider, surrider sarqastigamente

SNEEZE n sternutamento; v sternutar

SNIFF aspirar (ruitosemente) qon le nares

SNIGGER n riso basse; v rider basso

SNIP taliar qon le cisorios

SNIPER tirator imbosgate

SNIPPET fragmento, pecietta, extraqto

SNIVEL lamentar

SNOB snob

SNOBBERY snobismo

SNOOP investigar celatemente

SNOOZE n somno breve, siesta; v dormir brevemente, prender un siesta

SNORE n ronqo; v ronqar

SNORKEL \*snorkel, masqa/tubo de respiraxion submarin

SNORT n expiraxion ruitose; v expirar ruitosemente, ronqar

SNOUT muso

SNOW n nive; v nivar; - COVERED qoperite de nive, nivate

SNOWFALL n balla de nive; v augmentar progressivamente

SNOWDRIFT qumulo de nive

SNOWDROP Galanthus nivalis

SNOWFLAKE flogqo de nive

SNOWMAN homine de nive

SNOWPLOUGH, SNOWFLOW \*arietanive, \*removenive

SNOWSTORM tempesta de nive

SNUB n \*rebuffo humiliante; v \*rebuffar

SNUBNOSED gon naso platte

SNUFF tabaço in pulvere; - OUT extinguere

SNUFFLE respirar gon ruito

SNUG gommode, gonfortabile

SNUGGLE aggommodar se

SO adv (aggoringly, thus) assi, talmente; (qualifying adjective or adverb) si, tanto; conj

(therefore) dunque; AND - ON et cetera; - AS TO a fin de; - DO

WE anque nos; - MANY

tante; - MUCH tante; adv tanto; - THAT (purpose) a fin que;

(result) de sorta que; -

WHAT? e allora? SOAK n banio; v (a porous article) baniar; (a liquid) imbiber; (saturate)

saturar; - THROUGH penetrar; - UP absorber, imbiber

SO-AND-SO un tal

SOAP n sapon; v saponar; - FLAKES floggos de sapon; - POWDER sapon in pulvere

SOAR (rise up) montar, partir in volo; (of tower, etc.) elevar se

SOB n singulto; v singultar

SOBER (sedate) sobrie; (not drunk) non inebriate; - DOWN galmar se; - UP \*disinebriar

(se)

SO-CALLED si-nominate

SOCCER football (anglese)

SOCIABLE sociabile, affabile

SOCIAL social; - WELFARE assistenxia social

SOCIALISM socialismo

SOCIALIST adj/n socialista

SOCIETY societate

SOCIOLOGY sociologia

SOCK n galcetta; v golpar

SOCKET (cavity) qavo, galceolo; (of tooth) alveolo; (electric) prisa  
(de qurrente); EYE -

orbita

SOD pecia de turfa

SODA soda

SODA-WATER aqua de seltz, soda

SODDEN saturate

SODIUM natrium, sodium

SODOMY sodomia

SOFA sofa

SOFT (not hard) molle; (mild) blande, dulce; (of colours) morbide;  
(of drinks) non-alcoholiq;

(silly) imbecille, stupide

SOFTEN vt amollir, ablandar; vi mollir

SOFT-HEARTED qompatiente, a qorde tenere

SOFTLY in voce basse, dulcemente

SOFTNESS mollessa

SOGGY saturate

SOIL n solo, terreno; v polluer

SOLACE qonsolaxion

SOLAR solar; - PLEXUS plexo solar; - SYSTEM systema solar

SOLDER n soldatura; v soldar

SOLDERING n soldatura; - IRON ferro a soldar

SOLDIER soldato, militar; - ON laborar qon assiduitat

SOLDIERLY marxial

SOLE adj sol, uniq; n (of foot) planta; (of shoe; fish) solea; v solear

SOLEMN solemne, grave

SOLEMNITY solemnitat

SOLEMNIZE solemnisar

SOLENOID \*solenoide

SOL-FA *n* solmisaxion; *v* solmisar

SOLICIT sollicitar

SOLICITOR advocato, notario

SOLID adj solide; *n* \*solido

SOLIDARITY solidaritat

SOLIDIFY solidifiqar

SOLILOQUY soliloquio

SOLITARY solitari, isolate

SOLITUDE solitud

SOLO solo

SOLOIST solista

SOLSTICE solstixio

SOLUBILITY solubilitat

SOLUBLE soluble

SOLUTION soluxion

SOLVE solver, resolver

SOLVENT adj/*n* dissolvente, solvente

SOMBER = SOMBRE

SOMBRE (dark) obsqur; (sad) melanqoliq, triste

SOME adj al(i)qun, qualche; (partitive) un pauc de; (intensive)

nonnulle, un belle; adv cirqa;

pron aliquunos

SOMEBODY al(i)quno

SOMEHOW de un modo o un altere

SOMEONE al(i)quno

SOMERSAULT *n* salto mortal; *v* facer un salto mortal

SOMETHING al(i)qun qosa, alique, qualqosa; - ELSE un altere

qosa; - LIKE un belle, un

ver; - OVER plus de

SOMETIME aliquando

SOMETIMES al(i)qun vices, de tempore in tempore

SOMEWHAT aliquanto, alique, satis



SOMEWHERE aliquibi, in al(i)qun parte, a/in qualche parte

SON filio

SON-IN-LAW filio affin

SONATA sonata

SONG qanto

SONIC \*soniq; -BOOM explosion \*soniq

SONNET sonetto

SONOROUS sonor

SOON tosto, proximately; AS - AS si tosto que

SOONER plus tosto; THE - THE BETTER le plus tosto serea le melior; - OR LATER tosto

o tarde

SOOT fuligine

SOOTHE qalmar, appaciar, tranquillisar

SOOTHING qalmante, appaciante

SOOTY fuliginose

SOP dono propixiatori

SOPHISTICATED (worldly, of society) mundan; (complex) qomplexe, intrigate

SOPHISTICATION mundanitat, saper-viver

SOPRANO soprano

SORCERER inqantator, mago

SORCERESS inqantatrice

SORCERY magia

SORDID miserabile, \*sordide, vil

SORDIDNESS \*sordidessa, vilitat

SORE adj (painful) dolorose; (inflamed) inflammate; n plaga, ulcere; I HAVE A - THROAT

me dole le gorga, io ha mal de gorga, io ha trageitis

SORENESS dolor

SORROW dolo, affliqxon, tristessa

SORROWFUL dolorose, triste

SORRY adj desolate, dolente, repentente; (of excuse) mesquin, miserabile, triste; pardonò!

BE - (FOR) doler se (de), regretar

SORT n genere, sorta, specie; v assortir; NUT OF -S indisposite

SO-SO adj passabile; adv assi assi, \*passabilmente

SOUFFLE soufflé

SOUL anima; NOT A - nemo

SOUL-DESTROYING totalmente disproviste de interesse, monotone

SOULFUL sentimental

SOUND adj (healthy) san; (firm) solide; (of sleep) profunde; n (noise) sono; (geog.) striqto;

(med.) sonda; v sonar; (naut.) sondar; - TRACK banda sonor, \*fonobanda; - WAVE unda

sonor

SOUNDPROOF \*insonor, isolate agustiqamente

SOUP suppa; CLEAR - qonsomme

SOUR adj (bitter) acerbe, acide, agre; (of milk) acide, rancide;

TURN - rancer

SOURCE (of river, etc.) fonte; (fig.) origine

SOUSE (marinate) marinar; (fig.) immerger

SOUTH adj del sud; n sud; - AFRICA Afrika del Sud; - AFRICAN adj sudafrican; n

sudafrican; - AMERICA Amerika del Sud; - AMERICAN adj sudamerican; n

sudamerican; - POLE polo sud

SOUTH-EAST adj del sud-est; n sud-est

SOUTH-WEST adj del sud-west; n sud-west

SOUTHERLY adj del sud; adv al sud

SOUTHERN del sud

SOUTHWARD verso le sud

SOUVENIR souvenir

SOU'WESTER gappello impermeabile

SOVEREIGN adj soveran; n soverano

SOVEREIGNTY soveranitat

SOVIET adj sovietiq; n (council) soviet; (person) sovietiq; - UNION

Union Sovietiq

SOW n porqa; v seminar

SOYA BEAN soja (pronounced soya)

SPA staxion thermal, fonte de aqua

SPARRING PARTNER \*partenariu (de mineral)

SPACE adj spaxial; n spaxiu; v spaxiar

SPACECRAFT vehiquilo spaxial

SPACEMAN \*astronauta

SPACESHIP \*astronave

SPACE-STATION staxion de investigaxiones spaxial

SPACE-TRAVEL \*astronautiq

SPACING (between lines) interlinea (simple, duple)

SPACIOUS spaxiose, ample

SPACIOUSNESS spaxiositat, amplitud

SPADE (for digging) pala; (small) paletta; (cards) piqqa, spada

SPAGHETTI spaghetti

SPAIN Espania

SPAN n (of bridge) apertura, arqada; (of hand) palmo; (of time) duraxion; (of wings)

invirgatura; v qruciar, extender se trans

SPANIARD espaniol

SPANIEL espaniol

SPANISH adj/n espaniol

SPANK golpar qon le palma

SPANKING adj (brisk) rapide, vigorose; (fine) de prime ordine; n \*golpata

SPANNER qlave; ADJUSTABLE - qlave anglese, qlave a vite

SPAR facer exercixios de boxa; (feint) \*fintar

SPARE adj (available) disponibile; (lean) magre; (mech.) de

\*regambio, de reserva; n pecia

de \*regambio; v (save, show mercy) sparniar; (do without)

qontentar se sin

SPARING eqonomiq, frugal, parsimoniose

SPARK n scintilla; v emitter scintillas; - OFF aqcender, provoqar;

- PLUG qandela

SPARKLE n scintillaxion; v scintillar

SPARROW passere

SPARSE sparse

SPASM (med.) spasm; (fit) aqcesso

SPASMODIC spasmodiq

SPASTIC adj spastiq; n spastiqo

SPATE qrescita, torrente

SPATIAL spaxial

SPATTER maqular

SPATULA spatula

SPAWN n ovos, semine; vt generar; vi deponer ovos

SPATIAL spaxial

SPATTER maqular

SPATULA spatula

SPAWN n ovos, semine; vt generar; vi deponer ovos

SPEAK (talk) parlar; (make a speeq) disqurrer, pronunciar un disqurso; - OUT parlar

franqamente; - UP alxiar le voce

SPEAKER (person) parlator; (audio) altoparlator; (in parliament) presidente; (public) orator;

SPEAR n lancea; v transfiger qon un lancea

SPECIAL special

SPECIALIST specialista

SPECIAL(I)TY specialitat

SPECIALIZE specialisar se

SPECIES specie

SPECIFIC *specific*

SPECIFICATION *specificacion*

SPECIFY *specificar*

SPECIMEN *specimen*

SPECIOUS *speciose*

SPECK *n* (spot) *atomo, punto*; (of dirt) *\*maquilleta*; (of dust) *grano*;

*v* *maquilar*

SPECTACLE *spectaculo*; -S *berillos*

SPECTACULAR *\*spectacular*

SPECTATOR *spectator*

SPECTER, SPECTRE *fantasma, espectro*

SPECTROSCOPE *spectroscopio*

SPECTRUM *espectro*

SPECULATE (in general) *specular*; (on Stock Exchange) *agiotar*,

*specular*

SPECULATION *speculacion*

SPECULATOR *speculator*

SPEECH (gentile.) *language, parola*; (formal) *discurso*; DELIVER A

- *pronunciar un discurso*;

PARTS OF - *partes del oracion*

SPEECHLESS (dumb) *mute*; (dumbfounded) *stupefacite*

SPEED *n* *rapiditat, velocitat*; *v* *ir rapidamente*; - LIMIT *maxime*

*velocitat*

SPEEDBOAT *lancha rapide*

SPEEDOMETER *velocimetro*

SPEEDWAY (for racing) *pista de autodromo*; (motor road)

*autostrata*

SPEEDY *veloce*

SPELL (magic) *ingantamento, formula magiq*; (time) *breve*

*periodo, intervalo*; *v* *orthografiar*

SPELLBOUND *ingantate*

SPELLING *orthografia*; BAD - *qagografia*

SPEND (money) spender, expender; (time) passar

SPENDTHRIFT \*prodigo, dispenditor

SPERM sperma

SPEW spuer; - OUT rejeqtar, vomitar

SPHERE sfera

SPHERICAL sferiq

SPHINX sfinge

SPICE n specie; v qondimentar, qondir

SPICK-AND-SPAN immaqulate, relucete de mundixia

SPICY (spiced) \*speciate, aromatiq; (piquant) piqqante

SPIDER aranea; - WEB tela de aranea

SPIDERY (thin) tenue; (of writing) patas de aranea

SPIGOT valvula

SPIKE (point) punta; (for letters) qlavo; (bot.) spiga

SPILL n (taper) aqenditor (de ligno, de papiro); (tumble) qadita; v effunder (se), \*versar (se)

SPIN n rotaxion; vt (turn) girar; (thread) filar; vi girar, tornear; -

DRIER \*siqqator centrifuge; -

OUT prolongar

SPINACH spinacia

SPINAL spinal; - CORD medulla spinal

SPINDLE (pin, axis) axe; (for thread) fuso

SPIN-DRY siqqar per maqina centrifuge, siqqar per \*centrifuga

SPINE (thorn) spina; (anat.) qolumna vertebral, spina dorsal

SPINELESS debile, molle

SPINNING adj girante, torneante; n (turning) giraxion; (of thread) filatura; - WHEEL filatorio

SPINSTER \*celibataria

SPINY spinose

SPIRAL adj/n spiral; v montar in spiral; - STAIRCASE sqala spiral

SPIRE \*agulia

SPIRIT (gentile.) spirito; (alcohol) alcohol; (ghost) fantasma; (zest) animo, brio, gorage,

energia; - AWAY esgamentar, facer desaparere misteriosamente

SPIRITED animate, energiq, vigorose

SPIRITLESS sin animo

SPIRIT-LEVEL nivello a bulla de aere

SPIRITUAL adj spiritual; n quanto religiose (del negros american)

SPIRITUALISM spiritismo

SPIRITUALIST spiritista

SPIT n (spittle) sputo; (cookery) \*spito; v spuer, sputar; - OUT exspuer

SPITE n despeqto, ranqor; v despeqtar; IN - OF in despeqto de, malgrado, nonobstante; IN

- OF ONESELF de mal grado

SPITEFUL despeqtuose, malevole, ranqorose

SPITTLE sputo, saliva

SPLASH n projeqtion (de un liquido), battimento (de aqua); v projeqtar (guttas de aqua, de fango, etc.), batter (le aqua)

SPLEEN splen

SPLENDID splendide

SPLENDO(U)R splendor, magnificenxia

SPLICE n junqtura, ligatura; v junger

SPLINT planqetta, \*tabuletta

SPLINTER n Fragmento; v rumper (se) in fragmentos; - GROUP gruppo fragxionari

SPLIT adj fisse; n (cleft) fissura; (division) division; v (break) finder; (divide) divider; - THE

DIFFERENCE repartir le differenxia

SPLUTTER balbuxiar

SPOIL n butino, spolia; vt (impair) guastar, vixiar; (goods) \*avarar; vi deteriorar se, guastar



se

SPOIL-SPORT \*guastafesta

SPOKE radio

SPOKESMAN portavoce

SPONGE n spongia; v spongiar; - ON viver al gusto de; THROW UP  
THE - jeqtar le

spongia

SPONGER parasito

SPONSOR n garante, protektor; v patronar, subvenxionar

SPONSORSHIP auspicios

SPONTANEOUS spontanee

SPOOF n mystifiqaxion; v mystifiqar

SPOOK speqtro, spool, bobina

SPOON n qoglear; v prender qon un qoglear; TABLE - qoglear de  
servir; TEA - qoglear de

qaffe

SPOONFEED nutrir qon un qoglear

SPOONFUL qoglearata

SPORADIC sporadiq

SPORT adj see SPORTS; n sport; vt exhibir, ostentar; vi diverter se,  
joqar; GOOD - joqator

loyal

SPORTS adj de sport, sport, sportive; - CAR automobile sport; -  
GROUND terreno de

joqo/sport; - JACKET jaqetto sport

SPORTSMAN sportsman, sportista

SPORTSMANSHIP spirito sportive

SPOT n (dot) punqto; (of dirt) maqula; (place) loqalitat; v (notiqe)  
notar, reqognoscer; (stain)

maqular; - CASH moneta qontante; - OF BOTHER aliquin  
diffiqultates; - REMOVER

dismaqulator

SPOTLESS sin mancha

SPOTLIGHT proyector

SPOTTED (speckled) manchar; (with spots) con puntos

SPOTTER (observer) observador; (train-) colector de números del  
locomotivas

SPOTTY manchar

SPOUSE (masc.) conyuge, sponso, sposo; (fem.) conyuge, sponsa, sposa

SPOUT n bequero, tubo de descarga; (of liquid) \*jetto; vt lanzar; vi  
sortir (impetuosamente)

SPRAIN n torsion muscular; v torquer

SPRAT \*spratto

SPRAWL extenderse (in modo inelegante)

SPRAY n (container) pulverizador, vaporizador; (flowers) racemo;  
(foam) espuma; v (atomize)

vaporizar (un liquido); (sprinkle) irrorar (con un liquido); - GUN  
pistola vaporizador

SPREAD n (dispersion) diffusion, dissemination, expansion,  
propagation; (of wings, sails)

invirgatura; v diffunder (se), disseminar (se), propagar (se);  
(butter, etc.) extender (se);

(unfold) desplegar (se)

SPREAD-EAGLED con los miembros extendidos

SPREE partida de placer (o de dispendio)

SPRIG \*branqueta, peciotta

SPRIGHTLY alegre, animado

SPRING adj primaveral, vernal; n (jump) salto; (mech.) resorte;  
(season) primavera, ver;

(water) fontana, fuente; v (jump) saltar; (originate) provenir; -

ONION parva cebolla; - UP

crecer

SPRING-BALANCE balanza a resorte

SPRINGBOARD \*trampolino

SPRING-CLEAN nettar qompletamente (le gasa)

SPRINGING suspension

SPRINGTIME primavera, ver

SPRINGY elastic

SPRINKLE n aspersion; v asperger, irrorar

SPRINKLER irrorator, rigatorio, spargitor

SPRINKLING aspersion

SPRINT n \*sprint; v (sport) \*sprintar; (run fast) qurrer a maxime velocitat

SPRINTER \*sprintator

SPROCKET-WHEEL pinnion de qatena

SPROUT n planton; vt pulsar; vi germinar, pullular; -S gaule de Brussel

SPRUCE adj elegante; n (bot.) \*picea; (hemlock spruce) abiete de Canada

SPRY agtive, vive

SPUR n (on heel) sporon; (stimulus) incitamento, stimulo; v (prick with spur) sporonar;

(incite) incitar, sporonar, stimular

SPURIOUS false, apogryfe

SPURN disdignar, repulsar

SPURT n efforxio supreme; v facer un efforxio supreme

SPY n spia, spion; v spiar, spionar

SPYING spionage

SQUABBLE n alterqaxion, querela; v alterqar, querelar, venir al parolas

SQUAD esquadra

SQUADRON (army, air force) esquadron; (naval) esquadra; -

LEADER qommandante de esquadron

SQUALID miserabile, \*sordide

SQUALL n (of wind) golpo de vento, \*raffiga; (cry) grito; v gritar

SQUALOR miseria, \*sordidessa

SQUANDER dilapidar, dispendere, dissipar, guastar, profunder

SQUARE adj (four-sided) quadrato; (tidy) in ordine; n (rectangle) quadrato; (in a town)

placia; (for drawing) esquadra; vt (divide into squares) esquadrar; (make square) quadrar;

(math.) quadrar, elevar (un numero) al quadrato; vi agcordar; -

ROOT radice quadrato; - UP

quadrar

SQUASH n (lemon) limonada, \*citronada; (orange) oranghada; (sport) \*squash; v applattar,

gontunder; (fig.) humiliar, vincer

SQUASHING \*applattamento, gontusion

SQUAT adj disproporzionatamente basse; v quattar

SQUATTER occupante sin titolo

SQUAWK n grito rauc; v emitter gritos rauc

SQUEAK n stridulaxion; v stridular

SQUEAKING adj stridulante; n stridulaxion

SQUEAKY stridule

SQUEAL n grito agute; v (shriek) emitter gritos agute; (mech.) strider

SQUEAMISH (easily nauseated) subjeete a nausea; (fig.) deliqate, troppo pudiq, scrupulose

al eccesso

SQUEEZE n gompresion, pression; v gompriemer, premer; CREDIT - restrixion de gredito;

- OUT exprimer

SQUELCH n ruito de fango exprimite; vt supprimer; vi facer ruito de fango exprimite

SQUIB petardo; DAMP - fiasgo

SQUID \*qalamar

SQUIGGLE linea serpentin

SQUINT *n* strabismo; *v* esser strabe

SQUIRE proprietario de terra

SQUIRM *n* qontorsion; *v* qontorquer se

SQUIRREL squriolo

SQUIRT *n* (jet) \*jeqto de aqua; (syringe) syringa; *vt* syringar; *vi* lancear se

STAB *n* qolpo de pugnai; *v* dagar, pugnalar

STABILITY stabilitat

STABILIZE stabilisar

STABLE *adj* stabile; *n* stabulo

STACK *n* (pile) qumulo, pila; (chimney) qamino; *v* qumular, pilar

STADIUM stadio

STAFF *n* (employees) personal; (mil.) stato major; (stick) baston, pertiga; *v* provider de personal

STAG cervo

STAGE *n* (level) grado, stadio; (theat.) scena; *v* inscenar, poner in scena

STAGE-COACH diligenxia

STAGE-HAND maqinista

STAGE-MANAGER direqtor de scena

STAGGER *n* titubaxion; *vt* (amaze) stupefacer; (rivets, timesheets) exelonar, sqalonar *vi*

titubar

STAGNANT morte, stagnante

STAGNATE stagnar

STAGNATION stagnaxion

STAIN posate, serie

STAIN *n* (mark) maqula; (dye) tinta; *v* (mark) maqular; (dye) tintar

STAINED GLASS vitro a qolores

STAINLESS STEEL *aciero inoxydabile*

STAIR *grado, passo*

STAIRCASE *scala*

STAKE *n (interest) interesse, participaxion; (post) palo; (betting) moneta spondite; v sustener*

*(qon palos); (risk) aventurar, risqar; (betting) joqar, sponder; - A*

CLAIM *facer un*

*reclamaxion*

STALACTITE *stalaqtite*

STALAGMITE *stalagmite*

STALE *adj (not fresh) non fresq, rancide; (news) vetule; (tired) fatigate*

STALEMATE *impasse, paralyse*

STALENESS *insipiditat*

STALK *n pedungulo; vt sequer furtivamente, traciari; vi ir qon passos majestose*

STALL *n (stand) banco de vendita, stand; (for gattle) \*stalla; (choir) stallo; (theat.) \*fauteuil;*

*vt (a horse) stabular; (a car) arrestar le motor; vi (in discussion) parlar evasivamente,*

*prevariqar*

STALLION *stallon*

STALWART *adj robuste, valente; n partisano inqondixional*

STAMINA *resistenxia, vigor*

STAMMER *n balbuxiamento; v balbuxiar*

STAMP *n (instrument, postage) timbro; (of foot) golpo de pede; (impression) impression; v*

*(impress & tech.) stampar; (postage) timbrar; (with foot) qalqar; -*

COLLECTOR *filatelista;*

*- OUT extirpar*

STAMPEDE *n fuga percipitate; vt fomentar paniqo; vi fugir in disordine/paniqo*

STAMPER stampator

STAMPING (impressing) stampage; (of foot) qalqar

STANCE postura

STANCH = STAUNCH

STAND n (at exhibition) stand; (for taxis) staxion; (halt) arresto, halto; (kiosk) kiosque; (mil.)

resistenxia; (position) posixion; (stall) banco de vendita, stand; (sport) stand, tribuna; (support)

pedestallo, supporto; vi (be standing) star; (be situated) esser situate; (pol.) presentar se

qomo qandidato; vt (bear) sufferer, supportar, tolerar; (pay) pagar (le bibita a un persona);

(place) poner; (resist) resister a; - BACK! a retro!; - ELY vt (person) defender, sustener;

(promise) restar fidel a; vi esser presente; tener se preste; - FOR (represent) representar;

(tolerate) tolerar; - IN FOR supplier a (un persona); - OUT esser qonspique/saliente; - UP

levar se

STAND-BY reserva

STANDARD adj normal; n (norm) norma, standard; (banner) insignia, standard; (fin.) valuta;

- LAMP lampa a pede; - OF LIVING nivello de vita

STANDARDIZATION standardisaxion

STANDARDIZE standardisar

STANDING adj (army, committee) permanente; (constant) qonstante; (upright) ereqte; n

(duration) duraxion; (social) posixion, reputaxion

STANDPOINT punto de vista

STANDSTILL immobilisaxion, paralyse; AT A - immobilisate, paralyse

STAFLE adj principal n qrampa; v qrampar



STAPLER maquina a grampar

STAR n (astron.) astro, stella; (films, etc.) stella; vt (adorn with stars) stellar; (mark) signalar

gon asterisgo; vi (in a film, etc.) tener le rolo principal

STAREBOARD sterbordo

STARCH n (for stiffening) amido; (in food) fequla; v \*amidar

STARCHY (of food) fequlose; (fig.) troppo formal

STARE n reguardo fixe; - AT reguardar fixemente

STARFISH stella de mar

STARK adj (stiff) rigide; (utter) absolute, qomplete; adv qompletamente, toto

STARLIGHT lumine stellar

STARLING sturno

STARRY stellate; - EYED idealista, ingenue

START n (beginning) inixio, qomenciamento; (advantage) avantage; (of surprise) \*suprasalto;

(setting out) partita; vt (begin) qomenciar, inixiar; (cause) qausar, provoqar; (found) fundar; vi

(begin) qomenciar, haber inixio; (mech.) poner se in marqa;

MAKE AN EARLY - partir de

bon hora; - OUT mitter se in qammino, partir; - THE CAR poner le motor in marqa

STARTER (of qar) motor impulsor; (sport) starter

STARTING-POINT punto de partita

STARTLE alarmar

STARTLING (alariming) alarmante; (surprising) sorprendente

STARVATION fame

STARVE vt affamar; vi haber fame

STATE adj de stato, \*statal; n (condition) qondixion, stato; (pol.) stato; v (declare) afirmar,

deqlarar; (as a fact) qonstatar; - OF MIND disposixion

STATELY pompose

STATEMENT (declaration) deqlaraxion; (report) exposixion,  
reporto; (com.) extraqto de  
qonto; OFFICIAL - qommuniqato official  
STATEROOM qabina  
STATESMAN homine de stato  
STATESMANSHIP habilitat politiq  
STATIC statiq  
STATION n (fire, petrol, radio, railway, television) staxion;  
(police) qommissariato; (place)  
posixion, posto; v postar; -ED in guarnixion  
STATIONARY staxionari  
STATIONER papirero; -'S SHOP papireria  
STATIONERY papireria  
STATIONMASTER xef de staxion  
STATISTICS (science) statistiq; (figures) statistiqas; VITAL -S  
statistiqas demografiq  
STATUE statua  
STATURE statura, talia  
STATUS stato; - QUO \*statu quo; - SYMBOL simbolo de prestigio  
social  
STATUTE (parl.) lege; (other senses) statuto  
STATUTORY statutari  
STAUNCH adj firme, loyal, solide; v arrestar le fluxo  
STAY n sojorno, visita; (legal) suspension; (mech.) supporto,  
\*susteno; vi (remain) remaner,  
restar; (reside) demorar; (temporarily) sojornar; vt arrestar,  
retardar; - AWAY absentar se  
STEADFAST qonstante, firme, resolute  
STEADFASTNESS qonstanxia, resoluxion  
STEADILY (constantly) qonstantemente, firmemente, fixemente;  
(assiduously) assiduemente  
STEADY (firm) firme, fixe; (of pelson) serie; (of rain, etc.)

continue; (of speed) constante,

uniforme; (under fire) imperturbabile

STEAK (of beef) bistec; (other than beef) trenço

STEAL furar, robar; - AWAY sortir furtivamente, partir  
secretamente

STEALTH, BY furtivamente

STEALTHY furtive

STEAM n vapor; vt qocer al vapor; vi emitter vapor

STEAM-ENGINE maquina de vapor

STEAM-ROLLER rolo qompressor

STEAMSHIP (nave a) vapor, steamer

STEEL adj de acero; n acero; vt acierar; - ONESELF indurar se

STEELWORKS acieria

STEEP adj (precipitous) ardue, precipitose, sqarpate;

(unreasonable) exorbitante; vt imbiber,

\*macerar

STEEPLE qampanil qoronate de \*agulia, qampanil qon teqto  
qoniq

STEEPLECHASE qursa de obstaqulos, \*steepelqase

STEEPNESS grado de inclinaxion

STEER n bovello; v (gentile.) diriger (se); (car) guidar, manovrrar;  
(ship) governar; - CLEAR

OF evitar

STEERING direqxon; - WHEEL volante

STELLAR stellar

STEM n (stalk) pedungulo, stirpe; (gram.) thema; v arrestar,  
refrenar; - FROM provenir de,

resultar de

STENCH \*fetidessa, odor infeqte

STENCIL n (for decoration, etc.) patrono; (for duplicating) stencil;

v

deqorar/marqar/reproducer per patronos; (duplicate)

mimeografar, stencilar

STENOGRAPHER (fem.) stenografa; (masc.) stenografo

STEP n (walking) passo; (measure) mesura; (stair) grado, sgalon; v  
ir, vader; TAKE -S

prender (su) mesuras; - BY - gradualmente, passo a passo; - DOWN  
(go down) descender;

(reduce) reducir (le voltage); - ON poner le pede sur; - UP vt  
augmentar; vi montar

STEPBROTHER fratraastro

STEPDAUGHTER filiastra

STEPFATHER patraastro

STEPLADDER sgaladupla (con grados platte)

STEPMOTHER matrastra

STEPPING STONE petra de vader; (fig.) sgalon

STEPSISTER sororastra

STEPSON filiaastro

STEREO \*stereo

STEREOPHONIC \*stereofonia

STEPPING STONE petra de vader; (fig.) sgalon

STEPSISTER sororastra

STEPSON filiaastro

STEREO \*stereo

STEREOPHONIC \*stereofonia

STEREOSCOPE stereoscopia

STEREOSCOPIC stereoscopia

STEREOTYPE stereotipo

STEREOTYPED stereotype

STERILE sterile

STERILITY sterilitat

STERILIZATION sterilisation

STERILIZE sterilisar

STERLING adj genuin, pur; n sterling

STERN adj sever; n \*poppa

STETHOSCOPE stethoscopio

STEVEDORE stivator

STEW n \*estufato, ragout; vt (gentile.) estufar; (fruit) facer un  
gompota de; -ED FRUIT

gompota de fructos

STEWARD (of an estate) dispenseiro, economo; (naut.) camerero,  
steward

STEWARDESS (naut.) camerera; (on aircraft) \*hostessa, \*stewardess

STICK n baston; vt (attaq) ataqar; (something sharp) figer; (with  
glue) gollar, glutinar; (put)

mitter, poner; (stand) supportar; vi gollar se; (mech.) esser  
bloqqate; (remain) remaner, restar;

- 'EM UP manos in alto!; - FAST esser fixe; - OUT salir;

TOGETHER agglutinar; (fig.)

monstrar solidaritat; - UP FOR prender le defenza de

STICKER etiquetta gummata

STICKING PLASTER sparadrapo

STICKLER rigorista

STICKY (gluey) gollose, glutinose; (problematic) problematic

STIFF rigide, inflexible

STIFFEN \*rigidar (se)

STIFFNESS rigiditat, inflexibilitat

STIFLE (choke) suffoqar; (fig.) supprimer

STIGMA stigma

STILE \*sgaletta fixe

STILL adj (calm) tranquille; (motionless) immobile; (quiet)  
silenziose; adv ancora, totevia; n

(for distilling) \*alambiq; (photog.) fotografia publicitari; v galmar;

- LIFE natura morte

STILLEBORN nate morte

STILLNESS (tranquillity) tranquillitat; (immobility) immobilitat;

(silence) *silenxio*

STILTED *affeqtate, artificial*

STIMULANT *adj/n stimulant*

STIMULATE *stimular*

STIMULATION *stimulaxion*

STIMULUS *stimulo*

STING *n aquleo; v piqqar, punger*

STINGINESS *parsimonia*

STINGING *piqqante, pungente; - NETTLE urtiga*

STINGY *parsimoniose, illiberal*

STINK *n \*fetor, mal odor; v puter*

STINKING (smelling) *\*fetide, de mal odor; (fig.) infeqte*

STINT *n (limit) limite, restriqxon; (allotted portion) porxion de labor assignate; v limitar, restringer*

STIPEND *stipendio*

STIPULATE *stipular*

STIPULATION *stipulaxion*

STIR *n agitaxion; v agitar (se); - UP (excite) aqtivar, excitar; (a rebellion) fomentar*

STIRRING *excitante, inspirante*

STIMUP *staffa*

STITCH *n (sewing) pungto; (knitting) malia; v sver*

STITCHING *sutura*

STOAT *armenio*

STOCK *adj (habitual) habitual, normal; (theat.) de repertorio; n (breed) racia, stirpe; (cattle)*

*besxial; (com.) stock; (of rifle) qalce, fuste; (securities) valores; (trunk) trunqo; (bot.)*

*matthiola; v (supply) approvisionar, stockar; (keep) tener in magazin; TAKE - facer le*

*inventario; - EXCHANGE bursa; - MARKET merqato de aqxiones*

STOCKBREEDING elevage

STOCKBROKER agente de bursa

STOCKHOLDER acționero

STOCKING galcea

STOCKMAN bovero

STOCKPILE n rezerva; v acumular

STOCKTAKING inventario

STOCKY baste ma forte

STODGY indigeste, pesante

STOIC adj stoic; n stoico

STOICISM stoicismo

STOKE gargar (le galdiera)

STOKER \*foțero

STOLE stola

STOLID impassibile, flegmatic

STOMACH n stomaco; v (digest) digerer; (fig.) supportar  
ACHE mal de  
stomaco

STONE adj de petra; n (rock) petra, lapide, saxo; (pebble) galculo;  
(seed) pepita; (weight)  
\*stone; v lapidar

STONY petrose; (fig.) glacial

STOOL sgabello, tabouret

STOOP n inclinacion de corpore; v inclinar se

STOP interj basta!, stop!; n (gentile.) arresto, cessacion; (bus, etc.)-  
halto, stacion; (mus.)

glave; (organ) registro; (pause) interrupcion, pausa; vt (an activity)  
cessar; (a motion) arrestar,

stoppar; (prevent) impedir; (teeth) \*obturar, plumber; vi (from  
activity) cessar; (from motion)

arrestar se, stacionar, stoppar; - UP (block) obstruer, stoppar;  
(plug) \*obturar, tappar; (lie



awake) veliar

STOPGAP recurso provisional

STOPPAGE interrupxion, suspension

STOPPER tappo

STOPWATCH gronometro

STORAGE immagazinage

STORE n (supply) provision; (shop or warehouse) magazin; v  
immagazinar

STOREROOM deposito, dispensa

STOREY etage

STORK cigonia

STORM n tempesta; vt expugnar; vi tempestar

STORMY tempestuose

STORY (narrative) historia; (tale) qonto, fabula; (floor) etage

STOUT adj (brave) valente; (fat) qorpulente; (strong) forte, solide; n  
bira obsqur

STOUTNESS qorpulenzia

STOVE estufa

STOW stivar; - AWAY qonservar

STOWAWAY passagero glandestin

STRADDLE star qon gambas a qata latere (de un qosa)

STRAGGLE extender se, ir sin ordine

STRAIGHT adj (not qurved) reqte, direqte; (honest) franc, reqte; (in  
order) in ordine; adv (in

a line) direqte; (frankly) franqamente; - AHEAD direqtemente; -  
AWAY immediatemente

STRAIGHTEN disfalsar, reqtifiqar; - OUT poner in ordine, regular

STRAIGHTFORWARD (frank) franc, loyal; (simple) simple

STRAIGHTNESS reqtitud

STRAIN n (tension) tension; (effort) efforxio; (trace) tracia; vt  
(damage) deformar; (filter)

filtrar; (sift) qribrar, passar per un qibro; vi facer un efforxio

STRAINER golatorio, filtro

STRAIT striqto

STRAITJACKET gamisa/jaquetta de forxia

STRAITLACED prude, puritan

STRAND n (beach) plagia; (of rope) filamento; v (fish, ship)  
arenar; -ED (of ship) arenate;

(fig.) sin possibilitat de esqappar

STRANGE estranie

STRANGENESS estranitat

STRANGER estraniero

STRANGLE strangular

STRANGLEHOLD dominio qomplete

STRAP n qorregia; v ligar qon un qorregia

STRAPPING robuste

STRATA stratos

STRATAGEM stratagema

STRATEGIC strategiq

STRATEGY strategia

STRATOSPHERE stratosfera

STRATUM strato

STRAW adj de palea; n palea; THE LAST - le qulmine

STRAWBERRY fraga; - PLANT fragiere

STRAY adj (lost) perdite; (fig.) isolate, sporadiq; v (deviate) deviar;  
(get lost) perder se;

(wander) errar, vagar

STREAK n (line) \*stria; (vein) vena; (of lightning) fulgure; v  
\*striar

STREAKY \*striate

STREAM n (brook) qurso de aqua, rivo; (current) qurrente; (fig.)  
\*jeqto, torrente; v (in)

infunder; (out) effunder

STREAMER bandierola, serpentino

STREAMLINE (profile) *profilar*; (fig.) *raxionalisar*; -D  
*aerodinamiq, profilate*

STREET *strata*; - LAMP *lampa de strata*

STREETCAR *tram, tramway*

STRENGTH (of the body, power, physics) *forxia*; (toughness)  
*resistenxia, soliditat*

STRENGTHEN *reinforxiar, roborar, gonsolidar*

STRENGTHENING *reinforxiamento, gonsolidaxion*

STRENUOUS (vigorous) *energiq, vigorose*; (of task) *ardue*

STRESS *n* (emphasis) *emfase*; (gram.) *aqcento*; (strain) *efforxio*,  
*tension*; *v* (gentile.) *insister*

*super*; (a syllable) *aqcentuar*

STRETCH (stretching out, extent) *extension*; (elasticity) *elasticitat*;  
*vt* *tender, tirar, extender*;

*vi* *extender se*; AT A - *sin pausa*; - ONE'S LEGS *exercitar le*  
*gambas*; - OUT *allongar*,  
*extender* (le braqio)

STRETCHER (person or thing that stretqes) *tenditor*; (for lying on)  
*leqtiera*

STREW (sprinkle) *dispersar, sparger*; (cover) *qoperir*

STRICKEN *golpate, ferite*

STRICT *rigorose, striqte*

STRICTNESS *rigor, severitat*

STRIDE *n* *passo*; *v* *ir a grande passos*; TAKE IN ONE'S - *superar*  
*facilmente*

STRIDENT *stridente*

STRIFE *qonfliqto, luqta*

STRIKE *n* (hit) *golpo*; (indust.) *exopero*; *vt* (hit) *batter, golpar*;  
(collide with) *qoqqar qontra*;

(industr.) *exoperar*; (lightning) *siderar*; (a matq) *aqcender*; (oil)  
*disqoperir, inqontrar*; (tech.)

*perquter*; (of thoughts) *impressionar*; (a wound) *ferir*; *vi* (of qlock)

sonar (le hora); GO ON -

exoperar; - OUT qancellor

STRIKEBREAKER \*rumpeexoperos

STRIKER (industr.) exoperante; (mech.) \*perquissor

STRIKING impressionante, surprendente

STRING n (twine, cord) qorda; (shoe-string) qordon; (series) serie; v infilar

STRINGENT rigorose, sever

STRIP n lista, banda; vt (despoil spoliar; (techn.) dismantar; use can be made of the prefix

displus the verbal suffix -ar, e.g. STRIP FRUIT disfruqtar

STRIPE n (of colour) lista, \*stria; (mil.) galon; v \*striar, zebrar

STRIVE (try) efforxiar se; (struggle) luqtar

STROKE n (hit) golpo, perquission; (med.) sideraxion; (of pen or brush) traqto; v qaressar;

AT A de un golpo

STROLL n deambulaxion; GO FOR A - deambular, flamar

STRONG (gentile.) forte; (of materials) robuste, solide; (of protest) energiq; - BOX qassa

forte

STRONGHOLD (fortress) fortalessa; (fig.) citadella

STRONGLY (hard) forte; (firmly) solidemente

STRONG-MINDED resolute

STRONG-MINDEDNESS resoluxion

STRONGROOM qamera quirassate

STRUCTURAL struqtural

STRUCTURE struqtura

STRUGGLE n luqta; v luqtar; (flail about, writhe) debatter se

STRUM joqar pigremente

STRUT n supporto, trabe sekundari; v pavonisar, paradar

STRYCHNINE stryqnina

STUB n (end) parte residual, pecietta; (of cheque) talon;

STUBBLE *stupula*

STUBBORN *obstinate, restive*

STUBBORNNESS *obstinaxion*

STUBBY *trunqate*

/\*\*\*\*/

STUD *n (breed animal) qopertor; (nail) qlavo; (of shirt) button de qollo; v guarnir de qlavos*

STUDENT *studente*

STUDIO *studio*

STUDIOUS *studiose*

STUDIOUSNESS *appliqaxion*

STUDY *n (all senses) studio; v studiar*

STUFF *n (substance) stoffa, substaxia; (worthless goods) qosalia; v (fill up) reimpler, stipar;*

*(pad) borrar*

STUFFING *(forcemeat) farce; (padding) borra*

STUFFY *(qlose) mal ventilate; (fig.) troppo rigide*

STULTIFY *destruer le valor de, facer ridicule*

STUMBLE *n passo false; v facer un passo false*

STUMBLING BLOCK *petra de sqandalo*

STUMP *residuo trunqate; (bit) pecietta; v imbarassar*

STUN *(daze) esturdir; (deafen) assurdar*

STUNNING *stupende*

STUNT *n (trick) volo agrobatiq; (gimmick) stratagema publicitari; v arrestar le*

*developpamento*

STUPEFY *imbrutir, stupefacer*

STUPENDOUS *stupende*

STUPID *stupide*

STUPIDITY *stupiditat*

STUPOR *stupor*

STURDINESS soliditat

STURDY (robust) robuste, vigorose; (persistent) resolute, tenace

STURGEON sturion

STUTTER n balbuxiamento; v balbuxiar v facer mal (al digito del pede);

STUTTERER balbuxiante

STY (for pigs) stabulo; (in eye) \*hordeolo

STYLE n stilo, maniera; v denominar

STYLISH qiq, elegante

STYLISHNESS eleganzia

STYLUS stilo

SUAVE suave

SUAVITY suavitat

SUBCOMMITTEE \*subqommittee

SUBCONSCIOUS adj/n subqonsciente

SUBDIVIDE subdivider

SUBDIVISION subdivision

SUBDUE (gentile.) subjugar, submitter; (tame) domar; (light) attenuar

SUBEDITOR redaqtor adjunqte

SUBJECT adj subjeqte; n (all senses) subjeqto; v submitter

SUBJECTION subjeqtion

SUBJECTIVE subjeqtive

SUBJECTIVITY subjeqtivitat

SUBJUGATE subjugar

SUBJUGATION subjugaxion

SUBJUNCTIVE adj qonjunqtive; n qonjunqtivo

SUBLET subloqar

SUBLIME sublime

SUBMACHINE-GUN pistola mitraliatrice

SUBMARINE adj submarin; n submarino, submersibile

SUBMERGE submerger (se)

SUBMERSION *submersion*

SUBMISSION *submission*

SUBMISSIVE *submissive*

SUBMISSIVENESS *submission, docilitat*

SUBMIT vt *submitter*; vi *submitter se*

SUBNORMAL \**subnormal*

SUBORDINATE adj *subordinate, secundari*; n *subordinato*; v  
*subordinar*

SUBORDINATION *subordinaxion*

SUBSCRIBE (all senses) *subsqriber*; (to a periodiqal) *abonar se*

SUBSCRIBER (all senses) *subsqriptor*; (to a periodiqal) *abonato*

SUBSCRIPTION (to a club) *quotisaxion*; (to a periodical)  
*abonamento*; (all senses)

*subsqripxion*

SUBSEQUENT *subsequente, ulterior*

SUBSEQUENTLY *posteriormente, plus tarde*

SUBSERVIENCE (subordination) *subordinaxion*; (servileness)

*servilismo*

SUBSERVIENT (subordinate) *subordinate*; (servile) *servil*

SUBSIDE *subsider*

SUBSIDENCE *subsidenxia*

SUBSIDIARY ad1 *subsidiari*; n *suqqursal*

SUBSIDIZE *subsidiar, subvrenxionar*

SUBSIDY *subsidio, subvrenxion*

SUBSIST *nutrir se*

SUBSISTENCE *subsistenxia*

SUBSOIL \**subsolo*

SUBSTANCE *substaxia, qorpore*

SUBSTANTIAL *substaxial*

SUBSTANTIATE *establr, justifiqr*

SUBSTITUTE n (gentile.) *substituto*; (deputy) *reimplaciante*,  
*suppletor*; (product)



*suqcedaneo; vt substituer; vi suppler*

SUBSTITUTION *substitutuxion*

SUBTERFUGE *subterfugio*

SUBTERRANEAN *subterranea*

SUBTITLE *subtitulo*

SUBTLE (*fine*) *subtil*; (*crafty*) *astute*

SUBTLETY (*fineness*) *subtilitat*; (*craft*) *astuxia*

SUBTRACT *subtraher*

SUBTRACTION *subtraqxon*

SUBURB *suburbio*

SUBURBAN *suburban*

SUBVERSION *subversion*

SUBVERSIVE *subversive*

SUBVERT *subverter*

SUBWAY (*passage*) *passage subterranea*; (*underground rly.*) *metro*

SUCCEED (*all senses*) *suqceder*

SUCCESS *suqcesso*

SUCCESSFUL *suqcedite*

SUCCESSFULLY *qon (bon) suqcesso*

SUCCESSION *suqcession*

SUCCESSIVE *suqcessive, qonsequtive*

SUCCINCT *suqcinqte*

SUCCULENT *suqqulente*

SUCCUMB *suqqumber*

SUCH *adj tal; adv si; pron tal(es); AS - generalmente; IN CASES in simile qasos; - A un tal;*

*- A LARGE HOUSE un si grande qasa; - AS tal qomo; - AS IT IS qon tote su*

*imperfeqxiones*

SUCHLIKE *simile*

SUCK *suger*

SUCKER (*tech., zool.*) *\*ventosa; (fool) dupe, persona qredule*

SUCKLE *allagar*

SUCTION *sugxion*

SUDDEN *subite*

SUDDENLY *subito*

SUDDENNESS *subitaneitat*

SUDS *squma de sapon*

SUE *intentar un processo (qontra), aqxonar, - FOR (request)*

*demandar*

SUEDE *pelle de Svedia*

SUET *stear*

SUFFER (*gentile.*) *suffrer; (bear) suportar; (feel pain) patir*

SUFFERANCE, ON *per tolerancia*

SUFFERING *suffrenxia, dolor*

SUFFICE *bastar, sufficer*

SUFFICIENCY *bastancia, suficiencia*

SUFFICIENT *bastante, suficiente*

SUFFICIENTLY *bastante, satis*

SUFFIX *suffixo*

SUFFOCATE *suffoqar*

SUFFOCATION *suffoqaxion*

SUFFRAGE *suffragio (trac) tracia*

SUGAR *n sugro; - BASIN sugriera; - citaxion BEET beta de sugro;*

*- CANE qanna*

SUGGEST *suggerer, proponer*

SUGGESTION (*prompting*) *suggesxion*

SUGGESTIVE *suggestive*

SUICIDAL *suicidal*

SUICIDE (*act*) *suicidio; (person) suicida; COMMIT - suicidar se*

SUIT *n (clothing) habit; (law) qausa; v (seem right) qonvenir a, ir a; (make suitable) adaptar;*

*- YOURSELF face qomo vos vole*

SUITABILITY *qonveniencia*

SUITABLE *qonvenibile, qommode*

SUITCASE *valise*

SUITE *traino, suite*

SUITOR *pretendente, requirente*

SULK *esser de mal humor*

SULKY *de mal humor*

SULLEN *de mal humor*

SULPHATE *sulfato*

SULPHUR *sulfure*

SULPHURIC ACID *acido sulfuric*

SULTAN *sultan*

SULTANA (*fruit*) *uva siq de Smyrna; (sultaness) sultana*

SULTRINESS *qalor suffoqante*

SULTRY (*stifling*) *suffoqante; (fig.) seductive, sensual*

SUM *summa; TO - UP al fin; - TOTAL summa total; - UP resumer*

SUMMARIZE *resumer, summarisar*

SUMMARY *adj summari; n summario*

SUMMER *adj estive, de estat; n estat; - TIME hora de estat*

SUMMERHOUSE *pavilion, kiosque*

SUMMERTIME *estat*

SUMMING-UP *reqapitulaxion del factos*

SUMMIT *culmine, summitat; - CONFERENCE qonferenxia al summitat*

SUMMON (*call*) *advoqar; (convoke) qonvoqar; (law) citar; - UP*

COURAGE *prender*

*qorage; -S*

SUMP (*gentile.*) *\*sentina; (of qar) de sugro; v sugrar \*qarter*

SUMPTUOUS *sumptuose*

SUMPTUOUSNESS *sumptuositat*

SUN *n sol; v insolar*

SUNBAKED *indurate per le sol*

SUNBATHE *prender le sol*

SUNBATHING banios de sol  
SUNBEAM radio del sol  
SUNBURN arditura del sol  
SUNBURNT ardite per le sol  
SUNDAE gelato gon frugtos e nucas  
SUNDAY dominiga  
SUNDIAL quadrante solar  
SUNDRY diverse, varie  
SUNFLOWER heliantho, tornasol  
SUNGLASSES berillos de sol  
SUNHAT cappello de sol  
SUNKEN (in the ground) gave, \*infundate; (in the sea) submergite  
SUNLIGHT (lumine del) sol  
SUNNY (in the sun) (baniate) in le sol, de sol; (disposition) allegre  
SUNRISE levar del sol  
SUNSET poner del sol  
SUNSHADE parasol  
SUNSHINE (lumine del) sol  
SUNSPOT macula solar  
SUNSTROKE colpo del sol, insolaxion  
SUNTAN n bronzar; v bronzar  
SUP soupar  
SUPER stupende  
SUPERABOUND superabundar  
SUPERANNUATION (retirement) retirameto in pension; (pension paid on retirement)  
pension pro vetulessa  
SUPERB superbe  
SUPERCILIOUS arrogante  
SUPERFICIAL superficial  
SUPERFLUOUS superflue  
SUPERHUMAN superhuman

SUPERIMPOSE \*superimponer  
SUPERINTENDENT superintendente, surveliante  
SUPERIOR adj/n superior  
SUPERIORITY superioritat  
SUPERLATIVE adj superlative; n superlativo  
SUPERMAN superhomine  
SUPERMARKET \*supermergato  
SUPERNATURAL supernatural  
SUPERNUMERARY adj supernumerari; n \*supernumerario  
SUPERSEDE (replace) reimplaciar; (supplant) supplantar  
SUPERSONIC \*supersoniq  
SUPERSTITION superstixion  
SUPERSTITIOUS superstixiose  
SUPERSTRUCTURE superstruqtura  
SUPERTAX supertaxa  
SUPERVENE supervenir  
SUPERVISE surveliar  
SUPERVISION survelianxia  
SUPERVISOR \*supervisor, surveliante  
SUPPER souper, cena; HAVE - soupar  
SUPPERTIME hora de souper  
SUPPLANT supplantar  
SUPPLE flexibile  
SUPPLEMENT n suplemento; v suplementar  
SUPPLEMENTARY supplementari, subsidiari  
SUPPLENESS flexibilitat  
SUPPLIER fornitor  
SUPPLY n (gentile.) provision; (com.) stock; v (provide) fornir, approvisionar; (a want) supplier; AND DEMAND le oferta e le demanda; - WITH guar nir de  
SUPPORT n appoio, supporto, \*susteno; v (sustain) appoiar,

supportar, sustener; (pay for)

mantener

SUPPORTABLE supportabile

SUPPORTER (of a policy) advocato, defensor; (of a person or party)

partisano, adherente;

(sport) devoto

SUPPOSE supponer

SUPPOSEDLY suppositamente, per supposicion

SUPPOSING supponite que, in le caso que

SUPPOSITION supposicion

SUPPOSITORY suppositorio

SUPPRESS supprimer, reprimer

SUPPRESSION suppression

SUPREMACY supremacia

SUPREME supreme

SURCHARGE n supercarga; v supercargar

SURE certe, secur; BE - esser secur; FOR - sin falta; - ENOUGH

effectivamente; -

FOOTED de pede firme

SURENESS securitat, certitud

SURETY (guarantee) garanxia; (person) garante

SURF spuma

SURFACE superficie

SURFBOARD \*aquaplano

SURFEIT n excessu, satietat, superabundancia; v saxiar

SURFRIDING \*surfing

SURGE n affluxu, impetu; v affluer, agitar se, fluctuar

SURGEON qirurgu

SURGERY (art and practice) qirurgia; (doctor's room) gabinetto de  
consultation

SURGICAL qirurgia

SURLINESS mal humor

SURLY de mal humor

SURMISE n presumpcion; v presumer

SURMOUNT superar, surmontar

SURNAME nomine de familia

SURPASS superar, superpassar

SURPLUS adj excedente, de surplus; n surplus, excesso; - VALUE plus-valor

SURPRISE n sorpresa; v surprendre

SURREALISM surrealismo

SURRENDER n (yielding) capitulacion, rendicion; (fig.) abandono; vt render, ceder; (fig.)

abandonar; vi (yield) capitular, render se

SURREPTITIOUS surrepticie

SURROUND n bordatura; v circumferer, ambir, cinger

SURROUNDINGS ambiente

SURTAX supertaxa

SURVEILLANCE surveianxia

SURVEY n (study) examine, inspeccion, studio; (result) reporto; v (study) examinar, inspeqtar, surveiar; (land) medir; (look at) qontemplar, reguardar; (study) studiar

SURVEYOR agrimensor

SURVIVAL supervivenxia

SURVIVE superviver

SUSCEPTIBILITY susceptibilitat

SUSCEPTIBLE susceptible

SUSPECT adj sospeqte; n \*suspeqto; v sospeqtar

SUSPEND suspender

SUSPENDERS (for stockings) garrettieras; (for trousers) suspensores

SUSPENSE incertitud, tension

SUSPENSION suspension; - BRIDGE ponte suspendite

SUSPICION suspicion



SUSPICIOUS (distrustful) suspiciose; (meriting suspicion) suspekte, equivoq

SUSPICIOUSNESS qaraqter suspekte/suspiciose

SUSTAIN sustener, supportar

SWAS n (surgery) tampon (de watta); v (deck) nettar; (surgery) essugar

SWAG (booty) butino; (decoration) feston

SWAGGER adj qiq, elegante; n aere importante; v fanfaronar, pavonisar

SWALLOW n hirundine; v deglutir, glutir, inglutir, ingurgitar

SWAMP n palude; v inundar, submerger, plenar de aqua

SWAMPY paludose

SWAN cygno

SWANK n pretension; v dar se aeres

SWANKY pretenxiose

SWAP exqanbiar

SWARM n (of bees) essame; (fig.) formiqamento; v (of bees) essamar; (fig.) formiqar,

pullular

SWARTHY brun

SWASTIKA \*svastiga, qruce gammate

SWAT qolpar

SWATHE n falqata; v involver

SWAY n (power) dominaxion, imperio; (of vehicle) oscillaxion; vt influer super; vi oscillar,

balanciar se

SWEAR (solemnly) jurar; (use bad language) blasfemar, objurgar

SWEARWORD obscenitat, parola grossier

SWEAT n exsudato, sudor; v sudar, transpirar

SWEATER triqot, sweater

SWEDE (the national) svedo; (vegetable) rapa svedese

SWEDEN Svedia

SWEDISH adj/n svedese

SWEEP n (man) \*brossagaminos; (with broom) golpo de sqopa;  
(with scythe) falgata; (fig.)

qurva, movimento circular/rapide; (sweepstake) lotteria; v sqopar;

- ALONG avanxiar

rapidemente; - ASIDE remover qon grande gesto; - AWAY  
supprimer, destruer; - OUT

sqopar

SWEEPING (general) qomprehensive, troppo general; (of gesture)  
dramatic

SWEET adj dulce, suave, suqrate; n (sweetmeat, qandy) bonbon;  
(dessert) dessert; - PEA

viso odorose; - SMELLING fragrante

SWEETBREAD pangreas de vitello (o de ove)

SWEETCORN mais dulce

SWEETEN (make sweet) edulqorar, suqrar; (fig.) aduiciar

SWEETHEART (fem.) inamorata; (masc.) inamorato

SWEETNESS dulqor, suavitat

SWEETSHOP \*bonboneria

SWEET-TEMPERED amabile, dulce

SWELL vt (cause to swell) inflar, tumefacer; (fig.) augmentar; vi  
(med.) tumer, turger; (fig.)

qrescer; - OUT protuberar; - UP turgescer

SWELLING n (enlargement) inflaxion; (med.) tumefaqxion, tubere;  
(fig.) augmentaxion

SWELTER suffoqar de qalor

SWERVE n \*virage brusq; v deviar/\*virar brusqamente

SWIFT rapide, veloce

SWIFTNESS rapiditat

SWILL n (for pigs) nutrimento liquide, residuos; v lavar qon multe  
aqua

SWIM n natada; v natar

SWIMMER natator

SWIMMING nataxion; - COSTUME qostume de banio; - POOL  
piscina

SWINDLE n fraude; v fraudar

SWINDLER fraudator, impostor

SWINE porqo

SWING n (oscillation) balanciamiento, oscillaxion; (rhythm)  
rhythmo; (qild's) sedependular;

(of opinion) movimento; vt brandir; vi (oscillate) balanciar se,  
oscillar; (turn) girar

SWING-BRIDGE ponte giratori

SWING-DOOR porte giratori

SWIRL n vortiqe; v girar vortiqosemente

SWISH n sibilo, susurro; vi sibilare, susurrar; vt agitar

SWISS adj switze, suisse; n switzo, swisso

SWITCH n (elec.) interruptor, qommutator; (exchange) exqambio;  
(rly.) qambio; vt/vi

qambiar; - OFF extinguere; - ON acqender

SWITCHBACK montanias russe

SWITCHBOARD tabula de distribuxion

SWITZERLAND Switza; Svizzera, Helvexia, Confederaxion helvetiq

SWIVEL girar, \*pivotar; - CHAIR sede giratori

SWOLLEN tumide

SWOON perder qonsciencia, suffer un synqope

SWOOP n attacco; v descender rapidamente, piqqar (super un  
inimiqo)

SWOP = SWAP

SWORD spada, gladio

SWORDFISH pisce spada

SWOT n studente (troppo) assidue; v studiar multo

SYCAMORE \*syqomoro

SYCOPHANT \*syqofante

SYLLABLE *syllaba*

SYLLABUS *programma (de studios)*

SYMBOL *symbolo*

SYMBOLIC(AL) *symboliq*

SYMBOLISM *symbolismo*

SYMBOLIZE *symbolisar*

SYMMETRICAL *symmetriq*

SYMMETRY *symmetria*

SYMPATHETIC (feeling qompassion) *qompatiente, benevole; (med.)*

*sympathi;* - STRIKE

*exopero de solidaritat*

SYMPATHIZE (have qompassion) *haber qompassion, exprimer su qondolenxia; (understand)*

*qomprender*

SYMPATHY (compassion) *qompassion; (affinity) sympathia*

SYMPHONIC *symfoniq*

SYMPHONY *symfonia;* - ORCHESTRA *orqestra symfoniq*

SYMPTOM *symptoma*

SYMPTOMATIC *symptomatiq*

SYNAGOGUE *synagoga*

SYNCHROMESH *qassa de velocitates synqronisate*

SYNCHRONIZE *synqronisar*

SYNCOPATE *synqopar*

SYNCOPATION *synqopaxion*

SYNDICATE *n syndiqato; v syndiqar*

SYNDROME \**syndrome*

SYNONYM *synonimo*

SYNONYMOUS *synonyme*

SYNOPSIS *synopsis*

SYNTAX *syntaxe*

SYNTHESIS *synthese*

SYNTHETIC *syntheti;*

SYPHILIS *syphilis*  
SYRIA *Syria*  
SYRIAN *adj syrie; n syrio*  
SYRINGE *n syringa; v syringar*  
SYRUP *sirop*  
SYSTEM *systema*  
SYSTEMATIC *systematic*  
SYSTEMATIZE *systematisar*

T\*\*

TAB *etiquetta*  
TABBY *gatto tigrate*  
TABERNACLE *tabernaqulo*  
TABLE *n (all senses) tabula; v presentar; CLEAR THE - levar le tabula; LAY THE - poner le tabula; - D'HOTE repasto a precio fixe; - TENNIS tennis de tabula, ping-pong*  
TABLECLOTH *drappo de tabula*  
TABLEMAT *\*subplatto*  
TABLESPOON *qoglear de servir*  
TABLET *(gen.) tabletta; (med.) \*gomprimito; (stone) plaga qommemorative*  
TABOO *adj/n tabu; v deqlarar tabu, prohiber*  
TABULATE *tabular*  
TACIT *tacite*  
TACK *n (naut.) bordada; (nail) qlavo; v virar al vento*  
TACKING *(naut.) virage; (sewing) \*bastitura*  
TACKLE *n aparato; v (gentile.) abbordar, attaqqar; (rugby) bloqar*  
TACKY *qollose*  
TACT *taqto*

TACTFUL (plen) de taqto, diplomatiq

TACTICAL taqtiq

TACTICIAN taqtiqo

TACTICS taqtiqa

TACTILE taqtile

TACTLESS disproviste de taqto, paugo diplomatiq

TADPOLE larva de rana

TAFFETA taffeta

TAG n etiquetta; v etiquettar

TAIL n gauda; v sequer; - OFF diminuer pauc a pauc

TAIL-END extremo, fin

TAILOR n sartor; v (make) qonfeqxonar; (fig.) adaptar; -'S SHOP  
sartoreria

TAILOR-MADE (made by a tailor) facite per sartor; (fig.) perfekte

TAINT n qorruption; v qorrumper

TAKE (gentile.) prender; (capture) prender, expugnar; (carry)  
portar; (lead) qonducer; (need)

requirer; (transport) transportar; - AFTER resimilar; - AWAY  
levar, subtraher; - BACK

reprender; - CARE OF qurar; - CHARGE OF qargar se de; - HOLD  
OF prender; - IN

(accept) aqceptar, reciper; (understand) qomprender; (swindle)  
dupar; - OFF n partita; vt

levar, supprimer; vi quitar le solo, partir; - ON assumer, qargar se  
de; - OUT (extraqt)

extraher; (get) obtener; (go out with) sortir qon; - OVER prender  
possession de, aqquirer; -

PLACE haber loqo, oqurrer; - STOCK facer le inventario; - TO  
(commence action) dar se

a; (like) affeqxonar; - UP assumer, prender

TALCUM POWDER (pulvere de) talqo, talqo (in pulvere)

TALE qonto

TALENT ingenio, talento

TALENTED talentose

TALK n (conversation) qonversaxion; (lecture) disqurso; v (speak) parlar; (converse)

qonversar; - OVER disquter

TALKATIVE qommuniqative, loquace

TALKATIVENESS loquacitat

TALKER parlator

TALL (lofty) alte; (of stature) grande

TALLY n (count) qonto; (label) etiquetta; (stick) talia; v qorresponder

TALON ungula

TAMBOURINE tamburino

TAME adj mansuete; v domar, domestiqar

TAMER domator

TAMPER WITH (meddle) toqqar sin autorisaxion; (falsify) falsifiqar; (a witness) subornar

TAMPON tampon

TAN n bronzage; v (leather) tannar; (of sun) bronzar

TANDEM \*tandem

TANG sapor piqqante

TANGENT tangente

TANGERINE \*mandarina

TANGIBLE tangibile

TANGLE n imbroliamento, qonfusion; v imbroliar (se), intriqar (se)

TANGO n \*tango; v dansar le \*tango

TANK (cistern) cisterna; (mil.) tank-; (for petrol) reservoir de gasolina

TANKARD \*biriera

TANKER (ship) nave cisterna; (truck) qamion cisterna

TANTALIZE tormentar (qon le supplicios de Tantalos), provoqar



TANTAMOUNT equivalente; BE - TO equivaler a

TANTRUM aqcesso de ira

TAP n (faucet) valvula; (hit) golpo; v (hit) golpar legiermente;  
(resources) exploitar;

(telefone) asqoltar glandestinmente

TAPE n banda; v (bind) guarnir de banda, (record) registrar sur  
banda magnetiq

TAPE-MEASURE metro, banda metriq

TAPER n (light) qandela \*aqcenditori; (eng.) qoncitat; v affilar se

TAPE-RECORDER \*magnetofono

TAPESTRY tapisseria

TAPEWORM tenia

TAPIOCA tapioga

TAPPET \*alxiavalvulas

TAR n qatran; v qatranar

TARANTULA \*tarantula

TARDY morose, tarde

TARGET (mark) sqopo; (fig.) objeqtivo

TARIFF tarifa

TARMAC (on road) maqadam a qatran; (at airport) pista de  
atterrage

TARNISH n oxydaxion; v oxydar (se)

TARPAULIN tela qatranate

TART adj acerbe; n torta

TARTAN \*tartan

TARTAR (all meanings) \*tartaro; - SAUCE sauce \*tartare

TASK qarga, labor; - FORCE gruppo de forxias (pro un operaxion  
special)

TASSEL floqgo

TASTE n gusto; (flavour) sapor; vt (perceive by sense of taste)  
gustar; (eat) mangiar;

(professionally) degustar; (be acquainted with) qognoscer; - OF

haber le gusto de

TASTEFUL de bon gusto, elegante

TASTELESS insipide

TASTY saporose

TATTERED lacerate

TATTLE n gommatrage; v gommatrar

TATTOO n (mil.) retraite; (design) tatu; v tatuar

TATTOOING tatuage

TAUNT n observaxion sargastiq; v provoqar sargastiqamente

TAURUS Tauro

TAUT tense

TAUTOLOGY tautologia

TAVERN taverna, bireria

TAX n imposto, taxa; v (impose rate) taxar; (accuse) agqusar; (tire) exhaurir; -

AVOIDANCE modos legal de reducir le qontribuxiones fisqal; -

COLLECTOR perceptor

de impostos; - EVASION fraude fisqal; - FREE exempte de impostos; - HAVEN refugio

fisqal; - PAYER qontributor

TAXABLE taxabile

TAXATION taxaxion

TAXI taxi; - DRIVER \*taxista, guidator de taxi; - RANKSTAND staxion de taxis

TEA (bot., liquid) the; (herbal) tisana; (meal) repasto de cinque horas; HIGH - repasto

vesperal qon the; - BAG saqqetto de the; - CLOTH drappo de the; - COSY \*qoperitheiera; □

- SERVICE qabaret, servicio de the TEA-BREAK pausa

TEACH inseniar (un qosa a un persona)

TEACHER (gentile.) inseniante; (in school) maestro; (grammar school) professor; -'S

COLLEGE scola normal

TEACHING (instruction) inseniamento; (doctrine) dogtrina

TEACUP tassa (de the)

TEAK \*tega

TEA-LEAF folio del the

TEAM n equipa; - UP WITH formar un equipa gon, qollaborar gon; - WORK labor de

equipa, labor facite in qollaboraxion TEA-PARTY partita al hora del the

TEAPOT theiera

TEAR n (teardrop) lagrima; (rip) laceraxion; v lacerar (se); -

APART diveller; - AWAY

aveller; - ALONG qurrer; - DOWN (pull down) aveller; (demolish) demotir; - GAS gas

lagrimogene; - UP dispeciar; - OUT eveller

TEARDROP lagrima

TEARFUL lagrimose

TEASE tormentar

TEA-SHOP salon de the

TEASPOON qoglear de the

TEAT tetta

TEATIME hora del the

TEA-TOWEL panno de essugar

TEA-TRAY tabuliero de the

TECHNICAL teqniq

TECHNICALITY detalio teqniq

TECHNICIAN teqniqo

TECHNIQUE teqniqa

TECHNOLOGICAL teqnologiq

TECHNOLOGY teqnologa

TEDDY BEAR urso de pluge

TEDIOUS tediose

TEE \*tee

TEEM abundar

TEENAGE adolescente

TEENAGER adolescente

TEENS etat inter 13 e 19 annos; BE IN ONE'S - esser adolescente

TEETHING dentaxion; - TROUBLES difficultates inixial

TEETOTALLER abstinente

TELECOMMUNICATIONS teleqommuniqaxiones

TELEGRAM telegramma

TELEGRAPH n telegrafo; v telegrafar; - POLE palo telegrafiq

TELEGRAPHY telegrafia

TELEMETER telemetro

TELEPATHIC telepathiq

TELEPATHY telepathia

TELEPHONE n telefono; v telefonar; - BOOK, DIRECTORY libro telefoniq; -

EXCHANGE central telefoniq; - KIOSK qabina telefoniq; -

NUMBER numero

telefoniq; - OPERATOR telefonista

TELEPHONIST telefonista

TELESCOPE telesqopio

TELESCOPIC telesqopiq

TELEWISE \*televisar

TELEVISION television; - SET \*televisor

TELEX \*telex

TELL (say) dicer, informar; (distinguish) distinguer; (have an effect) militar (qontra, in favor);

(know) saper; (order) dicer (a un persona de facer un qosa); (a story) qontar; - OFF

reproqar

TELLER (in bank) qassero

TELLING effiqace; - OFF reprimenda, reproqe

TELLTALE adj \*revelatori; n (tale-bearer) revelator de segretos; (mech.) indicator

TEMPER n (bon/mal) humor; v (moderate) atemperar; (steel, glass) reqocer

TEMPERAMENT (all senses) temperamento

TEMPERAMENTAL qapriciose

TEMPERANCE (self-control) temperaxion, moderaxion; (abstinence) abstinencia de alcohol

TEMPERATE moderate, sobrie; (climate) temperate

TEMPERATURE temperatura; HAVE A - haber le febre

TEMPEST tempesta

TEMPESTUOUS tempestuose

TEMPLATE patrono

TEMPLE (relig.) templo; (anat.) tempora

TEMPO tempo

TEMPORAL (all senses) temporal

TEMPORARY provisorio, temporanee

TEMPT tentar

TEMPTATION tentaxion

TEMPTING attrahente, sedugtive

TEN dece

TENABLE tenibile

TENACIOUS tenace, persistente

TENACITY tenacitat

TENANCY loqaxion, tenencia

TENANT loqatario

TEND vt (care for) qurar; vi propender, tender

TENDENCY tendencia

TENDENTIOUS tendenciaiose

TENDER adj tenere; n (com.) oferta; (rly.) tender; v offerer, presentar (un oferta); -

HEARTED qompatiente

TENDERNESS teneressa

TENDON tendine

TENEMENT gasa de apartamentos (pro obreros)

TENET dogma, principio

TENNIS tennis; - COURT terreno de tennis; - PLAYER jogador de tennis

TENON \*tenon

TENOR (all senses) tenor

TENPIN BOWLING jogo de dece quillias

TENSE adj tense; n tempore

TENSILE (elastic) extensibile; (relative to tension) de tension

TENSION tension

TENT tenta; - PEG \*piqgetto de tenta

TENTACLE tentaquilo

TENTATIVE tentative

TENTERHOOKS, BE ON esser sur le spinas

TENTH adj decime; n decimo

TENUOUS tenue

TENURE (of property) occupaxion; (in office) periodo de offiqlo

TEPID tepide

TERM n (expression, period, boundary) termino; (sqolastic: three months) trimestre; (six

months) semestre; v qualifiqar; -S qondixiones, BE ON THE BEST OF WITH esser in bon

terminos qon

TERMINAL adj terminal; n (elec.) punto de qonnexion; (transport) terminus

TERMINATE terminar (se)

TERMINATION terminaxion

TERMINOLOGY terminologia

TERMINUS terminus

TERMITE formiga blanq

TERRACE terrassa  
TERRA-COTTA terra qoqte  
TERRAIN terreno  
TERRAPIN tortuqa aquatiq  
TERRESTRIAL terrestre  
TERRIBLE terribile  
TERRIER (dog) terrier  
TERRIFIC (terrifying) terrifiq; (extraordinary) stupende, tremende  
TERRIFY terrifiqar, espaventar  
TERRIFYING terrifiqante, espaventabile  
TERRITORIAL territorial; - ARMY milixia territorial, rezervistas  
TERRITORY territorial  
TERROR terror  
TERRORISM terrorismo  
TERRORIST terrorista  
TERRORIZE terrorisar  
TERSE (concise) qoncise; (rude) brusq  
TERYLENE \*terylene, (typo de) \*polyester  
TEST n (trial) prova, essayo; (examination) examine; (med.,  
sqolastiq) test; v (try) provar,  
essayar; (qeck) verifiqar; (in sqool) examinar; - BENCH banqo de  
provas; - CASE  
precedente; - PAPER (qem.) papiro reaqtive; (sqool) examine  
minor  
TESTAMENT (all senses) testamento  
TESTICLE testiqulo  
TESTIFY deponer, testifiqar; - TO attestar  
TESTIMONIAL certifiqaxion, littera de reqommendaxion  
TESTIMONY deposixion  
TEST-TUBE tubo de reaqxion  
TETANUS tetano  
TETE-A-TETE qonversaxion intime



TETHER *n* gorda; *v* attaqqar

TEXT *texto*

TEXTBOOK (elementary) manual; (standard work) libro de texto

TEXTILE *adj/n* textile

TEXTUAL *textual*

TEXTURE *textura*

THAI *adj/n* \*thailandese

THAILAND \*Thailanda

THAMES \*Tamisa

THAN *que*

THANK *regraxiar; graxias; - YOU graxias; - YOU VERY MUCH*  
*molte graxias*

THANKFUL *grate*

THANKFULNESS *gratitud*

THANKLESS *ingrate*

THANKSGIVING *agxion de graxias*

THAT *adj ille; adv (so) si, tanto; conj que; pron illo; rel pron que,*  
*le qual; (who) qui, que, le*

*qual(es); - ONE (he) ille; (she) illa; (it) illo*

THATCH *n* (teqto de) palea; *v* impalear

THATCHED (qon teqto) de palea, impaleate

THAW *n* disgelo; *vt/vi* disgelar THE *le; - ... - ... tanto ... quanto*

THEATER = THEATRE

THEATRE (all senses) teatro

THEATREGOER *frequentator de theatros*

THEATRICAL *theatral*

THEE *te*

THEFT *furto*

THEIR *lor*

THEIRS *le lore(s)*

THEM (masc. and gentile.) *les; (fem.) las; (things) los; (after a*  
*preposition) (masc. and*

gentile.) illes; (fem.) illas; (things) illos

THEME *thema*

THEMSELVES (subject) (illes; illas; illos) *mesme*; (object) *se*

THEN (in time) *alo a*; (next) *postea*; (therefore) *ergo*; BY - *in iste tempore*; UP TO - *ante iste momento*

THEOLOGIAN *theologo*

THEOLOGICAL *theologia*

THEOLOGY *theologia*

THEOREM *theorema*

THEORETICAL *theoria*

THEORIZE *theorizar*

THEORY *theoria*

THERAPEUTIC *therapeutia*

THERAPY *therapia*

THERE *ibi*, *illac*; - IS/ARE *il ha*

THEREABOUTS (approximately) *assi cirqa*, *plus o minus*, (place) *in ille vicinitat*

THEREAFTER *postea*

THEREBY *pro isto*, *in iste modo*

THEREFORE *dunque*, *ergo*

THEREUPON *igitur*

THERMAL *thermal*

THERMODYNAMIC *thermodynamia*; -S *thermodynamia*

THERMOMETER *thermometro*

THERMONUCLEAR \**thermonuclear*

THERMOS FLASK *thermos*

THERMOSTAT *thermostato*

THESE *iste*; pron (persons) *istes*; (things) *istos*

THESIS *these*

THEY (masc. and gentile.) *illes*; (fem.) *illas*; (things) *illos*; (people in general) *on*

THICK (gentile.) spisse; (dense) dense, spisse; (of liquids) grasse, visqose; (of string) grosse;

(obtuse) obtuse, stupide

THICKEN inspissar (se)

THICKENING inspissation

THICKET bosqage

THICKNESS (of solids) spissor; (of liquids) grassitud; (density) densitat

THICK-SKINNED insensibile

THIEF fur

THIEVE furar

THIEVING adj dishoneste; n furto

THIGH goxa

THIGH-BONE femore

THIMBLE digital

THIN adj (slender) tenue; (lean) magre; (not dense) rar; v attenuar

THINE le tue(s)

THING qosa, objecto; FOR ONE - ... FOR ANOTHER in prime loco ... del altere parte; -S

effectos

THINK (reflect) pensar; (believe) qreder; - OF (think about) pensar a; (hold an opinion

about) pensar de; - OUT exqogitar; - OVER qonsiderar

THINKER pensator

THINKING pensar

THINNESS (slenderness) tenuitat; (leanness) magressa

THIN-SKINNED susceptibile, troppo sensibile

THIRD adj tertie; n (fraction) terxio; (mus.) terxia; - CLASS de tertie classe; - PARTY tertie

persona; - PERSON tertie persona

THIRD-RATE de basse categoria

THIRST n sete; v haber sete (de)

THIRSTY assetat; BE - haber sete

THIRTEEN dece-tres

THIRTEENTH adj dece-tertie; n dece-terxio

THIRTIETH adj trentesime; n trentesimo

THIRTY trenta

THIS adj iste; pron isto

THISTLE qardo

THONG qorregia

THORN spina

THORNBUSH spino

THORNY spinose

THOROUGH minuxiose

THROUGHBRED de racia, de pur sanguine

THOROUGHFARE via publiq, passage

THOROUGHGOING qomplete, radiqal

THOROUGHLY a fundo

THOROUGHNESS \*minuxiositat

THOSE ille; pron (persons) illes; (things) illos; - WHO (illes) qui

THOU tu

THOUGH ben que; AS - qomo si

THOUGHT (idea) pensata, idea; (thinking) pensamento; ON

SECOND -S post reflexion

THOUGHTFUL (meditative) pensative; (kind) qonsiderate; (careful) prudente

THOUGHTFULNESS qonsideraxion, sollicitud

THOUGHTLESS (selfish) ingonsiderate; (rash) imprudente

THOUGHTLESSNESS irreflexion, imprudexia

THOUSAND mille

THOUSANDTH adj millesime; n millesime parte

THRASH batter, fustigar; - OUT debatter, disputer a fundo

THRASHING fustigaxion

THREAD n (filament) filo; (of screw) filetto; v infilar (un agulia)

THREADBARE *consumirse (usque al filos)*

THREAT *menacia*

THREATEN *menaciar*

THREATENING *menaciante*

THREE *tres*

THREE-CORNERED *triangular*

THREE-DIMENSIONAL *tridimensional*

THREEFOLD *triple*

THREE-FOURTHS *tres cuartos*

THREE-QUARTERS *tres cuartos*

THREESOME *trio*

THREE-WHEELER (car) *automobile a tres rotas; (tricycle) triciclo*

THRESH *tribular*

THRESHOLD *limine*

THRICE *tres veces*

THRIFT *economia, spartano*

THRIFTLESS *prodigo*

THRIFTY *frugal*

THRILL *n (med.) fremito; (feeling) emoción excitante; v facer  
fremir, emocionar*

THRILLER *romance policiari, romance de spionage*

THRILLING *emocionante, sensacional*

THRIVE *florir, prosperar*

THRIVING *floriente, prospero*

THROAT *gorga; HAVE A SORE - haber mal de gorga*

THROB *n (beating) palpitación, pulsación; (of motor) vibración; v  
(beat) palpar, pulsar; (of  
motor) vibrar*

THROBBING *adj (beating) palpitante, pulsativa; (of motor)  
vibrante n (beating) palpitación,  
pulsación, (of motor) vibración*

THROMBOSIS *thrombosis*

THRONE throno

THRONG n multitud, turba; v affluer (a un loc)

THROTTLE n regulator; v strangular

THROUGH per, a transverso de; AND - de parte a parte; - TRAIN  
traino direqte

THROUGHOUT adv in omne parte; prep in omne parte del, per

THROUGHWAY autostrata

THROW n tiro; v jectar, lancear; - AWAY jectar via; - BACK  
rejectar; - DOWN jectar in

basso, jectar a terras; - OFF (become free from) quitar se de, liberar  
se de; (issue) emitter; -

OUT expeller; - OVER abandonar; - UP (toss in the air) jectar in  
aere; (abandon)

abandonar; (vomit) vomitar

THRUSH (bird) turdo; (med.) \*aftha

THRUST n (push) pulsata; (mil.) attacco, v pulsar, impeller; -  
BACK repulsar; -

FORWARD pulsar in avante; - IN figer, intruder; - OUT extender

THUD n ruito surde; v facer un ruito surde

THUG (hist.) strangulator; (fig.) bruto

THUMB pollice; - A LIFT facer le \*autostop; - TACK cimice

THUMP n (blow) colpo; (sound) ruito surde; vt golpar; vi batter  
pesantemente

THUMPING adj enorme; n battimento pesante

THUNDER n tonitro; v tonar; - AND LIGHTEN fulminar; - CLOUD  
nubilo

THUNDERBOLT fulmine

THUNDERSTORM tempesta de tonitro

THUNDERSTRUCK (struck by lightning) siderate; (fig.) stupefacite

THURSDAY jovedi

THUS assi, si

THWART qontrariar

THY tu, le... tue

THYME thymo

THYROID adj thyroide; n glandula thyroide

THYSELF te

TIARA \*xiara

TIBET Tibet

TIBETAN adj tibetan; n tibetano

TIBIA tibia

TICK n (sign to show a thing is qorreqt) marka de approbaxion; (of qlock) tiq-tac; vt poner un

marka qontra; vi facer tiq-tac; ON - a qredito; - OFF (sqold) reproqar; - OVER tornar al maxime lentor

TICKET (rly.) billet; (pol.) lista electoral; (tag) etiqetta; -

COLLECTOR qontrollator de

billetes; - HOLDER \*tenitor de billet; - OFFICE billeteria

TICKING tela de matras; - OFF reproqe

TICKLE titillar

TICKLING titillaxion

TICKLISH (easily tiqkled) sensible a titillaxion; (of situation) deliqate

TIDAL de marea

TIDE marea; HIGH - marea alte; LOW - marea basse

TIDINESS bon ordine, qaraqter methodiq

TIDY adj (orderly) in ordine; (of person) methodiq; v poner in ordine

TIE n (bond) ligamine; (clothing) qravata; (mus.) ligatura; (rly.) transversa; (votes) paritat; vt

ligar, ataqqar; vi esser par; - DOWN immobilisar; - ON ataqqar qon qorda; - UP (bind)

ligar; (moor) \*amarrar; (fig.) immobilisar

TIER etage, grado



TIFF querela

TIGER tigre

TIGHT adj (close fitting) stricte; (taut) tense; (of nut, etc.) fixe; adv (firmly) ben, forte;

(closed) hermetiqamente

TIGHTEN (by compression) serrar; (by tension) tender; (screw) stringer

TIGHTENING serramento, strigtessa

TIGHT-FISTED avar

TIGHTNESS strigtessa, tension

TIGHTROPE gorda tense

TIGHTROPE-WALKER funambulo

TIGHTS triqot

TIGRESS tigressa

TILE n tegula; v tegular

TILL n qassa; prep usque; v qultivar, laborar

TILLER (naut.) barra; (of the soil) qultivator, laborator

TILT n inclinaxion; v inclinar (se)

TIMBER ligno

TIMBERVARD deposito de ligno

TIME n (gentile.) tempore; (as in "three times") vice; (age) epoga, periodo; v (set or

qalqulate the time) fixar le hora, qalqular le horas; (sport, industr.) qronometrar; FROM - TO

- de tempore in tempore; IN - a tempore; WASTE - perder le tempore; - BOMB bomba a

horologieria; - EXPOSURE posa; - LIMIT limitaxion de tempore; - SAVING que eqonomisa

tempore; - SHEET folio de presenxia

TIME-KEEPER qronometrista

TIMELESS eterne

TIMELY opportun

TIME-TABLE horario

TIMID timide, pavorose

TIMING (calculating length of time) qalqulo de tempore; (industr., sport) \*qronometrage

TIMPANI timbales

TIN n (metal) stanno; (can) (qassa de) latta; v stannar

TINCTURE tingtura

TINFOIL folio de stanno

TINPLATE latta

TINGE n (shade) tinta; (fig.) nuance; v tintar

TINGLE n formiqamento; v formiqar, vibrar

TINGLING formiqamento, prurito

TINKER qaldierero; - WITH reparar inexpertemente

TINKLE n tintinno; v tintinnar

TINKLING tintinnamento

TIN-OPENER \*aperilattas

TINSEL auripelle

TINT n tingto, tinta; v tintar

TINY minusqule

TIP n (end) extremitat, punta; (hint) aviso; (gratuity) pourboire, gratifiqaxion; (for rubbish)

deposito; vt (incline) inclinar; (pour) effunder; (predict) prognostiqar; (reward) gratifiqar; vi

inclinar se; - OFF advertir; - OVER inverter TIP-OFF advertimento glandestin

TIPSY inebriate

TIPSTER prognostiqator (de qursas)

TIPTOE, ON sur le punta del pedes

TIRADE tirada

TIRE n (tyre) banda; (pneumatiq) pneumatiqo; v fatigar (se)

TIRED fatigate, lasse

TIRELESS infatigabile

TIRESOME moleste, enoiose

TIRING fatigante

TISSUE (biol., fabrication) tecido; (med.) \*histo; - PAPER papiro  
de seta

TIT FOR TAT, GIVE render le par

TITANIC titaniq

TITBIT morsello saporose

TITHE decima

TITILLATE titillar

TITILLATION titillaxion

TITLE n (all meanings) titulo; v titular; - DEED titulo de pm  
prietat; - PAGE pagina de titulo,  
frontispicio

TITTER n riso dissimulate, riso nervose; v rider dissimulamente,  
rider nervosamente

TITTLE-TATTLE n gommatrage; v gommstrar TO (gentile.) a;  
(towards) verso; (between  
intransitive or reflexive verb and following infinitive) de;  
(implying goal) a; (implying purpose)

pro; GO - AND FRO ir e venir

TOAD bufon

TOADSTOOL fungo

TOADY \*syqofante

TOAST (both senses) toast; v (both senses) tostar

TOASTER (both senses) tostator

TOBACCO tabaqo

TOBACCONIST tabaqero; -S tabaqeria

TOBOGGAN n toboggan; v ir in toboggan

TODAY hodie; -'S \*hodieerne, de hodie

TODDLE ambular a passos breve e incerte

TODDLER infante qui qomencia ambular

TOE digito (de pede); - THE LINE qonformar se (al regulas)

TOENAIL ungula del pede  
TOFFEE qaramello al butyro  
TOGA toga  
TOGETHER qonjungtamente, insimul  
TOIL n labor, travalio; v travaliar  
TOILET (lavatory) water qloset, W.C.; (dressing) toilette; - PAPER  
papiro hygieniq; - ROLL  
rolo de papiro hygieniq; - WATER aqua de toilette  
TOKEN adj symboliq; n indicio, signo; (metal or plasti) \*disqetto  
TOLERABLE tolerabile, suffribile  
TOLERANCE toleranzia  
TOLERANT tolerante  
TOLERATE tolerar  
TOLERATION toleraxion  
TOLL n pedage; v sonar; - BAR barriera de pedage; - BRIDGE  
ponte de pedage; -  
COLLECTOR pedagero  
TOMATO tomate; - PLANT tomatiero  
TOMB tumba  
TOMBOLA tombola  
TOMBSTONE petra tumbal  
TOMCAT gatto  
TOMFODLERY stupiditates  
TOMMY-GUN pistola mitraliatrice  
TOMORROW deman; - NIGHT deman vespere  
TOMTOM \*tamtam  
TON = TONNE  
TONE tono; - DOWN attenuar; - WITH harmonisar qon  
TONE-ARM piq-up  
TONELESS monotone  
TONGS tenalia  
TONGUE (both senses) lingua

TONGUE-TIED inqapace parlar, qonfuse

TONQUETWISTER parola o frase difficile a parlar

TONIC adj fortifiqante, toniq; n \*toniqo; - WATER aqua toniq

TONIGHT iste vespere, iste noqte

TONNAGE tonnage

TONNE tonna

TONSIL \*amygdala, tonsilla

TONSILLITIS tonsillitis

TOO (excessively) troppo; (also) anque, tamben; - MANY troppe, troppo de; - MUCH adj

troppe; adv troppo

TOOL utensile, instrumento; - BOX qassa de utensiles

TOOT n (of qar horn) qolpo de \*klaxon; (naut.) qolpo de sirena; v sonar, dar un qolpo de

\*klaxon

TOOTH dente

TOOTHACHE dolor de dentes

TOOTHBRUSH brossa de dentes

TOOTHED dentate

TOOTHLESS sin dentes

TOOTHPASTE dentifricio

TOP adj (uppermost) superior, supreme; (chief) principal; (first) prime; (greatest) maxime;

(highest) le plus alte; n (gentile.) alto, parte superior; (on bottle) qapsula; (order) prime

posixion; (of page) qapite; (peak) qulmine, summitat; (surface) superficie; (toy) turbine, v

(add to) qoronar; (beat) exceder; (a list) esser prime de; - COPY original; - DECK imperial;

- GEAR quarte velocitate; - HAT qappello cilindro; - UP plenar

TOPAZ topazo

TOPCOAT supertoto

TOP-HEAVY mal equilibrate, paucò stabile

TOPIC thema

TOPICAL topiq

TOPOGRAPHY topografia

TOPPLE vt facer qader; vi qader, qollaber, perder equilibrio

TOPSY-TURVY in disordine

TORCH (flame) torqa; (elec.) lampa de tasqa

TOREADOR toreador

TORMENT n tormento; v tormentar

TORMENTOR tormentator

TORNADO tornado

TORPEDO n torpedo, torpedine; v torpedar, torpedinar; - BOAT  
torpedinero

TORPID torpide

TORPOR torpor

TORQUE (momento de) torsion

TORRENT torrente

TORRENTIAL torrenxial

TORRID torride

TORSION torsion

TORSO torso

TORTOISE tortuga

TORTOISESHELL sqalia de tortuga

TORTUOUS serpentin, tortuose

TORTURE n (physical) tortura; (fig.) tormento; v (physically)  
torturar; (fig.) tormentar

TORTURER tormentator

TORY adj qonservatori; n qonservator, tory

TOSS vt ballottar, jectar; vi agitar se; - UP qosa dubitose

TOT (of whisky, etc.) \*biqarietto; (qild) parve infante; - UP  
addixionar, totalisar

TOTAL adj total; (fig.) qomplete; n total; v amontar a, esser in toto

TOTALITARIAN adj totalitari; n totalitario

TOTALITY totalitat

TOTE n (betting) totalisator; v (carry) portar

TOTEM totem; - POLE palo totemiq

TOTTER titubar

TOUCH n (act of touching) toqgo; (sense of touch) taqto, toqgar; vt (gentile.) toqgar;

(emotionally) emoxionar, emover; vi toqgar se; GET IN - WITH mitter se in qontaqto qon; -

UP retoqgar

TOUCHING emoxionante, toqqante

TOUCHY susceptible

TOUGH adj dur, forte, \*resistente; n bandito, \*duro

TOUGHEN indurar

TOUGHNESS duressa, soliditat

TOUR n tour; v visitar (qomo turista), viagiar per

TOURISM turismo

TOURIST adj turistiq; n turista

TOURNAMENT torneo

TOURNIQUET tournique

TOUSLED disqapillate

TOUT n (person looking for qustom) sollicitator; (racing) informator; (of tickets) revenditor; v

(for qustom) sollicitar

TOW n (action) \*remulqo; (fibre) stoppa; v \*remulqar

TOWARD(S) verso TOWBOAT \*remulqator TOWEL toalia; - RAIL portatoalia

TOWER n turre; v elevar se; - OVER dominar

TOWERING (rising above) dominante, imponente; (of rage) violente

TOWING \*remulqage

TOWN urbe, citat; - CLERK seqretario municipal; - HALL palaxio municipal



TOWN-PLANNING urbanismo

TOWPATH gammino de traqxon

TOWROPE qablo de \*remulqo

TOXIC toxiq

TOY adj de joqo, pro infantos, n joqulo; - WITH divertir se qon, joqar qon

TOYSHOP joquleria

TRACE n tracia, vestigio; v (industr.) qalqar; (outline) delinear, traciar; (track down) traciar, sequer le pista

TRACING qalqo; - PAPER papiro de qalqo

TRACK n (gentile.) pista; (on disc) banda; (path) gammino, sentiero; (rly.) via ferree; (of

tank) eruga; (trail) tracia; v traciar; - DOWN trovar

TRACKLESS impenetrabile

TRACKSUIT supertoto atletiq

TRACT traqto; DIGESTIVE - via digestive

TRACTABLE traqtabile

TRACTION traqxon

TRACTOR traqtor; - DRIVER traqtorista

TRADE adj qommercial; n business) qommercio; (job) mestiero; (traffic) traffiqo; v qommerciar

(in); - DISPUTE qonfliqto industrial; - IN offerer (un qosa) qomo parte del pagamento; -

UNION syndiqato (obrer); - UNIONIST syndiqalista; - WIND vento \*alisee

TRADEMARK marca de fabriqa

TRADER qommerciante

TRADESMAN fornitor; -'S ENTRANCE entrada de servicio

TRADING qommercio; - STAMP goupon de disqonto

TRADITION tradixion

TRADITIONAL tradixional

TRAFFIC n (air, rail) movimentos; (road) circulaçion; (trade) commercio; (bad sense)

traffiq; v traffiqar; - CIRCLE qruciata giratori; - INDICATOR indiqator de direqcion; -

ISLAND refugio; - JAM imbottiliamento/paralyse de circulaçion; - LIGHTS signales lumineuse

TRAFFICATOR indiqator de direqcion

TRAGEDY tragedia

TRAGIC tragiq

TRAIL n pista, tracia; vt sequer le pista de; vi sequer lentamente

TRAILER \*remulqo

TRAIN n (gown) qauda; (rly.) traino; (of thought) filo; (fig.) serie; vt (gentile.) exercitar;

(animals) mastrar; (drill) trainar; (a gun) punqtar; (teach) formar, instruer; vi exercitar

seTRAINED diplomate, specialisate

TRAINEE praqticante

TRAINER (sport) instruqtor, \*trainer; (tamer) domator

TRAINING (drill, praqtique) exercitacion; (professional) formacion

TRAIT traqto

TRAITOR traitor

TRAJECTORY trajeqtoria

TRAM tram, tramway

TRAM-DRIVER guidator de tram

TRAMP n (man) vagabundo; (tread) passos pesante; (walk) exqursion a pede; v qamminar; -

STEAMER nave de servicio autonome

TRAMPLE ON qalqar, fullar

TRAMPOLINE \*trampolino

TRAM-ROUTE linea de tramvia

TRAM-TRACK via ferree (de tramvia)

TRAMWAY tramvia

TRANCE trance

TRANQUIL tranquille

TRANQUILLITY tranquillitat

TRANQUILLIZE tranquillisar

TRANQUILLIZER \*tranquillisante

TRANSACT transiger

TRANSACTION transaxion; -S (of a learned society) memorias

TRANSATLANTIC \*transatlantiq

TRANSCEND transcender

TRANSCENDENTAL transcendental

TRANSCRIBE transcriber

TRANSCRIPT transcripto

TRANSCRIPTION transcripxion

TRANSEPT nave transversal

TRANSFER n (gentile.) transferenxia, transferimento; (passengers)  
transbordo; (property)

cession; v (gentile.) transferer; (property) ceder; (passengers)

transbordar

TRANSFERABLE (gentile.) transferibile; (property) cessibile

TRANSFERENCE transferenxia

TRANSFIGURE transfigurar

TRANSFIX transfiger

TRANSFORM transformar

TRANSFORMATION transformaxion

TRANSFORMER transformator

TRANSFUSION transfusion

TRANSGRESS vt transgressar, infringer

TRANSGRESSION transgression

TRANSIENT transiente, fugace

TRANSISTOR \*transistor

TRANSIT transito

TRANSITION *transixion*

TRANSITIONAL *de transixion*

TRANSITIVE *transitive*

TRANSITORY *transitori*

TRANSLATE (*a language*) *traducer; (interpret) interpretar; (move) translatar*

TRANSLATION (*of language*) *traduqxon; (result) version; (movement) translaxion*

TRANSLATOR *traduqtor*

TRANSLUCENT *translucide*

TRANSMISSION *transmission*

TRANSMIT (*pass on*) *transmitter; (physics) qonducer*

TRANSMITTER (*gentile.*) *transmissor; (radio) radiodiffusor; (tv.) telediffusor, emissor*

TRANSMUTE *transmutar, qonverter*

TRANSOM *transversa*

TRANSPARENCY (*photog.*) *diapositiva; (state) transparenxia*

TRANSPARENT *transparente*

TRANSPLANT *n transplantaxion; v transplantar*

TRANSPORT *n transporto; v transportar; - CHARGES porto*

TRANSPORTATION *transportaxion*

TRANSPOSE *transponer*

TRANSSHIP *transbordar*

TRAP *n trappa; v trappar*

TRAPDOOR *trappa*

TRAPEZE *trapezio*

TRAPPINGS *parafernales, ornamentos, aparato*

TRASH (*worthless goods*) *antiqualia, qosas sin valor; (refuse) immundixias*

TRASHY *sin valor*

TRAUMA *\*trauma*

TRAUMATIC *\*traumatiq*

TRAVEL n viages; v (gentile.) viagiar; (cover) percurrer; (go) ir, vader; (move) mover se;

(fys.) propagar se; - AGENCY agenzia de viages

TRAVEL(L)ER viagiator; -'S CHEQUE cheque de viagiator

TRAVEL(L)ING adj (for travel) de viages; (mobile) ambulante; n viages; - EXPENSES

dispensas de viage

TRAVESTY n parodia; v parodiar

TRAWL n draga; v dragar

TRAWLER nave de pesca (qon draga)

TRAY tabuliero (de servicio)

TREACHEROUS (disloyal) perfide; (dangerous) periculose

TREACHERY perfidia, traixion

TREACLE melassa

TREAD n (step) passo; (of tyre) banda de rolamento; vt (trample) galgar; (grapes) ful rr; vi

gamminar, mitter le pede TREADLE pedal

TREASON traixion

TREASONABLE traitor

TREASURE n tesor; v guardar qomo un tesor

TREASURER qassero, tesorero

TREASURY tesoreria, fisco

TREAT n (refreshment) regalo; (pleasure) placer; v (gentile.) traqtar; (med.) qurar, mediqar;

(socially) pagar a biber, regalar; - OF traqtar de

TREATISE traqtato

TREATMENT (gentile.) traqtamento; (med.) therapia, traqtamento medical

TREATY traqtato

TREBLE ad; triple; n soprano; v triplar; - CLEF qlave de sol

TREE arbore

TREK n (migration) migraxion; (fig.) viage longe e penose; v facer

un viage longe e penose

TRELLIS spalier

TREMBLE *n* tremor; *v* tremere, tremular

TREMBLING *adj* tremente; *n* tremulamento

TREMENDOUS tremende

TREMOR tremor, fremito

TRENCH trenchea; - COAT impermeabile militar

TREND direqxiun, tendenxia

TRENDY de moda

TRESPASS (transgression) intrusion; (sin) peqqato; *v* transgressar; -

UPON abusar de

TRESPASSER intruso

TRESTLE qavalletto

TRIAL (test) prova, tentativa; (jur.) juicio; - BY JURY juicio per juratos

TRIANGLE (all senses) triangulo

TRIANGULAR triangular

TRIBAL tribal

TRIBE tribo

TRIBESMAN membro de tribo

TRIBULATION tribulaxion

TRIBUNAL tribunal

TRIBUTARY *adj* affluente, tributari; *n* affluente

TRIBUTE tributo

TRICK *n* (ruse) artificio; (swindle) fraude; *v* dupar; (hoax)

mystifiqar

TRICKERY (cleverness) astuxia; (fraud) fraude

TRICKLE *n* stillaxion; *v* manar

TRICKSTER dupator, fraudator

TRICKY (person) astute; (situation) deliqate, difficile

TRICYCLE tricyclo

TRIENNIAL triennial

TRIFLE n (small article) bagatella, triqa; (sweet) dessert de  
bisquites imbibite de vino,  
qoperite de gelea qon frugtos, qoronate de qrema; - WITH joqar qon  
TRIFLING insignifiqante, sin importanxia  
TRIGGER qan; - HAPPY disposite a tirar a omne qosa  
TRIGONOMETRY \*trigonometria  
TRILL n trillo; v trillar  
TRILLION trillion  
TRIM adj elegante, in bon stato; n (form) stato; (of hair)  
\*tonditura; v (balance) equilibrar;  
(garnish) guarnir; (prune) putar; (hair, grass) tonder; IN - in  
forma  
TRIMMING (garnish) guarnixion; tonditura; -S aqcessorios  
TRINITY trinitat  
TRINKET parve ornamento  
TRIO trio  
TRIP n (run) qursa, perqurso; (excursion) excursion, tour; vt facer  
qader; vi facer un passo  
false  
TRIPE (cul.) tripa; (fig.) nonsenso, stupiditates  
TRIPLE adj triple; v triplar, tripliqar  
TRIPLET trigemino  
TRIPLICATE tripliqato  
TRIPOD tripede  
TRISECT triseqar  
TRITE banal  
TRITENESS banalitat  
TRIUMPH n triumfo; v triumfar  
TRIUMPHAL triumfal  
TRIUMPHANT triumfante  
TRIVIAL (trifling) insignifiqante; (ordinary) banal  
TRIVIALITY banalitat, insignifiqanxia



TROLLEY trolley; - BUS \*trolleybus; - CAR tram

TROMBONE trombon

TROUP n (group) banda, gruppo; (mil.) truppa; v gaminar in gruppo; -S truppas, soldatos

TROPHY trofeo

TROPIC tropigo; - OF CANCER Tropigo del Cancere; - OF CAPRICORN Tropigo del

Caprigorno

TROPICAL tropig(al)

TROT n trotto; v trottar

TROUBADOUR trobador

TROUBLE n (bother) enoio, molestia; (difficulty) difficultat, pena; (distress) afflixion;

(industr.) gonflikt; vt inkommodar; (upset) disturbar; vi inkommodar se

TROUBLESHOOTER investigator de gonfliktos industrial

TROUBLESOME enoiose, moleste

TROUGH (tub) alveo, gupa; (drinking) abiberatorio; (feeding) mangiatoria; (fig.) depression,

punto basse

TROUNCE (punish) gastigar; (sport) vincer facilmente

TROUPE n truppa; v attruppar

TROUSERS pantalones

TROUT truota

TROWEL trulla

TRUANT sqolar absente (sin Justifiqaxion); PLAY - absentar se (sin justifiqaxion)

TRUCE \*tregua, armistixio

TRUCK (gentile.) qarro; (road transport) qamion; (rly.) wagon (de merces); - DRIVER

\*qamionero, \*qamionista

TRUCKING qamionage

TRUCULENT \*truqulente

TRUDGE qamminar penosamente

TRUE (real, not wrong) ver; (faithful) fidel

TRUFFLE trufa

TRUISM \*truismo, axioma

TRULY in veritat, vermente

TRUMP (cards) \*triumfo; - UP fabriqar

TRUMPERY sin valor

TRUMPET n trompetta; v trompettar

TRUMPETER trompettero

TRUNCATE trunqar

TRUNCHEON baston (de agente de policia)

TRUNDLE vt facer rolar; vi rolar pesantemente e qon ruido

TRUNK (box) qoffro; (elefant's) trompa; (of tree) trunqo; (stock)

stirpe; - CALL appello

(telephonic) \*interurban TRUSS (med.) cingtura \*herniari; (tech.)  
armatura de traves

TRUST n (belief) qonfidenxia, fide; (charge) qarga, responsabilitat;  
(fin.) qartel, trust; v fider

se (a un persona) TRUSTEE (jur.) fideiqommissario, qurator; (in  
bankruptcy) syndiqo

TRUSTWORTHINESS (gentile.) fidelitat; (of figures) qredibilitat,  
exaqtitud

TRUSTWORTHY de qonfidenxia, digne de fide

TRUSTY fidel

TRUTH veritat

TRUTHFUL honeste, veridiq

TRUTHFULNESS veracitat

TRY n essayo, tentativa; v (test) provar, tentar; (jur.) judiqar; - ON  
essayar

TRYING difficile, moleste; - ON essayage

TSAR tsar

TSETSE FLY musqa \*tsetse  
T-SQUARE esquadra  
TUB alveo, qupa  
TUBA tuba  
TUBBY qorpulente, rotunde  
TUBE (pipe) tubo; (rly.) metro; (valve) tubo, valvula  
TUBER tubere  
TUBERCULOSIS tuberqulosis  
TUBING tubos  
TUBULAR tubular  
TUCK n pliga; v (pleat) pliqar; (put) mitter; - BOX bonboniera,  
qassa de provisiones; - IN  
(insert) mitter in, insertar; (eat) mangiar; - UP (insert) duplar,  
insertar, repliqar; (in bed)  
installar qommodemente  
TUCK-SHOP \*bonboneria/qonfeqteria (de sqola)  
TUESDAY martedi  
TUFT (of grass, feathers) \*tuffo; (of wool) floqgo  
TUG n (pull) tirada (subite); (boat) \*remulgator; v tirar; - OF WAR  
luqta al qorda  
TUITION inseniamento  
TULIP tulipan  
TUMBLE n qadita; v qader; - OUT sortir in disordine  
TUMBLEDOWN ruinoze  
TUMBLER biqario  
TUMMY stomago  
TUMOUR tumor  
TUMULT tumulto  
TUNA thunno  
TUNDRA tundra  
TUNE n melodia; v (mech.) regular; (mus.) aqqordar; (radio etc.)  
\*syntonisar; IN - de

aggordo; OUT OF - mal aggordate TUNEFUL melodiose

TUNELESS disaggordante, inharmoniose

TUNER (mus.) aggordator; (radio etc.) \*syntonisator

TUNGSTEN wolfram, tungsten

TUNIC \*tuniga

TUNING (mus.) aggordatura; (radio etc.) \*syntonisaxion; - FORK diapason

TUNNEL n tunnel; v qonstruer un tunnel

TUNNY = TUNA

TURBAN turban

TURBID turbide

TURBINE turbina

TURBOT rhombo

TURBULENCE turbulencia

TURBULENT turbulente

TUREEN suppiera, terrina

TURF (peat) turfa; (racing) turf; - ACCOUNTANT book-maker

TURGID turgide

TURIN Torino

TURK turqo

TURKEY (country) Turqia; (bird) gallo de India

TURKISH adj turc; n turqo; - BATH banio turc

TURMOIL qonfusion, tumulto

TURN n (bend) qurva; (change of direction) qambio de direqxon; (motoring, naut.) \*virage;

(of wheel) revoluxion, torno; (someone's) torno, vice; vt tornar, girar; vi rotar, girar; A GOOD

- un favor, un servicio; - ASIDE disviar, diverter; - AWAY averter;

- BACK vt retorquer; vi

retornar; - DOWN (bedclothes) repliqar; (gas) bassar; (an offer)

refusar; - INSIDE OUT

everter, extroverter; - LEFT \*virar/girar al \*leva/sinistra; - OFF

(elec.) extinguir; (tap)

glauder; - ON (elec.) aqender; (tap) aperir; - OUT vt (empty)  
vaquar; (gas) glauder,

extinguir; (produce) fabriqar, producer; vi (for a meeting) exir,  
producer se; (result) resultar,

evenir; - OVER (consider) revolver; (invert) inverter (se); (page)  
tornar; (transfer) transferer;

- RIGHT \*virar/girar al dextra; - ROUND reverter; - TOWARDS  
diriger se verso; - UP n

(trousers) reverso; vt reverter; vi (fig.) arriuar; oqurrer

TURNCOAT renegato

TURNING (rotation) giraxion, rotaxion; (in road) qruciata, furqa

TURNING-POINT momento qritiq, punqto decisive

TURNIP rapa

TURNOVER volumine de vendas

TURNPIKE autostrata

TURNSTILE tourniquet

TURNTABLE (gramofone, rly.) plaqa giratori

TURPENTINE terebinthina

TURQUOISE adj/n turqese

TURRET \*turreta

TURTLE tortuqa

TUSK defenza

TUSSLE n luqta; v luqtar, venir al manos

TUTOR n (book) manual; (private teacher) preceptor; (univ.)  
direqtor de studios; v (exercise

guardianship) tutorar TUTORIAL parve qlasse special

TUXEDO smoking

TWADDLE nonsenso

TWANG n sono nasal; v parlar qon voce nasal; (vibrate) vibrar

TWEAK pinciar, tirar

TWEED \*tweed

TWEET pipar

TWEEZERS pincette

TWELFTH adj dece-segunde; n dece-segundo

TWELVE dece-duo

TWENTIETH adj vintesimo; n vintesimo

TWENTY vinti

TWENTY-NINE vinti-novem

TWICE bis, duo vices

TWIDDLE girar, joqar qon

TWIG n rametto; v qomprender

TWILIGHT qrepusqulo

TWIN adj gemine; n gemino;

TWINE n qorda; v involver (se)

TWIN-ENGINEED qon duo motores, \*bimotor

TWINGE dolor subite e agute

TWINKLE n scintilla; v scintillar

TWIRL n (twist) giraxion rapide; (pirouette) pirouette; v (facer)

tornear

TWIST n torto; v torquer (se); - BACK retorquer

TWISTED torte

TWISTER fraudator

TWISTING qontorsion, torquimento

TWITCH n tiq; v mover se nervosamente

TWITTER n pipar; v gritar, emitter gritos

TWO duo; - BY - bin;

TWO-EDGED a duple talia

TWO-FACED false, hypoqruta

TWOFOLD gemine, duple, duplice TWO-STROKE (motor) a duo

tempores

TWO-WAY reciproc; - TRAFFIC cirqulaxion in ambe senso

TYCOON (shogun) taikun; (magnate) magnate

TYMPANUM tympano

TYPE n (sort) genere, typo; (character, printing); v daqtylografar, sscriber a maqina, \*typar  
TYPE-SETTER qassista, qompositor  
TYPEWRITER maqina a/de sscriber, daqtylografo  
TYPEWRITING daqtylografia  
TYPHOID FEVER febre tyfoide  
TYPHOON tyfon  
TYPHUS tyfo  
TYPICAL typiq  
TYPIFY representar, esser le typo de  
TYPIST daqtylografo  
TYPOGRAPHICAL typografiq  
TYPOGRAPHY typografia  
TYRANNICAL tyranniq  
TYRANNIZE tyrannisar, despotisar  
TYRANNY tyrannia  
TYRANT tyranno  
TYRE (air-filled) pneu(matigo); (solid) banda; - TROUBLE panna de pneu  
TYRE-GAUGE manometro  
TYRO qomenciante.

U\*\*

UDDER ubere  
U.F.O. O.V.N.I. (objeqto volante non identifiqate)  
UGLINESS feditat  
UGLY fede, repulsive  
UKRAINE Ukraina  
UKULELE \*ukulele  
ULCER ulcere  
ULCERATE ulcerar



ULCERATED *ulcerose*

ULTERIOR *ulterior*

ULTIMATE *ultimate*

ULTIMATUM *ultimatum*

ULTRASONIC \**ultrasoniq*

ULTRAVIOLET *ultraviolette*

UMBILICAL *umbilical*; - CORD *funiculo*

UMBRAGE, TAKE *offender se (de, pro)*

UMBRELLA *parapluvia*

UMPIRE *n arbitro; v arbitrar*

UMPTEN *mul-issime, io non sape quante*

UN- (negative prefix) with adjectives use "in-", which becomes "il-" before L, "ir-" before R,

"im-" before M and P; with verbs, use "dis-"

UNABATED *sin diminution*

UNABLE *inapace, inhabile*

UNABRIDGED (not shortened) *non abbreviate; (of edition) integral*

UNACCEPTABLE *inacceptabile*

UNACCOMPANIED (alone) *sol; (mus.) sin accompagnamento*

UNACCOUNTABLE *inexplicabile*

UNACCUSTOMED (not used to) *non agostumate, paugo habituate; (unusual) insolite*

UNACQUAINTED, BE *non gognoscer*

UNADULTERATED *non adulterate, pur*

UNADVISABLE *paugo gonsiliabile*

UNAFFECTED (*sincere*) *sin affectation, sincer; (chem. etc.) inalterabile*

UNAIDED *sin adjuta*

UNALTERED *non alterate*

UNAMBIGUOUS *inambigue*

UNAMBITIOUS *sin ambixion*

UNANIMOUS *unanime*

UNANSWERED (not replied to) *sin responsa*; (of argument)  
*irrefutabile*; (of prayer) *non*

*\*exaudite*

UNAPPRECIATED *\*inappreciate*

UNAPPROACHABLE *inaqcessibile*

UNARMED *sin armas*

UNASHAMED *sin vergonia*

UNASSUMING *modeste, sin pretensiones*

UNATTRACTIVE *non attraqtive*

UNAUTHORIZED *non autorisate, illicite*

UNAVOIDABLE *inevitabile*

UNAWARE *ignorante, inqonsciente*; -S *inqonscientemente, per*  
*inadvertentia*

UNBALANCED *disequilibrare, instabile*

UNBEARABLE *insupportabile, intolerabile*

UNBECOMING *inqongrue, indeqorose*

UNBELIEVABLE *inqredibile*

UNBEND *facere se affabile*

UNBENDING *inflexibile*

UNBIASED *imparxial*

UNBIDDEN *non invitate*

UNBIND *disligar*

UNBLEMISHED *immaculate*

UNBORN *non anqora nate, futur*

UNBREAKABLE *infrangibile*

UNBURDEN *disqargar*

UNBUTTON *disbuttonar*

UNCALLED-FOR *gratuite, non meritate*

UNCANNY (mysterious) *mysteriose, extraordinari*; (disturbing)  
*inquietante*

UNCARED FOR *neglegte*

UNCEASING *incessante*

UNCERTAIN incerte, insecur

UNCERTAINTY incertitud

UNCHALLENGED incontestate

UNCHANGED sin alteraxion, sempre le mesme

UNCHECKED adj (not verified, not under control) non gontrolate;  
(not bridled) non frenate;

(free) libere; (of figures) non verifigate; adv sin freno

UNCLE oncle

UNCLEAN immunde, impur

UNCLEAR paugo qlar

UNCLOTHED nude, sin vestimentos

UNCOIL \*disinrolar (se)

UNCOMFORTABLE (of chairs, etc.) non gonfortabile; (of heat)  
ingommode; (of mind)

inquieta

UNCOMMON paugo gommun, insolite, rar

UNCOMPROMISING intransigente

UNCONCEALED non celate, aperte, non dissimulate

UNCONCERN indifferenxia

UNCONCERNED indifferente

UNCONCERNED indifferente UNCONDITIONAL ingondixional

UNCONFIRMED non gonfirmate

UNCONNECTED sin gonnexion, disjungte

UNCONSCIONABLE excessive, irraxionabile

UNCONSCIOUS adj/n ingonsciente

UNCONSCIOUSNESS ingonscienxia, insensibilitat

UNCONTROLLABLE (cannot be verified or gontrolled)  
ingontrolabile; (of qild)

ingovernabile

UNCONVENTIONAL original, paugo gonvenxional

UNCONVINCED non gonvincite

UNCONVINCING paugo gonvincente

UNCOOKED grude UNCORK disgorqar

UNCOUPLE disaqqopular

UNCOUTH grossier, rude

UNCOVER (reveal) disqoperir, revelar; (remove top) levar le qoperqulo de

UNCRITICAL disproviste de senso qritiq, pouqo exigente

UNCULTURED inqulte

UNCUT non taliate

UNDAMAGED (unharmed) intacte; (com.) non \*avariate

UNDATED sin data

UNDAUNTED intrepide, non territe

UNDECIDED indecise, non resolvite

INDECIPHERABLE indecifrabile, illegibile

UNDEFEATED inviqte

UNDEFINABLE indefinibile

UNDELIVERED non livrate

UNDENIABLE indenegabile

UNDER (beneath) sub, infra; (aqqording to) segundo

UNDERCARRIAGE qarro de atterrage

UNDERCHARGE facer pagar minus que le precio juste

UNDERCLOTHES subvestimentos

UNDERCOAT prime appliqaxion

UNDERCOVER glandestin

UNDERCUT vender minus qar que

UNDERDEVELOPED \*subdeveloppate

UNDERDOG \*oppresso

UNDERDONE (underqooked) pouqo qocite; (of beef) al sanguine

UNDERESTIMATE n estimaxion insufficiente; v subestimar; (despise) minuspreciar

UNDERFOOT sub le pedes

UNDERGO sufferer

UNDERGRADUATE studente

UNDERGROUND adj subterranean; n (rly.) metro  
UNDERGROWTH arbustos basse, bosqage  
UNDERHAND glandestin  
UNDERLINE sublinear  
UNDERLING subordinato  
UNDERLYING fundamental, subjacente  
UNDERMENTIONED menxionate infra  
UNDERMINE (sap) minar; (weaken) ruinar, injuriar  
UNDERNEATH adv infra; prep sub  
UNDERNOURISHED subalimentate  
UNDERPANTS galceones  
UNDERPASS passage inferior  
UNDERPAY pagar mal  
UNDERPIN appoiar  
UNDERPRIVILEGED pobre, economicamente debile  
UNDERRATE subestimar (le importanxia de)  
UNDERSELL vender minus qar  
UNDERSHIRT subcamisa  
UNDERSIGNED adj subsignate; n subsignato  
UNDERSKIRT subgonnella  
UNDERSTAFFED qon personal insuficiente  
UNDERSTAND qomprender, intender  
UNDERSTANDING (comprehension) intelligenxia; (agreement)

accordo

UNDERSTATE \*minimisar

UNDERSTATEMENT deqlaraxion insuficiente, attenuaxion del

veritat

UNDERSTUDY substituto

UNDERTAKE interprendre

UNDERTAKER direqtor de pompas funebre

UNDERTAKING (firm) interpresa; (promise) promissa

UNDERTONE voce basse

UNDERVALUE \*subestimar, \*subvalutar

UNDERWATER submarin

UNDERWEAR subvestimentos

UNDERWORLD basse fundos del societate

UNDESCRIBABLE indescriptibile

UNDESERVED \*immeritate

UNDESIRABLE indeseabile

UNDETECTED non disqoperite

UNDETERRED non disqoragiate, intimidate

UNDEVELOPED non disveloppate

UNDIGNIFIED sin dignitate, indeqorse

UNDILUTED (not thinned down) \*indiluite, qoncentrate; (fig.) pur

UNDIPLOMATIC pauqo diplomatiq

UNDISCIPLINED \*indisciplinate

UNDISCRIMINATING sin discernimento

UNDISGUISED (not qanged in appearance) non disquisate; (open)

non dissimulate, aperte,

franc

UNDISMAYED sin pavor, impavide, non disqoragiate

UNDISPUTED \*inqontestate

UNDISTINGUISHABLE non distinguibile

UNDISTINGUISHED medioqre

UNDISTURBED non disturbate

UNDIVIDED indivise, integre

UNDO disfacere; (ruin) perder

UNDOING perdixion, ruina

UNDOUBTED indubitata

UNDREAMT OF \*inimaginabile

UNDRESS disvestir (se)

UNDRINKABLE non potabile

UNDUE excessive, illegitime

UNDULATE undular



UNDULATING undulate

UNEARNED (not deserved) immeritate; (not worked for) non  
ganiate per labor; - INCOME

renta(s)

UNEARTH exhumar

UNEARTHLY supernatural, sinistre

UNEASINESS anxietat, inquietat

UNEASY (anxious) anxie, inquiete; (of sleep) agitate

UNEATABLE inedibile

UNEDUCATED ignorante, sin instruqion, vulgar

UNEMOTIONAL (not moved) paugo impressionabile; (of account)  
objeqtive

UNEMPLOYED adj disoqqupate, sin empleo; n (le) disoqqupatos

UNEMPLOYMENT disoqqupaxion; - BENEFIT subsidio de  
disoqqupaxion

UNENDING interminabile

UNENDURABLE insupportabile, intolerabile

UNENVIABLE paugo invidiabile

UNEQUAL inequal

UNERRING infallibile

U.N.E.S.C.O. U.N.E.S.C.O.

UNEVEN (not smooth, not regular) inequal; (odd) impar

UNEXCEPTIONABLE irreproqabile

UNEXCITING insipide

UNEXPECTED impreviste, insperate

UNFAILING qonstante, inexhauribile, infallibile

UNFAIR injuste, disloyal

UNFAITHFUL (displaying infidelity) infidel; (of translation)  
inexaqte

UNFAITHFULNESS (infidelity) infidelitat; (of translation)

inexaqtitud

UNFAMILIAR estranie, inqognite



UNFASHIONABLE foras de moda, passate de moda

UNFASTEN disfacer

UNFAVO(U)RAOLE adverse, disavantagiose, disfavorabile

UNFEELING insensibile

UNFEIGNED non fingite, sincer

UNFINISHED (incomplete) inqomplete; (industr.) semilaborate

UNFIT adj (out of place) improprie, inapte; (ill) infirme, inqapace

UNFOLD displicar (se)

UNFORESEEN impreviste, non previdite

UNFORGETTABLE inoblidabile

UNFORGIVABLE impardonabile

UNFORTUNATE infortunate, infelice

UNFORTUNATELY infortunatamente

UNFOUNDED sin fundamento

UNFULFILLED \*inqomplete, irrealisate

UNFURNISHED non mobilate, sin mobiles

UNGAINLY disgraxiose

UNGETATABLE inaqcessibile

UNGODLY (wicked) impie; (of row) infernal

UNGRAMMATICAL inqorrepte

UNGRATEFUL ingrate

UNGUARDED (not defended) sin defensa; (remark) inqaute,  
inqonsiderate

UNHAPPINESS infelicitat

UNHAPPY infelice

UNHARMED illese, indemne, san e salve

UNHEALTHY insalubre, malsan

UNHEARD (OF) inaudite

UNHEEDED neglepte, a que on non presta attenxion

UNHESITATING decise, firme

UNHINDERED sin inqombramento, libere

UNHURT = UNHARMED

UNIDENTIFIED non identifiqate; - FLYING OBJECT objekto volante  
non identifiqate

UNIFORM adj/n uniforme

UNIFY unifiqar

UNILATERAL unilateral

UNIMAGINABLE non imaginabile, inqoncipibile

UNIMPAIRED intaqte, integre, non diminuite

UNIMPORTANT insignifiqante, paugo importante, sin  
importanxia

UNIMPRESSED frigide, non impressionate

UNINHABITABLE \*inhabitabile

UNINHABITED deserte, non habitate

UNINITIATED non inixiate

UNINJURED (person) illese, indemne; (goods) intaqte, sin damno

UNINSPIRED banal, mediogre, sin inspiraxion

UNINTELLIGENT inintelligente

UNINTELLIGIBLE inintelligibile

UNINTENTIONAL involuntari

UNINTERESTED non interessate, indifferente

UNINTERESTING paugo interessante

UNINTERRUPTED ininterrupte

UNINVITED sin invitaxion

UNINVITING paugo attraqative, \*inappetibile

UNION (link, group) union; (trade-union) syndiqato, trade-union;

- OACK bandiera

britanniq

UNIONIST (pol.) unionista; (trade-unionist) syndiqalista

UNIQUE uniq

UNISON, IN de qoncerto, al unisono

UNIT (gentile., mil.) unitat; (mech.) elemento; - TRUST societate de  
investimento

UNITARIAN adj unitari; n unitario

UNITE unir (se)

UNITED unite; - KINGDOM Regno Unite; - NATIONS Naxiones

Unite; - STATES adj

\*statounitese; n Statos Unite (de America)

UNITY unitat

UNITY unitat

UNIVERSAL universal; - JOINT \*jungto/artiquilaxion de Cardan

UNIVERSE universo, qosmo

UNIVERSITY adj universitari; n universitat

UNJUST injuste

UNJUSTIFIABLE injustifiabile

UNKEMPT (neglected) inqulte; (of hair) mal peqtinate

UNKIND cruel, inamigal

UNKINDNESS cruelitat, manqo de amabilitat

UNKNOWN inqogite

UNLACE \*dislaciari, disfacer (le qordones/\*lacios)

UNLAWFUL illegal, illicite

UNLESS a minus que, si non

UNLICENSED (without authority) non autorisate; (of premises) sin  
licenxia

UNLIKE diferente, dissimile, dispare

UNLIKELY inverisimile

UNLIMITED illimitat

UNLOAD disqargar

UNLOCK disserrar

UNLOOKED FOR impreviste, insperate

UNLOOSE disligar

UNLUCKY (unfortunate) infortunate; (ill-starred) \*nefaste

UNMANAGEABLE ingovernabile, intractabile

UNMANLY effeminate, pauqo viril

UNMARRIED celibe, non maritate

UNMATCHED inqomparabile

UNMEANT *facite sin intension, involuntari*  
UNMENTIONABLE *immentionabile*  
UNMISTAKEABLE *evidente*  
UNMOVED *impassibile, insensibile*  
UNNAMED *innominate*  
UNNATURAL *innatural*  
UNNECESSARY *inutile, non necessari, superflue*  
UNNEEDED *non necessari*  
UNNERVE *enervar*  
UNNOTICED *inobservate*  
UNOBSTRUCTED *non obstruite*  
UNOBTAINABLE *introvabile, non ottenibile*  
UNOBTRUSIVE *discrete, modeste*  
UNOFFICIAL *non official*  
UNOPENED *non aperite, non aperte*  
UNORTHODOX *paugo orthodoxe*  
UNPACK *disimballar, dispaggettar*  
UNPAID *non pagate*  
UNPARALLELED *ingomparabile, sin precedente*  
UNPARDONABLE *impardonabile*  
UNPATRIOTIC *\*antipatriotiq*  
UNPERTURBED *imperturbate, impassive*  
UNPLEASANT (disagreeable) *disagradabile; (of work, etc.) ingrate*  
UNPLEASANTNESS *qaraqter disagradabile*  
UNPOLISHED (not smoothened, not refined) *non polite; (grude)*

*rude*

UNPOPULAR *impopular*  
UNPRECEDENTED *sin precedente*  
UNPREJUDICED *disinteressate, imparxial*  
UNPREPARED *non preparate*  
UNPRODUCTIVE *improduqtive*  
UNPROFITABLE *sin profito*

UNPROTECTED *sin proteccion*  
UNPROVOKED *non provoke*  
UNPUBLISHED *inedite, non publicate*  
UNPUNISHED *impunite*  
UNQUALIFIED (jur.) *incompetente; (without a certificate) sin diploma; (without the right) sin titulo; (unlimited) absolute, incondicional*  
UNQUESTIONABLE *indisputabile*  
UNRAVEL *\*disintrigar*  
UNREADABLE *illegibile*  
UNREAL *irreal*  
UNREASONABLE *irrazionabile, disrazionabile*  
UNRECOGNIZABLE *\*irrecognoscibile*  
UNRECORDED *non registrate*  
UNRELATED *non connexe, sin relacion*  
UNRELENTING *implacabile, inexorable*  
UNRELIABLE *non digne de fide, pauco fidel*  
UNRELIEVED *non mitigate, total*  
UNREMITTING *incessante, infatigabile*  
UNREPENTANT *impenitente*  
UNRESERVEDLY *sin reserva*  
UNREST (restlessness) *inquietud; (social, etc.) agitacion, disordine*  
UNRESTRAINED *disfrenate, immoderate, libere*  
UNRESTRICTED *sin restricion*  
UNRIPE *grude, immatur, verde*  
UNRIVALED *incomparable, sin par, sin rival*  
UNROLL *\*disinrolar (se)*  
UNRULY *\*indisciplinate, turbulente*  
UNSAFE *insecur*  
UNSAID *non dicite*  
UNSATISFACTORY *non satisfactori*  
UNSATISFIED *non satisfacte*

UNSAVORY *disagradabile*

UNSCATHED *indemne*

UNSCIENTIFIC *non scientifiq, paugo scientifiq*

UNSCREW *\*disvitar*

UNSCRUPULOUS *sin qonscienxia, insgrupulose*

UNSEAL *dissigillar*

UNSEAT (parl.) *privar (un deputato) de su sede*

UNSEEMLY *improprie, indecente*

UNSEEN *invisibile*

UNSERVICEABLE *inservibile, inutile*

UNSETTLED (undecided) *indecisive; (weather) variabile*

UNSHAKEN *non sugqutite*

UNSHELTERED *non protegite, sin proteqcion, exponite al ventos*

UNSIGHTLY *repugnante al vista*

UNSIGNED *non signate, sin signatura*

UNSKILLED (not expert) *inexperte; (labour) manual, non-specialisate*

UNSOCIABLE *insociabile*

UNSOLD *non vendite*

UNSOLICITED *non sollicitate*

UNSOLVED *non solvite, non resolvite*

UNSOPHISTICATED (naive) *ingenue, naive; (simple) simple*

UNSOUND (argument) *erronee, false; (mind) infirme; (structure) defectuose*

UNSPARING (generous) *generose, prodige; (merciless) impietose*

UNSPEAKABLE *inqualifiqabile, inexprimibile*

UNSPECIFIED *non specifigate*

UNSTABLE *instabile*

UNSTEADY (unbalanced) *disequilibrate, instabile; (tottering) titubante*

UNSTINTED *abundante, illimitate*

UNSUCCESSFUL (without success) *non-sugcedite; (efforts)*



infructuose, van; (candidate)

non eligite

UNSUITABLE improprie, inqommode

UNSUITED inapte; BE - TO disqonvenir a

UNSURE insecur

UNSURPASSED non superate, sin equal

UNSUSPECTING non suspiciose, sin suspicion

UNTANGLE \*disintriqar

UNTENABLE intenibile

UNTHINKABLE inqoncipibile

UNTIDY (person) paucq methodiq; (room) in disordine

UNTIE disnodar

UNTIL conj (as far as) usque; (before) ante que; prep usque, usque

a

UNTIMELY inoportun, prematur

UNTIRING infatigabile

UNTO a

UNTOLD (riqes) inqalqulabile; (story) inedite

UNTOUCHABLE \*intoqqabile

UNTRAINED inexperte, non specialisate

UNTRUE false

UNUSABLE inutilisabile

UNUSED inexhauste, inutilisate

UNUSUAL insolite, singular

UNUTTERABLE ineffabile, inexprimibile

UNVEIL disvelar

UNWANTED non desirate, superflue

UNWARRANTABLE injustifiqabile

UNWARRANTED non autorisate, sin garanxia, injustifiqate

UNWARY imprudente

UNWELCOME non benvenite

UNWELL indisposite, malade



UNWIELDY non-maneabile

UNWILLING \*disinclinat, reluatante, non volente

UNWILLINGLY de mal voluntate, de mal grado

UNWILLINGNESS reluatantia

UNWIND (unroll) \*disinrolar se; (relax) relaxar se

UNWISE mal avisate

UNWITTING ingonsciente

UNWORKABLE impraqtigabile

UNWORTHINESS indignitat

UNWORTHY indigne

UNWRAP disinveloppar, dispaqgettar

UNWRITTEN (not written) non sribite; (tradixional) tradixional

UP adv (above, upwards) in alto; (out of bed) foras del leqto;

(finished) finite; (road) in

reparaxion; prep in alto del; GO montar, ascender; IT'S - TO YOU

es a vos; WHAT'S -

WITH HIM? que qosa le afflige?; - IN in; - TO a, usque a; - TO

DATE (current) aqtual,

recente; (fashionable) al moda; - WITH UPBRINGING eduqaxion

UP-END alxiar le

extremitat de UP-GRADE promover a grado superior

UPHEAVAL (geological) sublevamento; (fig.) qommozion (un parola)

UTTERLY absolutamente, qompletamente

UVULA uvula.

V\*\*

VACANCY vaqantia

VACANT vaqante

VACATE disoqqupar

VACATION adj ferial; n ferias, vaqantias

VACCINATE *vaccinar*

VACCINATION *vaccinaxion*

VACCINE *vaccino*

VACILLATE *vacillar*

VACILLATION *vacillaxion*

VACUUM *vaquo*; - CLEANER *aspirator*; - FLASK *thermos*

VAGABOND *vagabundo*

VAGINA *vagina*

VAGRANT *adj vagabunde; n vagabundo*

VAGUE *vage, imprecise*

VAGUENESS *imprecision*

VAIN (*conceited*) *vanitose; (useless) inutile, van*

VAINGLORIOUS *vangloriose*

VALET *gamerero, \*valletto*

VALIANT *valente, prode*

VALID *valide*

VALIDATE *validar*

VALIDITY *validitat*

VALLEY *valle*

VALO(U)R *valor*

VALUABLE *de valor, preciose; -S objetos de valor*

VALUATION *valutaxion*

VALUE *n valor; v (estimate value of) valutar; (hold valuable) tener*

*a;* - ADDED TAX

*imposto super le valor adjungite* VALUELESS *sin valor*

VALVE (*all senses*) *valvula; (radio, etc.) tubo, valvula*

VAMP *n femina fatal, \*vampiressa; v improvisar un*  
*agqompaniamento*

VAMPIRE *vampir*

VAN *gamionetta, \*furgon; - DRIVER \*gamionero, \*gamionista,*  
*livrator*

VANDAL *vandalo*

VANDALISM vandalismo  
VANE pala  
VANGUARD vanguardia  
VANILLA vanilla  
VANISH eglipsar se, evanescer  
VANITY vanitat  
VAPORIZE vaporisar  
VAPO(U)R vapor  
VARIABLE adj/n variable  
VARIANCE, BE AT disagreepar, esser in gontradiqxiion  
VARIANT variante  
VARIATION variacion  
VARICOSE VEINS \*varices  
VARIEGATED multicolor  
VARIETY varietat; - THEATRE teatro de varietates  
VARIOUS varie  
VARNISH n vernisse; v vernissar  
VARY variar  
VASE vaso  
VASECTOMY \*vasectomia  
VASELINE vaselina  
VAST vaste  
VASTNESS vastitat  
V.A.T. I.V.A. (imposto super le valor adjungite)  
VAT quipa  
VATICAN Vatikano  
VAULT n (archeol.) volta; vt voltar; vi (jump) voltear  
VAULTING volteo  
VEAL vitello  
VECTOR veqtor  
VEER \*virar  
VEGETABLE adj vegetal, vegetabile; n (bot.) vegetal; (leguminous)

## legumine

VEGETARIAN adj vegetarian; n vegetariano  
VEGETARIANISM vegetarianismo  
VEGETATE vegetar  
VEGETATION vegetaxion  
VEHEMENCE vehemenxia  
VEHEMENT vehemente  
VEHICLE vehiculo  
VEIL n velo; v velar  
VEIN (anat.) vena; (mining) filon  
VEINED venate  
VEINING venatura  
VELAR velar  
VELLUM vitellino  
VELOCITY velocitat  
VELVET villuto  
VELVETEEN villuto de goton  
VENAL \*venal  
VEND vender  
VENDETTA \*vendetta  
VENDING MACHINE (maqina) venditor  
VENDOR venditor  
VENEER n folio de ligno; v ingrustar de ligno ornamental  
VENERABLE venerabile  
VENERATE venerar  
VENERATION veneraxion  
VENEREAL veneree; - DISEASE maladia veneree  
VENETIAN BLIND jalousie  
VENGEANCE vindigaxia, vengianxia  
VENGEFUL vengiative  
VENIAL venial  
VENICE Venexia

VENOM veneno

VENOMOUS venenose

VENT n (opening) apertura, orificio; (of a coat) fissura posterior; v dar libere curso a,

disqargar, emitter

VENTILATE ventilar

VENTILATION ventilaxion

VENTILATOR ventilator

VENTRICLE ventriqulo

VENTRILOQUIST ventriloquo

VENTURE n interprisa risqose; v aventurar

VENUE logo de reunion

VENUS Venere

VERACITY veridicitat

VERANDA veranda

VERB verbo

VERBAL verbal

VERBATIM parola pro parola

VERBIAGE verbositat

VERBOSE verbose

VERDICT verdigto

VERDURE verdura

VERGE bordo; ON THE - OF al bordo de; - ON toqgar a

VERGER saqristano

VERIFICATION verifiqaxion

VERIFY verifiqar

VERITABLE autentiq, ver

VERMIN vermina

VERMOUTH vermut

VERNACULAR lingua vulgar

VERSATILE versatile

VERSATILITY versatilitat

VERSE verso

VERSED IN versate in

VERSION version

VERSUS contra

VERTEBRA vertebra

VERTEBRATE adj. vertebrate; n vertebrato

VERTICAL vertical, a plumb

VERTIGO vertigine

VERVE verve

VERY adj. autentic, mesme, ver; adv. multo

VESPERs vespers

VESSEL (container) vasculo, vaso; (ship) vascello

VEST (waistcoat) gilet; (woman's) gamisole; (undershirt)

subgamisa

VESTED INTEREST interesse acquirente

VESTIBULE vestibulo

VESTIGE vestigio, tracia

VESTMENT vestimento

VESTRY sacristia

VET v. controlar, examinar

VETERAN adj. veteran; n. veterano

VETERINARY veterinari; - SURGEON veterinario

VETO n. veto; v. poner su veto a

VEX enojar, vexar

VEXATION vexation

VEXATIOUS vexatori

VIA via

VIABLE viabile

VIADUCT viaducto

VIBRANT vibrante

VIBRATE vibrar

VIBRATING vibrante, palpitante

VIBRATION vibraxion

VIBRATOR vibrator

VICAR (Anglican) paroqo; (Roman Catholic) vicario

VICARAGE presbyterio

VICARIOUS vicari

VICE (evil) vixio; (tool) tenalia; (as prefix) vice-; - VERSA vice  
versa

VICINITY vicinitat

VICIOUS (wicked) vixiose, perverse; (cruel) qruel, atroce; - CIRCLE  
cirqulo vixiose

VICIOUSNESS perversitat, \*vixiositat

VICTIM vixtima; (of an aqcident) \*sinistrato

VICTIMIZATION represalias

VICTIMIZE prender represalias qontra

VICTOR vixtor, vincitor

VICTORIAN adj \*vixtorian; n \*vixtoriano

VICTORIOUS vixtoriose

VICTORY vixtoria

VIDEO-TAPE banda magnetiq \*video

VIE rivalisar

VIETNAM \*Vietnam

VIETNAMESE \*vietnamese

VIEW n (gentile.) vista; (landscape) panorama; (opinion) opinion;  
v vider, examinar,

inspeqtar; IN OF in vista de VIEWER speqtator; (of television)

\*telespeqtator

VIEWFINDER \*visor

VIEWPOINT punto de vista

VIGIL vigilia

VIGILANCE vigilanxia

VIGILANT vigilante

VIGOROUS vigorose, energiq



VIGO(U)R vigor, energia  
VIKING \*viking  
VILE infame, vil  
VILENESS vilitat  
VILIFICATION denigraxion, vilifiqaxion  
VILIFY vilifiqar  
VILLA (Roman etc.) villa  
VILLAGE village  
VILLAGER habitante de un village  
VILLAIN scelerato, villano  
VILLAINOUS scelerate  
VILLAINY villania  
VIM energia, vigor  
VINDICATE justifiqar  
VINDICATION justifiqaxion  
VINDICTIVE vengiative, vindigative, ranqorose  
VINDICTIVENESS spirito de vengianxia, ranqor  
VINE vite  
VINEGAR n vinagre  
VINEYARD vinia  
VINTAGE vendemia  
VINYL \*vinyl  
VIOLA viola  
VIOLATE violar, infringer  
VIOLATION violaxion  
VIOLENCE violenxia  
VIOLENT violente  
VIOLET adj violette; n (flower) viola; (colour) violetto  
VIOLIN violino  
VIOLINIST violinista  
VIPER vipera  
VIRGIN adj/n virgine

VIRGINITY virginitat

VIRGO Virgine

VIRILE viril

VIRILITY virilitat

VIRTUAL virtual

VIRTUE virtute

VIRTUOSO virtuoso

VIRTUOUS virtuose

VIRULENT virulente

VIRUS virus

VISA visa

VISCOUNT viceqonte

VISCOUS visqose

VISIBILITY visibilitat

VISIBLE visibile

VISION vision, viso

VISIONARY adj visionari, fantastiq; n visionario, fantasta

VISIT n visita; v visitar

VISITOR visitator, visitante

VISTA perspeqtiva, prospeqto

VISTULA Vistula, Wisla

VISUAL visual

VISUALIZE facer se le imagine de

VITAL (essential) qapital, essenxial; (relative to life) vital

VITALITY vitalitat

VITAMIN vitamina

VITREOUS vitrose

VIVA VOCE examine oral

VIVACIOUS vivace

VIVACITY vivacitat, animaxion

VIVID vivide

VIVIDNESS intensitat, vivacitat

VIVISECTION viviseqxiön

VIXEN vulpe feminin

VOCABULARY voqabulario

VOCAL voqal; - CHORDS qordas voqal

VOCALIST qantator; (fem.) qantatrice

VOCATION voqaxiön, profession

VOCIFEROUS vociferante

VODKA vodka

VOGUE voga

VOICE n voce; v exprimer; (phon.) \*sonorisar

VOID adj nulle, qasse; n vaquo

VOLAPUK volapuk

VOLATILE volatile

VOLCANIC vulqaniq

VOLCANO vulqano

VOLITION volixiön

VOLLEY salva

VOLT volt

VOLTAGE voltage

VOLTMETER voltimetro

VOLUBLE volubile

VOLUME volumine; (book) tomo

VOLUMINOUS voluminose

VOLUNTARILY sponte, voluntarimente

VOLUNTARY adj voluntari

VOLUNTEER voluntario

VOLUPTUOUS voluptuari, voluptuose

VOLUPTUOUSNESS voluptuositat

VOMIT n vomito; v vomitar

VORACIOUS vorace

VORTEX vortiqe

VOTE n voto, sgrutinio; (individual's) suffragio; v votar; CASTING

- voto

decisive/preponderante; - DOWN repeller per votacion; - OF  
CENSURE moxion de

censura; - OF CONFIDENCE moxion/voto de gonfidenxia; - OF  
THANKS voto de graxia

VOTER votante, elegtor

VOTING votacion; - PAPER ballotta, sqeda de votacion

VOUCH FOR responder (de un qosa, pro un persona)

VOUCHER bono, pecia justificative VOW n voto; v votar

VOWEL voqal

VOYAGE n viage (marin); v viagiar (per mar)

VOYAGER viagiator

VULCANIZE vulqanisar

VULGAR (of the people) vulgar; (in poor taste) de mal gusto, trivial

VULGARITY (commonness) vulgaritat; (poor taste) mal gusto,  
trivialitat

VULNERABILITY vulnerabilitat

VULNERABLE vulnerable

VULTURE vulture

W\*\*

WAD n tampon; v watar

WADDING (cotton wool) watta; (padding) borra

WADDLE promenar se qomo un anate

WADE vadar (le aqua)

WAFER (cul.) bisquit; (eccl.) \*hosxia

WAFFLE wafla

WAFT transportar

WAG n farsator; v agitar (se)

WAGE paga, salario; - CLAIM reqlamacion de salario; - EARNER  
salariato; - FREEZE

\*bloqueo de salarios; - WAR hacer la guerra

WAGER n sponción; v sponder

WAGGLE = WAG

WAG(G)ON carro; (rly.) wagon (de mercancías)

WAIIF infante abandonate

WAIL n lamento; v lamentar

WAIST cintura; - HIGH al nivello del cintura

WAISTCOAT gilet

WAISTLINE medida cingtural

WAIT n pausa, periodo de attender; v attender; - FOR attender; -

ON servir

WAITER servidor; (call to attract his attention) senior!

WAITING attender; - LIST lista de attender; - ROOM antecámara;

(at station) sala de

attender

WAITRESS \*servitrice; (called to attract her attention) senora!

WAIVE (depart from) derogar (a un principio); (give up) renunciar

WAKE n (of a ship) sulgo; (wake up) eveliar (se)

WAKEN eveliar (se)

WAKING velia

WALES Galles, \*Wales

WALK n (stroll) promenade; (path) allee; vi (stroll) promenar se;

(opposite of ride) ambular,

ir a pede; - ABOUT promenar se; - ALONG gaminar; - AWAY partir (a pede); -

ROUND circumerrar; - UP AND DOWN ir e venir WALKIE-

TALKIE

transmissor-receptor portabile

WALKING STICK baston, qanna

WALKOUT (from conference) retiro; (strike) exopero

WALKOVER victoria facile

WALL adj parietal; n (gentile.) muro; (of room) pariete;

(fortification) muralia; - OFF murar

WALLABY \*wallaby

WALLET qartiera, portafolio

WALLOP n grande golpe; v batter

WALLOW rolar se

WALLPAPER tapete de papiro

WALNUT nuce; - TREE nuciero

WALRUS \*morsa

WALTZ n walzer; v dansar un walzer

WAN pallide

WAND virga

WANDER errar, vagar; - ABOUT divagar, vagar

WANDERER vagabundo, homine errante

WANDERLUST passion de viagar

WANE n declino; v declinar; ON THE - in declino

WANGLE n artificio, \*truffo; v obtener per subterfugio

WANT n (lack) mango, qarenxia; (need) necessitat; v voler

WANTED (desired) desirate; (for a crime) recerqate

WANTING mangante, deficiente

WANTON (capricious) qapriciose; (lewd) impudiq, lascive;

(meaningless) gratuite

WAR adj de guerra; n guerra; v guerrear; WAGE - facer le guerra

WARBLE n qanto; v qantar

WARD (male) pupillo; (female) pupilla; (of hospital) sala; - OFF

parar

WARDEN guardiano

WARDER qarcerero, guardiano

WARDROBE armario, guardaroba

WAREHOUSE n magazin; v immagazinar

WAREHOUSING immagazinage

WAREHOUSEMAN magazinero

WARES merqanxia

WARFARE guerra

WARHEAD qapite explosive

WARILY qon cirqumspeqxon

WARINESS cirqumspeqxon

WARLIKE guerrier

WARM adj qalide, qalorose; v (heat up) qalefacer; (slightly) tepidar; IN THE - in loqo qalide;

- UP qalefacer, \*reqalefacer WARM-BLOODED de sanguine qalide

WARM-HEARTED benevole, de bon qorde

WARMONGER \*bellicista

WARMTH qalor

WARM-UP exercixios preliminarari

WARN prevenir, animadverter

WARNING advertimento

WARP n (in weaving) filo de ordimento; vt (twist) falsar; (in wood) deformar; (character)

perverter; vi (weaving) ordir; (wood) deformar se

WARPATH, ON THE in humor belligose

WARRANT n (gentile.) autorisaxion; (written) certifiqato; (police) mandato; v garantir; -

OFFICER \*subofficiero WARRANTY (guarantee) garanxia; (document) certifiqato

WARREN \*qoniliera, \*garennna

WARRIOR guerrero

WARSHIP nave de guerra

WART verruga

WARY qaute, cirqumspeqte

WASH n lavanda, lavatura; v lavar (se); - ONE'S HANDS OF lavar se le manos de; - OUT

distinguer per lavar, eliminar per lavar; - UP lavar le plattos

WASHABLE lavabile

WASHBASIN bassino de lavage



WASHER (disc) \*rondella; (machine) lavator

WASHING (act) lavage; (dirty clothes) pannos a lavar; (just washed) pannos lavate; - DAY

die de lavage; - MACHINE lavator, maquina a lavar; - POWDER sapon in pulvere

WASHING-UP lavage del plattos

WASH-LEATHER pelle de gamoce

WASH-OUT disastro, fiasco

WASHROOM lavatorio

WASHSTAND lavabo, lavamanos

WASP vespa; -'S NEST vespiario

WASTAGE perdita

WASTE adj (ravaged) devastate, vaste; (untilled) inqulte; (indust.) inutilisabile, residual; n

(land) region inqulte; (loss) perdita; (misuse) dilapidaxion, misuso; (indust.) residuos; v

(squander) guastar; (time) perder; - AWAY deperir; - PAPER papiralia; - PIPE tubo de

disqarga; - PRODUCTS residuos

WASTEBASKET = WASTE-PAPER BASKET

WASTEFUL prodige

WASTEFULNESS prodigalitat

WASTE-PAPER BASKET qorbe a papiro

WASTER dissipator

WASTREL dilapidator

WATCH n (supervision) survelianxia, vigilia; (timepiece) horologio; v observar, surveliar,

vigilar super; (pay attention) prestar atencion a; (as speqtator) speqtar; (television) telespeqtar;

- OVER vigilar super

WATCHDOG qan de guarda

WATCHER surveliante

WATCHFUL al(l)erte, vigilante

WATCHFULNESS vigilanza

WATCHMAKER orologiaio

WATCHMAN guardiano

WATCHSTRAP bracciale di orologio

WATCHTOWER guardia

WATCHWORD parola di ordine

WATER n aqua; v (cattle) abbeverare (plants) rigare; - MAIN condotta principale di aqua; -

POLO \*water-polo; - POWER energia idraulica; - TOWER castello di aqua

WATER-CLOSET lavatorio, W.C.

WATERCOLOUR acquerello

WATERCRESS crescione di aqua

WATERFALL cascata

WATER-FRONT quartiere del porto

WATERING-CAN rigabatoio

WATER-LILY lillio di aqua, \*nenufar

WATERLOGGED pieno di aqua, saturato

WATERMARK (paper) filigrana; (naut.) linea di aqua

WATERMELON melone di aqua

WATERMILL mulino di aqua

WATERPIPE tubo di aqua

WATERPROOF adj/n impermeabile; v impermeabilizzare

WATERSHED linea \*divisoria (del aqua)

WATER-SKI sci acquatico

WATER-SKIING sci acquatico

WATERSPOUT tromba

WATERTIGHT (impervious) ermetico; (fig.) completamente logico

WATERWAY (canal) canale; (river) fiume navigabile

WATERWORKS centrale di aqua

WATERY acquoso

WATT watt

WATTAGE wattage

WAVE *n* unda; *vt* (move to and fro) agitar; (to someone) facer  
signos per le mano; *vi* undular

WAVEBAND banda de undas

WAVELENGTH longitud de unda

WAVER vacillar, hesitar, balanciar

WAVERER homine irresolute

WAVY undulate, undulose

WAX *adj* ceree; *n* cera; *vt* (treat with wax) incerar cerar; *vi* (grow)  
qrescer

WAXING *adj* qrescente; *n* (treatment with wax) inceramento;  
(growing) qrescimento

WAXWORK figura de cera; -S museo de figuras de cera

WAY (path) qammino, via; (manner) manera, methodo; (custom)  
qostume; (direction) direqxon;

BY THE - a proposito; BE IN THE esser un impedimento/ obstruqxon;  
- IN entrada; - OF LIFE

tenor de vita, manera de viver; - OUT (exit) exito; (means of escape)  
esqappatoria

WAYFARER viagiator

WAYLAY insidiar

WAYSIDE bordo del via

WAYWARD qapriciose, indocile, rebelle

WAYWARDNESS qapriciositat, indocilitat

W.C. W.C. (pronounced "ve se")

WE nos

WEAK debile

WEAKEN *vt* debilitar, extenuar, infirmar; *vi* debilitar se, devenir  
minus forte

WEAKENING debilitaxion, degadenxia, diminuxion

WEAK-KNEED qoarbe, sin qaraqter

WEAKLING persona debile

WEAKLY debile

WEAKNESS debilitat

WEAK-WILLED indecise

WEALTH riqgessa, opulencia

WEALTHY riq, opulente

WEAN dislaqtar, ablaqtar

WEAPON arma

WEAR n (use) uso; (deterioration) deterioracion; (clothing)

vestimentos; vt portar; vi (last) durar; -

AND TEAR qonsumpcion/ deterioracion natural; - AWAY qonsumer

(se); - OFF vt

facer disparer; vi disparer; - OUT qonsumer (se), extenuar (se)

WEARINESS fatiga, languor, lassitud; - OF LIFE tedio del vita

WEARING adj (tedious) fatigante; (clad in) vestite de; n uso

WEARISOME enoiose, fatigante

WEARY adj exhauste, fatigate, lasse; v fatigar

WEASEL mustela

WEATHER n tempore v (bronze) impartir un patina a; (rock)

deteriorar; (a storm) exir qon

sugcesso, superar; - FORECAST bulletin meteorologic

WEATHERCOCK monstravento

WEAVE n textura; v texer

WEAVER texitor

WEB (spider's) tela (de aranea); (fig.) texito

WEBBED palmate; - FOOT palma

WEBBING (tela de) \*cingulas

WED sposar

WEDDING adj nupxial; n nupxias; - RING anello nupxial

WEDDING-DAY die de nupxias

WEDGE n quneo, galceolo; v qunear

WEDLOCK marriage

WEDNESDAY mercuridi

WEED n mal herba; v disherbar; - OUT eliminar

WEEDING disherbage

WEED-KILLER \*herbicida

WEEDY (of soil) plen de mal herbas; (puny) magre

WEEK settimana

WEEKDAY die de travaliu

WEEKEND fin de settimana, week-end

WEEKLY adj settimanal; - MAGAZINE revista/magazine  
settimanal

WEEP lagrimar, plorar

WEIGH (be heavy, measure the weight of) pesar; (mentally)  
balanciar, ponderar; -ANCHOR levar

le angora; - DOWN gargar, supergargar; - ONE'S WORDS mesurar su  
parolas

WEIGHBRIDGE bascula

WEIGHING MACHINE balancia (pro personas)

WEIGHT n (heaviness, for scales) peso; (of a blow) forxia; (fig.)  
importanxia; v gargar (de un  
peso); - LIFTING sublevamento de pesos

WEIGHTY (heavy) pesante, ponderose; (fig.) importante

WEIR diga

WEIRD (mysterious) misteriose, supernatural; (strange) bizarre,  
estranie

WELCOME adj benvenite; n \*benvenita; v dar le \*benvenita a,  
\*agolliger ben (receive well)

WELD n junctura soldate; v soldar

WELDER soldator

WELDING soldatura

WELFARE (well-being) ben-esser, prosperitat; (social aid)  
assistenxia social; - STATE stato

\*assistenxial; - WORK asistenxia social

WELL adj san; adv ben; interj alora!; n puteo; BE - AWARE non ignorar; - DONE! bravo!

WELL-BEING ben esser WELL-BRED qortese, ben educate; (of dogs) de racia

WELL-BUILT robuste

WELL-FOUNDED fundate

WELLINGTONS bottas (de gumma)

WELL-KNOWN qognite, familiar

WELL-MANNERED manierose

WELL-OFF satis riq

WELL-READ qulte, erudite

WELL-BROKEN qon aqcento qulte

WELL-WISHER amiqo

WELL-WORN usate

WELSH adj/n gallese

WELSHMAN gallese

WEREWOLF lyqanthropo

WEST adj del west, oqcidental; adv (direction) al west; n west, oqcidente; - INDIAN del Indias

Oqcidental; - INDIES Indias Oqcidental

WESTERLY del west

WESTERN adj del west, oqcidental; n (film, book) \*western

WESTWARD(S) al west

WET adj humide, molliate; n pluvia, molliatura, humiditat; v molliar, humeqtar; - BLANKET

\*guastafesta; - DAY die de pluvia

WETNESS molliatura

WETTING molliatura, humeqtaxion

WHACK n golpo; v golpar

WHALE balena

WHALER (man or ship) balenero; (boat) baleniera

WHARF quai, disgargatorio, imbarqatorio

WHAT adj qual, que; interj qomo!; pron que; (that which) lo que;  
- A qual; - A PITY qual damno!; -  
FOR. proque?; - IS TO BE DONE? que facer?; - TIME IS IT? qual hora  
es il?; -'S THE MATTER?  
que passa?

WHATEVER adj qualquunque; pron quequunque; - HAPPENS sia  
que sia

WHEAT frumento

WHEEDLE persuader qon blandimentos

WHEEL n (of bicycle, etc.) rota; (steering-) volante; (mil.)  
qonversion; (naut.) timon; v rolar

WHEELBARROW garretta de mano

WHEELBASE distanxia inter le axes

WHEELCHAIR qaise rolante WHEEZE n respiraxion  
sibilante/asthmatiq; v respirar qon diffiqltat

WHEN quando

WHENCE de ubi

WHENEVER quandoquunque

WHERE (in which place) ubi; (whither) a ubi; - TO? a ubi?

WHEREABOUTS adv ubi; n ubiqaxion

WHEREAS (seeing that) viste que; (but) ma

WHEREBY per le qual

WHEREFORE (why) proque, pro qual raxion; (therefore) dunque

WHEREIN in le qual

WHEREUPON a qual pungto

WHEREVER ubiquunque

WHEREWITHAL medios

WHET (sharpen) affilar; (fig.) stimular

WHETHER esque, an, si; - ... OR... sia... sia...

WHETSTONE petra de affilar

WHICH qual, que; pron que, le qual(es)

WHICHEVER adj qualquunque; pron non importa qual



WHIFF *sufflo fugace*

WHILE conj (during the time that) *durante que, dum; (although) ben que; (whereas) e, ma;*  
n (spacio de) *tempore; - AWAY* *passar (le tempore)*

WHIM *qapricio, fantasia*

WHIMPER n *gemito; v gemer*

WHIMSICAL *eqcentriq, lunatiq*

WHINE n *gemimento, gemito; v gemer*

WHINNY *hinnir*

WHINNYING *hinnimento*

WHIP n (scourge) *flagello; (parl.) appello; deputato disciplinari; v (sqourge) flagellar; (eggs, cream) batter*

WHIPPING *flagellaxion*

WHIRL vt *facer tornear; vi tornear*

WHIRLING *vertiginose*

WHIRLPOOL *gurgite, vortiqe*

WHIRLWIND *tromba*

WHIRR n *stridulaxion; v strider*

WHISK n (culinary) *\*battitor; vt batter; vi mover se rapidamente*

WHISKERS (man's) *barbas lateral; (cat's) mustaqios, \*vibrissas*

WHISKY *whisky*

WHISPER n *susurro; v susurrar, sufflar*

WHIST *whist*

WHISTLE n (both senses) *sibilo; v sibilar*

WHISTLER *sibilator*

WHISTLING *sibilaxion*

WHIT (jot) *iota*

WHITE adj *blanq, albe; n (the colour) blanqo; (of egg) blanqo ovo, qlara; - COFFEE* *qaffe qon*

*laqte; - LIE* *mendacio officiose; - METAL* *metallo blanq*

WHITE-COLLAR WORKER *empleato de bureau*

WHITE-HAIRED a qapillos blanc

WHITE-HOT inqandescente, qalefacite al blanco

WHITEN blanqir

WHITEWASH n laqte de qalce; v (paint) blanqir qon laqte de qalce; (fig.) justifiqar per argumentos false

WHITHER a ubi, quo

WHITSUN pentegoste

WHITTLE AWAY attenuar, taliar

WHIZZ n sibilaxion; v sibilar; - PAST passar sibilante, mover se rapidamente

WHO pron (interrogative) qui; (relative) qui, le qual(es)

WHOA! stop!

WHOEVER quiqunque

WHOLE adj integre, integral, tote; n toto; THE - OF tote le

WHOLEHEARTEDLY de tote le qorde

WHOLEMEAL (de) farino integral

WHOLENESS totalitat; (without flaw) indemnitat

WHOLESALE (in bulk) in grosso; (fig.) general

WHOLESALE venditor in grosso

WHOLESOME salutar, san

WHOLLY n toto, in toto e per toto, toto

WHOM pron (interrogative and relative) que; (after preposition) qui, le qual(es)

WHOOOP n grito; v gritar

WHOOPIING COUGH pertusse

WHORE prostituta, \*putana

WHOSE pron (interrogative) de qui; (relative) de qui, del qual(es), quje

WHOSOEVER = WHOEVER

WHY proque, perque, quare

WICK miqqa

WICKED (perverse) impie, perverse; (fig.) atroce

WICKEDNESS impietat, perversitat

WIDE (broad) large, vaste; (big) grande; - OPEN toto aperte

WIDE-ANGLE LENS objektiv \*grandangular

WIDELY (broadly) largemente; (generally) generalmente

WIDEN allargar

WIDENESS largor

WIDENING allargamento

WIDESPREAD diffuse, extense, general

WIDOW n vidua; v viduar

WIDOWED vidue

WIDOWER viduo

WIDOWHOOD viduage, viduitat

WIDTH amplitud, largor

WIELD (tool, weapon) manear; (power) exercer

WIFE marita, sposa, uxor

WIG perruqa

WIGGLE n torto, undulaxion; vt agitar; vi serper, torquer se

WIGWAM wigwam

WILD (gentile.) salvage; (angry) furiose; (crazy) extravagante, insensate, fantastiq; (fierce)

feroce; (place) inqulte; (uncontrolled) \*irrefrenate; (of weather) tempestuose, violente

WILDERNESS deserto

WILDFIRE, SPREAD LIKE propagar se qomo fogo grec

WILDNESS (wild state) stato salvage; (ferocity) ferocitat; (fury) furia; (violence) violenxia

WILFUL (obstinate) obstinate; (of murder) premeditate

WILINESS astuxia

WILL n (desire) voler, voluntat; (law) testamento; v (future verbal auxiliary) add suffix -a to the

infinitive; (wish) voler WILLING ben disposite, servicial

WILLINGLY de bon gorde, de bon grado, de bon voluntat

WILLINGNESS bon voluntat

WILLOW salice; - GROVE saliceto

WILLPOWER voluntat

WILT (wither) marcescer, marcer; (fig.) deperir

WILTED marcide

WILTING marcor

WILY astute

WIN n ganio, triumpho, victoria; v (be victorious) vincer; (gain) ganiar, adquirir; - BACK reganiar; -

OVER ganiar, persuader

WINCE n grimasse de dolor; v facer un grimasse de dolor

WINCH n \*qabestan; v sublevar qon un \*qabestan

WIND n (weather) vento; (med.) flatulenxia; vt (a handle) girar; (on a spool) bobinar; (knock the breath out of) facer perder le halito; vi serpentar; - INSTRUMENT instrumento de vento; - UP (a clock) remontar; (a company) liquidar WINDCHEATER blusa (de golf)

WINDER button de remontar

WINDFALL (fallen fruit) fructo qadite; (good luck) bon fortuna, ganio insperate

WINDLASS \*qabestan

WINDMILL molino a vento

WINDOW (of a house, vehicle, etc.) fenestra; (of a shop) vitrina; - BOX jardiniera de fenestra; -

CLEANER lavavitros; - FRAME quadro del fenestra; - PANE vitro

WINDOW-DRESSING decoraxion de vitrinas

WINDOW-SHOP reguardar le vitrinas

WINDOWSILL tabula (de fenestra)

WINDPIPE tragea

WINDSCREEN parabrisa; - WIPER essugavitro

WINDSWEPT exponite al vento

WINDY ventose

WINE vino

WINE-CELLAR cellarario

WINE-MERCHANT mercante de vino

WINEGLASS vitro a vino

WINE-GROWER viticultor

WINE-GROWING adj viticole, vinicole; n vinicultura

WINE-LIST garta del vinos

WING (most senses) ala; (theat.) goullisse

WING-COMMANDER loqotenente colonello (de aviation)

WINGED alate

WINGER (soccer) ala

WING-NUT matre vite gon alettas

WING-SPAN invirgatura

WINK n (un) batter del palpebras; v batter le palpebras

WINKLE litorina

WINNER ganiator, victor

WINNING victorioso; - POST posto de arrivata; -S ganios

WINTER adj hibernal; n hiberno; v hibernar

WINTRY (of the winter) de hiberno; (icy) glacial

WIPE essugar; - AWAY levar; - OUT (get rid of) eliminar, supprimer; (debts) liquidar; (kill) annihilare, exterminar

WIPER essugavetro

WIRE n filo (metallic); v (put wires in) munir gon filos; (instal electric wiring) facer le installaxion electriq; (telegraf) telegrafar; - GAUZE tela metalliq; - NETTING grilliage, rete metalliq

WIRELESS radio

WIRING (systema de) filos electriq

WIRY magre ma forte

WISDOM sagessa; - TOOTH dente de sagessa

WISE adj (learned) sage; (prudent) prudente; n guisa; - MAN sagio

WISECRACK arguxia

WISH n desiro, voler; v (desire) desirar; (want) voler; - FOR desirar

WISHBONE furgetta del sterno

WISHFUL desirose; - THINKING prender le desiros pro realitates,  
illusionismo

WISHY-WASHY insipide

WISP tracia, pecietta

WISTARIA glycinia

WISTFUL un pauc triste

WIT (intelligence) intelligenxia; (clever humour) arguxia; (person)  
persona argute; TO - a saper

WITCH maga; - DOCTOR mago tribal

WITCHCRAFT magia

WITH (accompanied by) qon; (by, of, from) de

WITHDRAW vt retirar; vi (go away) retirar se; (mil.) repliqar se,  
retirar se

WITHDRAWAL retiro; (from a contract) disdicimento; (mil.)  
repligamento, retraite;  
(removal) subtraqion

WITHER vt (gentile.) desiqqar; vi (dry up) desiqqar se; (specifically  
of plants) marcer se,  
marcescer se

WITHERED marcide

WITHERING (fig.) fulminante; n marqor

WITHHOLD (retain) retener; (information) subnegar

WITHHOLDING (retention) retenxion; (of information) subnegaxion

WITHIN intra

WITHOUT adv (outside) foras; prep sin

WITHSTAND (hold out against) resister a; (especially mil.) sustener

WITLESS (stupid) stupide; (not witty) infacete

WITNESS *n* (evidence) testimonio; (person) teste; *v* (testify) testimoniar; (a document) testar; -  
BOX tribuna del testes WITNESSING attestacion  
WITTICISM arguxia, facexia  
WITTY facete, facexiose  
WIZARD mago  
WIZENED desiqgate, marcide  
WOBBLE *n* oscillacion, tremulamento; *v* (be unsteady) oscillar, esser instabile, tremular; (fig.) vacillar  
WOBBLY vacillante, insecur  
WOE guai  
WOLF lupo  
WOMAN femina  
WOMANHOOD femininitat  
WOMANLINESS femininitat  
WOMANLY feminin  
WOMB sino, utero  
WONDER *n* (feeling) admiracion, stupor; (object) meravilia, prodigio; *vi* (ask oneself) demandar se; (marvel) meraviliar se  
WONDERFUL meraviliose, stupende; - TO RELATE mirabile diqtu  
WON'T = WILL NOT  
WONT *n* habitud; BE ONE'S - soler  
WOO (court) facer le qorte a, qortesar; (fig.) sollicitar  
WOOD adj (forest) silvestre; (wooden) de ligno; *n* (substance) ligno; (trees) bosgo, silva  
WOODCUT xylografia, gravura sur ligno  
WOODED silvose  
WOODEN de ligno  
WOODLAND zona de bosgos  
WOODMAN travaliator forestal



WOODPECKER *piqo*

WOODWIND *instrumentos de ligno*

WOODWORK (carpentry) *qarpenteria*; (cabinetmaking) *ebenisteria*;  
(parts made of wood)

\**lignage*

WOODY *lignose*

WOOLING (courting) *qorte*; (fig.) *sollicitaxion*

WOOL *lana*

WOOLLEN *de lana*; - GOODS *laneria*

WOOLLY *lanose*

WORD *n* (group of letters) *parola, vocabulo*; (of honour) *parola*;  
(relig.) *verbo*; *v* *rediger*,

*exprimer in parolas*; - OF HONOUR *parola de honor*

WORDING *formulaxion de parolas, fraseologia, redaxion*

WORDY *prolixo, verbose*

WORK *n* (toil) *labor, travaliu*; (something produced by work) *obra*;  
*vi* (toil) *laborar, travaliar*;

(function) *funqxonar*; *vt* *facer funqxonar, operar*; - DAY *die de labor*;  
- OF ART *obra de arte*; - ON

*qontinuar a laborar*; *influenxiar*; *reparar*; - OUT (calculate)  
*qalqular*; (elaborate) *elaborar*; (result in)

*resultar in*; - UP (excite) *excitar*; (prepare) *preparar*

WORKBENCH *qavaletto*

WORKER *obrero, travaliator*

WORKHOUSE *asylo del povres*

WORKING *adj* *funqxonante*; *que/qui labora*; *n* *funqxonamento*;  
- CLASS *qlasse \*obrer*; - DAY *die de labor*; - MAJORITY *majoritat sufficiente*; -S *sitos de exploitaxion*

WORKING-CLASS *adj* *del qlasse \*obrer*

WORKMAN *obrero, travaliator*

WORKMANLIKE (of a thing) *ben facite*; (of a person) *qompetente, habile*

WORKMANSHIP *façtura*

WORKROOM *gamera de labor*

WORKS (factory) *fabriqa; (fortifications) fortifications*

WORKSHOP *officina*

WORLD *adj mundial; n (earth) mundo; (fig.) seculo*

WORLD-FAMOUS *de fama mundial*

WORLDLINESS *mundanitat, secularitat*

WORLDLY *mundan, secular*

WORLDWIDE *adj global, mundial; adv in tote le mundo*

WORM (gen.) *verme; (earthworm) lumbrigo; (intestinal) helminthe*

WORN (used as clothing) *portate; (heavily used) deteriorate*

WORN-OUT (used up) *non plus servibile, usate; (tired) exhauste*

WORRIED *anxie*

WORRY *n anxietat, inquietud; vt (worry) inquietar; (bother)*

*vexar; vi inquietar se, perturbar se*

WORSE *adj pejor; adv pejo; - AND WORSE de mal in pejo*

WORSEN *vt impejorar, pejorar; vi impejorar, pejorar se*

WORSHIP *n adoracion, qulto; vt adorar, qoler; YOUR - senior  
judice, senior burgomaestro*

WORST *adj/n (le) pejor, pessime*

WORTH *valor, dignitat; BE - valer*

WORTHINESS *merito*

WORTHLESS *sin valor, van*

WORTHLESSNESS *mango de valor*

WORTHWHILE *digne de consideracion, que vale le pena, utile*

WORTHY *digne*

WOULD *verbal auxiliary: (used to) use "soleva" with the infinitive  
or plain imperfect;*

*(conditional) add -ea to the infinitive*

WOULD-BE *aspirante, pretendite, or use the prefix pseudo*

WOUND *n \*ferita, vulnere, plaga; v vulnerar, ferir, leder, plagar*

WOUNDED *n (soldiers) feritos*

WOUNDING ferimento

WRANGLE n alterqaxion; v alterqar

WRAP n (robe) sortita; (shawl) qal; v paqgettar; - UP vt involucrar, inveloppar; vi qoperir se

WRAPPER (gen.) papiro de \*imballage; (of book) qopertura

WRAPPING inveloppamento; - PAPER papiro de \*imballage; -S \*imballage, qopertura

WRATH qolera, ira

WREAK (cause) qausar; (give vent to, exhaust) dar libere expression

WREATH qorona (de flores), guirlanda

WREATH (festoon) inguirlandar; (fig.) inveloppar

WRECK n (shipwreck) naufragio; (the ship) vascello naufragate; (ruin) ruina; v destruer, ruinar

WRECKAGE fragmentos, restos

WRECKED naufragate; BE - naufragar

WREN rege del sepe

WRENCH n (spanner) qlave; v torquer qon violenxia

WRESTLE luqtar

WRESTLER luqtator

WRESTLING luqta

WRETCH scelerato

WRETCHED miserabile, misere

WRETCHEDNESS miseria

WRIGGLE n movimento serpentin; v serper

WRING torquer

WRINGER exprimator de aqua

WRINGING torquimento

WRINKLE n ruga; v arrugar (se); qorrugar (se)

WRINKLED rugose

WRIST qarpo; - WATCH horologio-bracialetto

WRIT (jur.) mandato, ordine judicial; (fig.) autoritat

WRITE scriber; - DOWN registrar per scripto; - OFF (a debt) qancellar; - OUT (copy) qopiar, transscriber; (a cheque) scriber

WRITE-OFF perdita total

WRITER (person who writes) scriptor, autor; (of articles) artiquilista; (of short stories) novellista

WRITHE qontorquer se

WRITING scriptura, scripto; - DESK scriptorio; - PAD bloqo; - PAPER papiro de scriber, papiro de litteras

WRITTEN scripte

WRONG adj (immoral) injuste, immqral; (inappropriate) improprie; (inqorreqt) false, inqorrepte; n injuria, torto, mal; BE - haber torto

WRONGDOER malfaqtor

WRONGFUL (unjust) injuste; (illegal) illegal

WRONGFULLY a torto, injustemente

WRONGHEADED obstinate in error, perverse

WROUGHT IRON ferro forgiate

WRY (twisted) torquite, torte; (fig.) ironiq

X\*\*

XENOPHOBIA xenofobia

XEROX v qopiar per \*xerox, \*xerografar

X-RAY n radio X, radio Roentgen; v \*radiografar; -

PHOTOGRAPH radiografo

PHOTOGRAPHY radiografia XYLOPHONE xylofono

Y\*\*

YACHT yaqt

YACHTING \*yaqting

YACHTSMAN devoto del \*yaqting, sportsman nautiq

YAK yak

YAM (Chinese) \*igname; (sweet potato) patata

YANK tirar qon violenxia

YANKEE Yankee

YAP n latrato agute; v latrar agutemente

YARD (courtyard) qorte; (industr.) deposito; (naut.) virga;  
(measurement) yard

YARDSTICK (official measurement) baston de metal/ligno  
definiente un yard; (norm) qriterio,  
norma

YARN (story) qonto, historia; (thread) filo

YAWN n oscitaxion; v (with tiredness) oscitar; (fig.) hiar

YAWNING adj grande; n oscitaxion

YEAR anno

YEARBOOK annuario

YEARLY annual

YEARN FOR appeter

YEARNING desiro ardente

YEAST levatura

YELL n qrito; v qritar

YELLOW adj/n jalne; - FEVER febre; jalne; - SEA Mar Jalne

YELLOWNESS jalnessa

YELP n latrato de dolor; v latrar

YES si

YESMAN \*syqofante

YESTERDAY heri

YET adv (already, so far) jam; (still) anqora; conj totevia; NOT -  
nondum, anqora non

YEW taxo

YIDDISH adj judeogerman, \*yiddish; n judeogermano, \*yiddish

YIELD *n* rendimento; *vt* ceder, render; *vi* (surrender) render se, submitter se; (collapse) pliqar se

YIELDING *adj* cedente, qomplacente; *n* cedimento

YODEL \*yodelar, qantar al maniera \*tirolese

YOGA \*yoga

YOGHURT yogurt

YOKE *n* jugo; *v* qonjugar

YOKEL rustiqo, persona inqulte

YOLK vitello

YONDER *adj* ille; *adv* ibi

YOUNGER plus juvene; - BROTHER fratre qadette

YOUNGSTER juvene persona

YOU (formal) vos; (familiar singular as subject) TU; (familiar singular as object) te; (indefinite as subject) on; (indefinite as reflexive object) se; (indefinite after preposition) uno

YOUNG *adj*. Juvene; *n*. (of animal) pullo; (young persons) juvenes; - MAN juvene homine; -

WOMAN juvene femina

YOUR (formal) vostre; (familiar singular) tu; (indefinite) su; le... tue, le... vostre, le sue

YOURS (formal) le vostre(s); (familiar singular) le tue(s); (indefinite) le sue(s)

YOURSELF (polite as object) vos; ' (familiar as object) te; (emphatic pronoun) ipse, mesme

YOUTH (period of life, young) juventute; (young man) juvene; - HOSTEL albergo de juventute

YOUTHFUL juvene, juvenil

YOUTHFULNESS juventute, juvenilitat

YUGOSLAV adj yugoslave; n yugoslavo  
YUGOSLAVIA Yugoslavia  
YULE(TIDE) Natal, Noel

Z\*\*

ZANY de buffon

ZEAL zelo

ZEALOT zelator, zelote

ZEALOUS zelose

ZEBRA zebra; - CROSSING passage

pro pedones

ZENITH zenit

ZERO zero

ZEST verve

ZIGZAG n zigzag; v zigzagar

ZINC zinc; - OXIDE oxydo de zinc

ZIONISM sionismo

ZIONIST adj/n sionista

ZIP (energy) energia; (fastening)

serratura fulmine; - CODE codice postal;

- UP serrar (le serratura fulmine del) ZODIAC zodiago

ZONE n zona; v zonar

ZOO jardin zoologia, \*zoo

ZOOLOGICAL zoologia

ZOOLOGIST zoologo, zoologista

ZOOLOGY zoologia

ZOOM montar rapidamente; - LENS objektiv \*zoom

ZULU zulu